WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0819440 7

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1981-1985

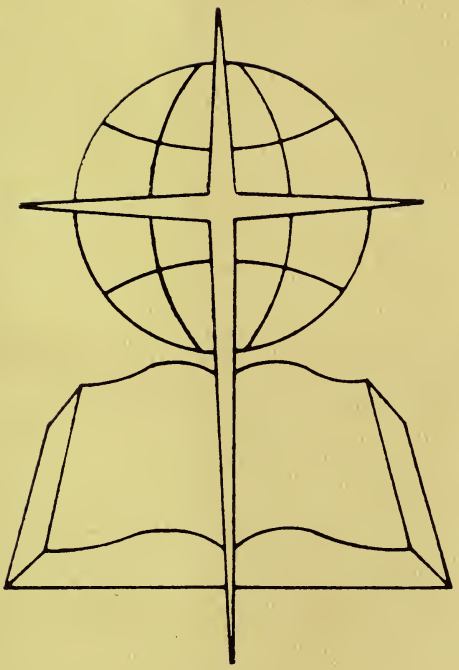
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8185west

BX
6349
H4
N6
W36
1981-1985

1981 Annual



Annual
West Chowan
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes of the
99th Annual Session

WEST CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

held with

SEVERN BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 20, 1981

and

JACKSON BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 21, 1981

OFFICERS

MODERATOR ..... Robbie Parker
VICE MODERATOR ..... Nathan Copeland III
CLERK ..... Mrs. Henry Powell
TREASURER ..... Malcolm Bracy
PARLIAMENTARIAN ..... Bennie Pledger
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR ..... Gerald K. Riggs
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR ..... Franklin Stansbury
W.M.U. DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Billy Harris
MUSIC DIRECTOR ..... Don Gober

The 1982 annual session will be held with:

Creech Memorial Baptist Church, Tuesday, October 19, 1982
Preacher, H.C. Boschen
Alternate, Robbie Parker

Earlys Baptist Church, Wednesday, October 20, 1982
Preacher, James Langford
Alternate, Cecil Harkey

Bertie Union, Friday, April 30, 1982, Bethany Baptist Church

Published 1982 by
the Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
- General Officers 1
- Baptist State Convention Institutional Trustees 2
- Church Elected Lay Members of General Board 2
- Standing Committees 3

Messengers 5
Constitution 7
PROCEEDINGS & REPORTS 12
- General Board Report 12
- Associational Treasurer's Report 13
- 1982 Budget 14
- Evangelism Report 16
- Sunday School Report 16
- Church Training Report 17
- W.M.U. Report 18
- Church Music Report 19
- History of Severn Baptist Church 19
- History of Jackson Baptist Church 20
- Report of the Committee on Place and Preacher ..... (item 55) 23
- Report of the Committee on Ordination 23
- Associational Missions 23
- Report of the Bertie Union Meeting 24
- In Loving Memory 25
- Historical Events 28
- Honor Roll of Church Clerks 27

CHURCH DIRECTORY
- Missions Operated by the Church .. 36
- Ordained Ministers (other than pastors) 36
- Ministers Licensed During the Year 36
- Ministers Ordained During the Year 36
- Associate Pastors 36
- Ministers of Youth 36
- Media Center (Church Library) Directors 38
- Organists or Pianists 36
- Pastors 38
- Sunday School Directors 39
- Church Training Directors 40
- Music Directors 40
- W.M.U. Directors 41
- Brotherhood Directors 42
- Treasurers 43
- Church Clerks 44
- Deacon Chairmen 45

Historical Table 36

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

STATISTICAL TABLES

A. Church Members 52
B. Sunday School 54
C. Church Training 56
D. Brotherhood 57
E. Woman's Missiony Union 58
F. Church Music 60
G. Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, and Stewardship..... 62
H. Mission Expenditures 64
I. Special Information..... 66
Map of Association..... Center of Book
Associational Calendar for 1982..... 29

Associational Directory

General Officers

MODERATOR
Lemar Wheeler, P.O. Box 444, Woodland 27897; 587-2371, 587-3041

VICE MODERATOR
Linwood Canady, Potecasi 27867; 587-5701

CLERK
Mrs. Henry Powell, P.O. Box 215, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3235, 332-3511

TREASURER
Malcolm Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-3511

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Bennie Pledger, P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27924; 356-4724, 356-2192

Sunday School

Director ..... Gerald Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4963, 398-4663

Church Training

Director..... Doyle Holder, Rt. 4 Box 225-A, Windsor 27983; 794-3704

Woman's Missionary Union

Director ..... Mrs. Billy Harris, Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27862; 585-1147
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 4 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3883
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. John D. White, 610 E. High St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3857
B.W. Director ..... Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 96-A, Pleasant Hill 27866; 589-9891
Assistant B.W. Director ..... Mrs. Wilbur Davis, P.O. Box 273, Rich Square 27869; 539-2969
Y.B.W. Director. ..... Mrs. James Hart, P.O. Box 35, Colerain 27924; 356-2623
Assistant Y.B.W. Director..... Mrs. Carl H. Piland, P.O. Box 468, Winton 27986; 358-7271
B.Y.W. Director ..... Mrs. David Wilson, 704 S. Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2068
Assistant B.Y.W. Director ..... Mrs. Wayne Vinson, Rt. 3 Box 171-E, Ahoskie 27910; 332-8465
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Gerald Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4963
Assistant Acteens Director . ..... Mrs. Richard Draper, Rt. 3 Box 34-A, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4054
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Frank Stansbury, Rt. 3 Box 225, Windsor 27983; 794-2409
Assistant G.A. Director ..... Mrs. R.E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2667
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Henry Joyner, Rt. 3 Box 1402, Ahoskie 27910; 332-8279

Assistant Mission Friends Director..... Mrs. Fleetwood Pierce, P.O. Box 217, Colerain 27924; 356-4402
Mission Action Director ..... Miss Julia Outland, Rt. 1 Box 12, Pendleton 27862; 585-1402
Assistant Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. George Hewitt, Rt. 2 Box 143, Colerain 27924; 356-2484
Mission Study Chairman..... Mrs. Randy Britton, 612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910; 332-5352
Mission Support Chairman ..... Mrs. Cedric Cook, P.O. Box 167, Potecasi 27867; 587-5247
Scholarship Chairman ..... Mrs. Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 132, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4335

Associational Brotherhood

Director..... Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406-H, Windsor 27983; 794-3596

Associational Music Officer

Director ..... Don Gober, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4003, 332-2264

Director of Associational Work

Rev. Henry Powell, P.O. Box 215, Ahoskie 27910
Associational Office..... 116 N. Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-3235
Home..... 417 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-8109

Baptist State Convention Institutional Trustees

General Board ..... Lonnie Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876; 1982
Campbell University ..... Mrs. Sue Todd, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983; 1982
Chowan College ..... Mrs. Grady P. Davis, Conway 27820; 1982
Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1 Box 168, Jackson 27845; 1984
Randy Britton, 612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910; 1983
J. Guy Revelle, 201 E. Main St., Murfreesboro 27855; 1983
Robert C. White, 406 Belmont, Windsor 27983; 1984
Joe D. McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845; 1984
J.J. Harrington, Lewiston 27849; 1985
Bennie Pledger, P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27924; 1985
Charles Revelle, Murfreesboro 27855; 1985
Meredith College..... R.B. Outland, Rich Square 27869; 1985
Task Force on Volunteers ..... James E. Langford, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910; 1982
Resolutions ..... Russell Johnson, Jr., Conway 27829; 1982

Lay Members of Association's General Board

Ahoskie, First ..... Price Bowen, 908 N. Pembroke Av., Ahoskie 27910
Askewville..... David Bunch, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27886
Bethlehem ..... Dennison Wiggins, Rt. 1 Box 40, Cofield 27922
Buckhorn..... Cyrus D. Howell, Rt. 1 Box 57, Como 27818

Capeharts ..... Mrs. Dannie McClenny, Rt. 1 Box 39, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Nick Pierce, 707 Peacan St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Dave Holloman, 209 W. Richard Av., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... R.W. Baker, Jr., P.O. Box 27, Harrellsville 27942
Connaritsa ..... Clyde D. Francis, Rt. 2 Box 114, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Lee Brittle, Rt. 2 Box 1, Conway 27820
Creeksville ..... Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 314, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... J.B. Early, Rt. 1 Box 28-A, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Harvey Bowen, Rt. 3 Box 82, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Thas Harris, P.O. Box 32, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Elliott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Greens Cross ..... Fentress White, 207 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Richard Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 100-A, Cofield 27922
Holly Grove ..... Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Horton's ..... Joe E. Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Kelford ..... Marion K. Vick, P.O. Box 31, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869
Lawrence ..... W.G. Sallenger, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville 27853
Meherrin ..... James Lee, 501 N. Wynn St., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... William Burkett, Woodland 27897
Mt. Carmel ..... J.F.C. Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 13, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Charles Watson, 206 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Alton Parker, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... Douglas Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 34, Aulander 27805
Powellsville ..... Mrs. J. Mace, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Rich Square ..... Larry Godwin, P.O. Box 532, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Lloyd Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... E.J. Burgess, P.O. Box 84, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Basil Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 31-A, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Joseph H. Walston, P.O. Box 129, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... J.W. Joyner, Seaboard 27876
Union ..... Ray Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 62-B, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Charles M. Edwards, P.O. Box 179, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Sidney Joyner, Spruce St., Woodland 27897

Standing Committees

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Linwood Canady, Chairman ..... Potecasi 27867
Don Gober ..... P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
W.D. Morris ..... Rt. 1 Box 170-A, Gates 27937
Frank Hollifield ..... 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Mrs. Betty Jo Murray ..... Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Henry Boschen, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 37, Kelford 27847
Joe Polinski ..... Rt. 3 Box 81, Windsor 27983
John Thompson ..... Rt. 1 Box 460, Colerain 27924
J.E. Rawls
James Jenkins

P.T. Worrell ..... P.O. Box 336, Seaboard 27876
Ed Revelle ..... Rt. 4 Box 357, Ahoskie 27910
Douglas Miller ..... Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Robert Beale ..... Rt. 1, Aulander 27805

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Ray Dixon, Chairman ..... Rt. 1 Box 361-B, Murfreesboro 27855
Russell Johnson, Jr. ..... P.O. Box 7, Conway 27820
J. Lebron Morris ..... P.O. Box 7, Roxobel 27872

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Lonnie Armstrong, Chairman ..... Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876
Steve Thompson ..... Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910
Jay Lewis Story

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Jack Byrd, Chairman ..... 101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983
Robbie Parker ..... P.O. Box 220, Aulander 27805
Hubert Mizelle ..... Rt. 2 Box 330, Colerain 27924

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Chairman ..... Rt. 1 Box 119, Jackson 27845
Mrs. Bennie Pledger ..... P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27924
Mrs. Ann Holloman ..... Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Thomas Caulkins, Chairman ..... 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 1983
Miss Hazel Griffin ..... Woodland 27897; 1982
Charles Phelps, Jr. ..... 209 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983; 1984
Mrs. Katherine Brett ..... Winton 27986 1985
Elmer Joyner ..... P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869; 1986

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

J.N. Baggett, Chairman ..... Rt. 4 Box 245-C, Windsor 27983; 1982
Thomas Caulkins ..... 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 1983
Mrs. Harold Scott ..... Rt. 2 Box 265, Conway 27820; 1984
Teddy Tyler ..... W. Jackson St., Rich Square 27869; 1985
Charles Edwards ..... P.O. Box 179, Winton 27986; 1986

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

Leroy Huthmacher ..... P.O. Box 95, Roxobel 29872; 1982
Henry Boschen ..... P.O. Box 37, Kelford 27847; 1983
Don Christian ..... Rt. 2 Box 104, Ahoskie 27910; 1984

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

Mrs. Bessie Mitchell. Chairman
Mrs. Vera Futrell ..... Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Mrs. J.D. Liverman

Messengers

AHOSKIE, FIRST
C.D. Wiggins, Jr.
Mrs. C.D. Wiggins, Jr.
Mrs. Eugene Freeman
Mrs. Mary Ainsley
Mrs. Arthur Greens
Mrs. C.L. Williford
Mrs. George Wynn
Mrs. Merrill Evans
Mrs. Troy Jernigan
Miss Vivian Powell

ASHLEY'S GROVE
Russell Warren
Mrs. Russell Warren
Randolph Askew
Mrs. Randolph Askew

ASKEWVILLE
Truett White
Mrs. Harriet White
Mrs. Cathleen Benthal
Mrs. Dorothy J. Jernigan
Aubrey L. White
Finley R. Johnson

AULANDER
Bert Steimle

BETHLEHEM
W.S. Bazemore
Mrs. W.S. Bazemore
Mrs. R.H. Mosley
Mrs. Hildia Tinkham

BRANTLEYS GROVE
G.L. Ross
Mrs. G.L. Ross
G.A. Brinkley
Mrs. G.A. Brinkley

BUCKHORN
Mrs. R.G. Whitley
Miss Hannah Picot
Mrs. M.D. Cuthbertson
Linwood Whitley
Mrs. W.G. Lawrence
Mrs. Linwood Whitley

CAPEHARTS
Myles Baker
Mrs. Myles Baker
R.S. Taylor
Mrs. R.S. Taylor

CASHIE
Mrs. C.W. Byrum
Mrs. Jack Byrd
Robert C. White
Mrs. Robert C. White
Mrs. Revah Rhodes
Miss Katherine Gillam
Nick Pierce
Mrs. Nick Pierce

CENTER GROVE
Dave Holloman
Arba Godwin
Mrs. Arba Godwin

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Paul Lassiter
Mrs. Paul Lassiter

COLERAIN
John Thompson
Carlton Barnes
Mrs. Cecil Lowe
Mrs. M.L. Perry
Mrs. Roxie Caniels
Mrs. Lee Newsome
A.D. Jernigan

CONNARITSA
Mrs. Callie Hale
Mrs. Betty Moore Minton
Mrs. Eunice Jenkins
Clyde D. Francis

CONWAY
Mrs. Lillie Vick
Haywood Davis
Mrs. W.E. James
Ed Rawls
Mrs. Leroy Taylor
Mrs. Jennings White, Sr.

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Lillian Horton
Mrs. Clennie Blowe
Mrs. Ida Daniels
D.G. Waters

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. Grady Bridgers
Mrs. Leon Martin
Mrs. Reno Flythe
Mrs. Harold Scott
Mrs. Myrtle Lassiter

EARLYS
Mrs. L.P. Britton
Mrs. J.B. Early
J.B. Early

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Lillian Rawls
Mrs. Audrey Leggett

ELAM
Mrs. Mattie Harris
Mrs. Margaret Kee
Mrs. Wanda Mizelle

ELM GROVE
Starkey Jernigan
Mattie Jernigan
Mary E. Jernigan
Betty Ann Jernigan
Robert Brown
Helen Brown

GALATIA
Mrs. Ollie Eure
Mrs. Myra Barrett
Mrs. Pearl Taylor
Mrs. Nettie Alice Moody
Mrs. Hettie B. Rose

GREENS CROSS
Grady Leicester
Mrs. Vashti Mitchell
Mrs. Lucille Mizelle
Mrs. Daniel Spell
Mrs. Mary Castelloe

HARRELLSVILLE
Richard Liverman
Mrs. Maude White
Mrs. C.R. Crawford
Mrs. Debbie Hill
Mrs. R.C. Mason, Jr.

HEBRON
Mrs. Minnie Jones
Mrs. Wilma Early

HOLLY GROVE
Mrs. Mabel Jernigan
Mrs. Capitole Todd

HOLLY SPRINGS
Helen Miller
Lewter Perry

HORTON'S
Mrs. Francis Bazemore
Joe Phelps

JACKSON
Mrs. H.A. Britton
Mrs. Howard Bridgers
Roy Lowry

KELFORD
Mrs. Mary S. Vick
Mrs. Malcolm Browne
Mrs. Alice Dixon

LASKER
Mrs. Olive Askew
Mrs. Janice Lassiter
Earl Askew
Mrs. Essie Warren
C.A. Askew
Glaston Martin

LAWRENCE
W.W. Daniels
Mrs. Ruby White

MARGARETTSVILLE
R.L. Wheeler
Mrs. R.L. Wheeler
R.G. Piland
Mrs. R.G. Piland
Mrs. Floyd Hasty
Mrs. Edgar Vaughan

MARS HILL
Mrs. Margaret Davidson
Mrs. Barbara S. Davidson
Mrs. Lellie V. Brown
Mrs. Sharon Pittman

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Gerald Riggs
Mrs. Emmitt Warren
Mrs. Laura Ruth Parker
Mrs. Estelle Duncan
Mrs. Myrtle Brown

MENOLA
Mrs. Elizabeth Britton
Mrs. Vernie Vinson
Miss Elsie Cowan
Miss Ritha Cowan
Mrs. Margaret L. Brown
Miss Evelyn Jones
Mrs. Mary Edwards
Mrs. Wilma Snipes

MT. CARMEL
Rupert Hasty
Mrs. Doris Long
Mrs. Judith Barnes
Leroy Parks
Fred Stephenson

MT. TABOR
Mrs. T.S. Benthall
Mrs. A.B. Whitley
Mrs. F.E. Holloman

MURFREESBORO
Hargus Taylor
R.S. Pruette
Bela Udvarnoki
Mrs. Bela Udvarnoki
Mrs. G.R. Holloman
Mrs. J.M. Long

OAK GROVE
Douglas Miller
Daris Dunlow

PLEASANT GROVE
William N. Rawls
Douglas Rawls
Mrs. Everett W. Bryant
Mrs. C.J. Dunning

POTECASI
Donnie Rogers

POWELLSVILLE
Cecil E. Rose
John Gallaher
Ruth Gallaher
Bessye Hudson

REPUBLICAN
Mrs. Millie Stocks

RICH SQUARE
William Futrell
Elizabeth Boyce
Jessie Helen Belch
Katrine Parker
Larry Godwin

RIVERSIDE
Lloyd Finch
Rhodes Pratt
Roger Cullipher
Marie Clinton

ROBERTS CHAPEL
Johnny Bryant
Irene Bryant

ROSS
Mrs. Sue S. Todd
Mrs. Myrtle Harrison
Mrs. Sadie Hoggard
Mrs. Sarah Hoggard

ST. JOHN'S
Bessie Burkett
Antionette Blowe
Sallie Mae Britton

SANDY RUN
Mrs. H. LeRoy Huthmacher
J. Lebron Morris
Mrs. J. Lebron Morris

SEABOARD
George Hall
Woodrow Edwards
Mrs. Mildred Stephenson
Mrs. Hazel Johnson
Mrs. Mary Edwards
Mrs. Clyde Cordle
T.M. Bullock

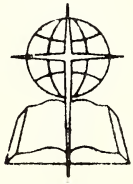
SILOAM
A.L. Leggett
Mrs. Lee Holder
Elsie Mobley
Peggy Anders

UNION
Mrs. Roger Miller
Mrs. Steve Thompson

WAKELON
Mrs. Agnes Belch
Mrs. Edna Matthew
Paul Williams
Mrs. Essie Williams

WINTON
Allston B. Askew
Margie T. Askew
Howard Doughtie
Genevieve G. Doughtie

WOODLAND
Howard Vaughan
Mrs. Howard Vaughan
Mrs. Mamie Meadows
Mrs. Gilbert Timberlake
Mrs. James Peele
Mrs. James Lee
Mrs. Ruby Holloman
Mrs. John Vaughan, Sr.
Miss Helen Griffin



Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional 100 members, an additional messenger, provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Church desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their findings to the next Associational meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The Officers of this Association shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator*, a *Clerk*, a *Treasurer*, a *Parliamentarian*, a *Director of Sunday School*, a *Director of Church Training Program*, a *Director of Brotherhood*, a *Director of Woman's Missionary Union*, and a *Director of Music*. They shall be elected at each annual session of the first day. The term of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the *Moderator* to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules ; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the *Vice Moderator* to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the *Clerk* to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the *Treasurer* to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the General Board. He shall make quarterly reports to the General Board and annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The *Parliamentarian* shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 16. The *Director of Sunday School* shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 17. The *Superintendent of Sunday School* shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 18. The *Director of Church Training Program* shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 19. The *Director of Brotherhood* shall promote and supervise the program of Baptist Men in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 20. The *Director of Woman's Missionary Union* shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 21. The *Director of Music* shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

THE GENERAL BOARD

Article 22. The General Board of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of

Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Associational Work, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training Program, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the pastor of each church of the Association, provided that the pastor is a member of the church he represents, and one lay member elected from each church.

The officers of the Association shall divide the General Board into the following committees: Education and Promotion, Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship and Finance, Survey and Study, and Christian Life and Public Affairs.

It shall be the duty of the General Board to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be binding upon the Association. The General Board of theAssociation shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The General Board should meet quarterly, and submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual Associational budget.

The Executive Committee of the General Board will be composed of the officers of the Association and one representative elected by the General Board from each county in the Association. This committee will work in close harmony with the Director of Associational Work in plans and programs. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Executive Committee.

Article 23. The Director of Associational Work, whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee of the General Board. He shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 24. This constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a 60-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the chairman of the Executive Committee of the General Board, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 25. The committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

3. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall guide in an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association.

1. A Committee on the Order of Business consisting of five. The Vice Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members of the General Board, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

3. A Trustees Committee consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

4. A Committee on Ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

5. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

6. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

7. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Executive Committee of the General Board and/or the Association when meeting in annual session.

8. A Committee on the Constitutions consisting of three members shall be elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

9. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

10. A Committee on Seminary Extension consiting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

Article 26. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Proceedings

99th Annual Session

Tuesday, October 20, 1981

SEVERN BAPTIST CHURCH

1. The moderator, Robbie Parker, called the ninety-ninth annual session of West Chowan Baptist Association to order promptly at four o'clock on Tuesday, October 20.

2. The congregation sang the hymn "O God, Our Help in Ages Past" accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Kenneth Stokes and at the piano by Mrs. Ellen Sumner.

3. Steve Thompson, pastor at Union, read Romans 9:1-3, 10:1-3, 8-15, and led in prayer.

4. Chairman of the deacons of Severn Church, Marion Tyler, welcomed the messengers and visitors to the Severn Church. It was 68 years ago when West Chowan Association met with Severn Church.

5. The moderator responded to the welcome.

6. The order of business as printed in the Book of Reports was accepted as the program.

7. The moderator appointed the following committees:

Place and Preacher: Jack Mace, Bennie Pledger, and Steve Thompson

Committee on Committees: Larry Bradley, chairman

Resolutions: Rev. and Mrs. Steve Thompson

8. The Enrollment Committee composed of Mrs. Ruth Fleetwood, Severn, and Mrs. Alma Brittle, Conway, reported 215 registered from 44 churches.

9. Greetings were brought by Rowland Pruette for Chowan College and Bennie Pledger for Campbell University.

10. New pastors were recognized and introduced by Henry Powell, director of missions. New pastors introduced were: Wayne Simpson, Buckhorn Church; Mike Hill, Christian Harbor/Harrellsville churches; and Steve Thompson, Union Church.

11. Robbie Parker brought a brief moderator's message.

12. The General Board report was given by the clerk, Mrs. Henry Powell. The recommendation "that the mobile unit being used for a chapel be moved from the training center to a permanent site where it could later be used for an associational office" was approved.

General Board Report

The General Board of West Chowan Baptist Association met four times during the year. Robbie Parker, moderator, presided over the meetings.

The World Missions Conference scheduled for October 25 - November 1 was discussed at each meeting as questions came up.

During the state convention in November there will be a parade of associational flags. Our churches were encouraged to have members submit a flag design. We received nine different designs. The flag design selected for our associational flag was submitted by Mrs. Pat Marshall, a member of Buckhorn Baptist Church. Our thanks to each person who submitted a design.

Organizational directors were given opportunities to report and promote the work of their organization.

The Budget/Finance Committee presented the budget for 1981-82 which was accepted for recommendation to the annual session.

The treasurer was given permission to put the checking account into a combination saving/checking account so that the money would draw interest.

The Missions Committee, Lonnie Armstrong, chairman, brought to the General Board the following recommendations at the September meeting:

1. That the West Chowan Baptist Association discontinue the Sunday type ministry at the migrant training school in Rich Square;
2. That the Spiritual Life Development Committee be encouraged to continue the weekday ministry by using local pastors;
3. That the mobile home being used for a chapel be moved from the training center to a permanent site where it could later be used for an associational office.

The Executive Committee will be asked to appoint a committee to look for a permanent location for an associational office site on which to put the mobile home from the migrant training center.

Respectfully submitted,
Robbie Parker, moderator.
Mary H. Powell, clerk

13. Lonnie Armstrong, chairman of the Missions Committee, gave a report on the work of the committee. The following recommendations were made:

(a) that West Chowan Association phase out the work at the migrant training center where we have had a mobile unit used for a chapel;
(b) that land be secured on which the mobile unit belongs to the association;
(c) that the Missions Committee continue to encourage the area churches to minister to the trainees at the center.

14. After a discussion, the recommendations were accepted.

15. In the absence of the treasurer, the director of missions gave the treasurer's report which was information only.

Associational Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1980 to October 1, 1981

Balance on hand last October 1, 1980 ..... $6,375.93

RECEIVED:

1. From churches for budget:

Ahoskie, First	$2,400.00	Creech Memorial	1,100.00
Ashley's Grove	725.00	Creeksville	240.00
Askewville	1,500.00	Earlys	250.00
Aulander	800.00	Edgewood	240.00
Bethany	803.56	Elam	691.62
Bethel	320.00	Elm Grove	1,000.00
Bethlehem	320.00	Galatia	1,599.96
Brantleys Grove	250.00	Greens Cross	856.00
Buckhorn	400.00	Harrellsville	600.00
Capeharts	614.08	Hebron	50.00
Cashie	2,479.14	Holly Grove	100.00
Center Grove	433.35	Holly Springs	175.00
Christian Harbor	300.00	Horton's	120.00
Colerain	800.00	Jackson	360.00
Connaritsa	300.00	Kelford	
Conway	2,070.00	Lasker	250.00

Lawrence	88.75	Rich Square	810.03
Lewiston	350.00	Riverside	225.00
Margarettsville	103.83	Roberts Chapel	300.00
Mars Hill	458.26	Ross	400.00
Meherrin	1,268.08	St. John's	200.00
Menola	125.00	Sandy Run	396.00
Merry Hill	375.00	Seaboard	399.96
Mt. Carmel		Severn	450.00
Mt. Tabor	540.68	Siloam	240.00
Murfreesboro	1,550.00	Union	342.25
Oak Grove	75.00	Wakelon	100.00
Pleasant Grove	187.15	Winton	725.00
Potecasi	360.00	Woodland	1,183.50
Powellsville	743.40	TOTAL	$34,209.58
Republican	65.00		

2. OTHER RECEIPTS:

Baptist State Convention	450.00	Sales Tax Refund	57.60
For Pulpit Supply	200.00	Checking Account Interest	93.03
For Minutes	40.00	TOTAL	840.63

TOTAL RECEIVED $35,050.21

Total Received Plus Balance on hand October 1, 1980 ..... $41,426.14

PAID OUT:

Salary	$9,400.00	Sunday School	$ 509.74
Travel	2,000.00	Church Training	358.63
House Rent	1,500.00	Brotherhood	118.17
Home Utilities	1,006.32	Church Music	4.34
Secretary	2,687.82	Convention Expenses	600.00
F.I.C.A.	249.38	Christmas	300.00
Office Rent	1,200.00	Migrant Church Pastor	3,300.00
Office Utilities	836.87	Migrant Church Expenses	31.00
Office Supplies	1,800.00	Key Leader Conference	233.33
S.B.C. Annuity Board	3,482.52	Equipment	836.52
Associational Clerk	150.00	Treasurer	150.00
Clerk Expenses	50.00	Miscellaneous	47.29
Minutes	746.72	TOTAL	$31, 598.65

Balance on hand October 1, 1981 ..... $ 9,827.49

16. Lemar Wheeler, chairman of the Budget/Finance Committee, presented the 1981-82 budget. The budget was accepted as presented.

West Chowan Baptist Association Budget

October 1, 1981 to October 1, 1982

Budget Item	Current Budget	Paid Out this year to date	Proposed 1981-82
Director, Salary	$ 9,400.00	$ 9,400.00	$10,340.00
Director, Travel	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,400.00
House Rent	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,800.00
Home Utilities	1,800.00	1,006.32	1,500.00

Office Rent	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
Office Utilities	800.00	836.87	900.00
Office Supplies	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00
Secretary	3,750.00	2,637.82	4,125.00
F.I.C.A.	229.88	249.38	275.86
Sunday School	750.00	509.74	600.00
Church Training	750.00	358.63	600.00
Brotherhood	200.00	118.17	200.00
Music	100.00	4.34	100.00
Printing Minutes	900.00	746.72	750.00
Clerk, honorarium	150.00	150.00	150.00
Clerk Expense	50.00	50.00	50.00
Treasurer, honorarium	150.00	150.00	150.00
Evangelism Committee	300.00	0	*1,000.00
Missions Committee	0	0	0
S.B.C. Annuity Board	3,680.00	3,482.52	3,680.00
Convention, expense	600.00	600.00	600.00
Annual Session	0	0	0
Migrant Chapel, pastor	3,300.00	3,300.00	3,600.00
Migrant Chapel, expense	300.00	31.00	300.00
Key Leader Conference	250.00	233.33	250.00
Christmas, Director	200.00	200.00	200.00
Christmas, Secretary	100.00	100.00	100.00
Seminary Extension	100.00	0	50.00
Library Committee	50.00	0	50.00
Miscellaneous	100.00	47.29	100.00
Office Equipment	1,000.00	836.52	1,000.00
World Missions Conference	0	0	*1,000.00
	$35,509.88	$31,598.65	$38,870.86

*Two items, Evangelism (1982 Simultaneous Revival promotion) and the World Missions Conference promotion, are for this year only.

Lemar Wheeler, chairman,
Budget/Finance Committee

17. The report of the Committee on Committees was presented by Larry Bradley, chairman. Motion to accept the report and elect the committee members as recommended was carried. (See Standing Committees in the Associational Directory in front of annual.)

18. The report of the Nominating Committee was presented by Daniel M. Spell, chairman. When there were no other nominations, motion was made and carried to accept the report and elect the suggested officers (See General Officers in the Associational Directory at the beginning of the annual.)

19. In the absence of the chairman of evangelism, Jack Mace, the evangelism report was given by Henry Powell. After calling attention to the printed report in the Book of Reports, Mr. Powell gave the following dates and their emphasis:

November 17 - An evangelism conference for all pastors

January 11 - A conference to discuss conserving revival and evangelistic efforts

February 23 - Evangelistic Kick Off Rally at Chowan College's Jesse Helms Center with Dr. Mark Corts as the speaker

March 14-28 - Simultaneous revivals

Associational Evangelism Report

All Baptists are urged to participate in the joint evangelistic crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope." Interpretation meetings have been held across the state to suggest plans and basic thrusts for the joint crusade effort. This effort is co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist State Convention. The simultaneous revival dates for our area are March 14-28. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these weeks. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

Many churches have already conducted a People Search to locate unchurched and unsaved in their community. In November a lay evangelism clinic will be held to train pastors to go back to their churches and have a lay evangelism school early next year. It is hoped that this will involve all our people in visitation and soul winning.

On February 23, 1982 we will have an evangelism rally in the Jessie Helms Recreation Center at Chowan College. Every church in the area of West Chowan Association will be invited to attend. We hope to have a special choir made up of participating churches. Mark Corts, who has been on the steering committee for our simultaneous crusade, will be the inspirational speaker.

Baptisms were up last year! Praise God! While it is too early to know, we all pray that North Carolina Baptists are recapturing the desire and commandment of the Lord to "feed my sheep." If so, we shall surely continue to see more persons led to receive Christ as Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Mace

20. The congregation sang "The Solid Rock."
21. The Sunday school report was accepted as printed in the Book of Reports.

Sunday School Report

The Sunday school organization of West Chowan Association had an ASSIST team this year, which was comprised of the following people:

Adult Director - Donald L. Wagner, pastor of Winton Baptist Church
Youth Director - Larry Bradley, pastor of Ashley's Grove Baptist Church
Children's Director - H.C. Boschen, pastor Kelford Baptist Church
Preschool Director - Mrs. Henry Powell, wife of our director of missions

The word ASSIST stands for Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team and this is what our ASSIST team has been trained to do.

We only had one associationwide Sunday school emphasis this past year. There were three simultaneous training schools held in March. The three locations for these schools were Askewville, Ahoskie, First, and Conway Baptist churches. The new *Basic* books for each age group in Sunday school were taught by a very fine faculty of 15 members. We had 28 churches represented with a total of 218 enrolled. These schools were such a success that we are planning a similar thing in 1982.

The week of October 11-18 has been designated as "People Search" Week through our Sunday schools. This emphasis is in connection with our simultaneous revivals, which will be held in March of 1982. As your associational Sunday school director, please let me encourage you as messengers to the ninety-ninth annual session West Chowan Baptist Association to go back to your church and encourage your pastor and

Sunday school director to get involved in this "People Search Campaign" if they have not already done so. I believe that God is wanting to do great things through us in West Chowan Baptist Association if we will only let Him have His way in and through our lives.

I appreciate the excellent cooperation that you have given me as your associational Sunday school director and pledge to you my best in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Riggs

22. The church training report was given by the director, Franklin Stansbury.

Church Training Report

"Church: The Sunday Night Place"

Training is still the most vital ingredient needed for a growing and successful church. Church training can and will provide this if it is included in the organizational structure of a church.

Church training provides the teaching of Christian theology, Christian ethics, Christian history, and church polity and organization. It also provides and interprets information regarding the work of the church and denomination. Is your church missing this vital part of a Christian's growth? Why not begin a church training program.

During this past year, we have had several church training activities in our association. First, "M" Night was held at Creech Memorial Church in Ahoskie on November 24, 1980. Our guest speaker was Rev. Jack Calloway, pastor of Mt. Tabor Baptist Church. Our attendance was very good with awards for attendance going to Galatia and Greens Cross churches.

Our Associational Council held a church training workshop at Cashie Baptist Church during the winter.

Youth Night was held at Ashley's Grove Baptist Church in March. We had a packed house and a very inspirational program enjoyed by youth as well as the leaders.

In May I attended the Key Leader Conference at Ridgecrest. I also, conducted the church training conference at our own Key Leader meeting at First Baptist Church, Ahoskie the last of May.

The associational Children's and Youth Bible Drill Tournament held at Mt. Tabor Church was such a success. We had youth and children from the following churches to participate: Galatia, Greens Cross, Mt. Tabor and Askewville. In the association we had 16 children's winners and two youth winners. These attended the state tournament held at Goldsboro in May. We had 16 state winners in children's Bible drill and two state winners in youth Bible drill. Congratulations to these fine young people. We are very proud of you.

Church training enrollment is still on the increase. Is your church a part of this exciting endeavor? My prayer is that this year will be the greatest year for church training in the churches of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Franklin Stansbury

23. Mrs. Randy Britton gave the Woman's Missionary Union Report.

W.M.U. Report

W.M.U. had an exciting year in West Chowan! Leadership conferences began our year in Aulander and Potecasi with 356 attending, representing 38 churches. Conferences were held for all age level leaders and additional workshops were: Enlistment and Enlargement, Mission Study, Mission Support, and Mission Action.

During an enlistment campaign, 10,000 More by November 4, our association had all 60 churches reporting. Two hundred sixty-seven new members were added. Five of our churches do not have a mission organization.

Odom Prison in Northampton County was the Mission Action project in a joint effort with Brotherhood. Four hundred received personal items as well as cookies and leaflets. Money was secured to buy mattresses for our Hamilton Home as an additional project. A workshop on lifestyle evangelism was held with approximately 90 attending.

Our eighty-seventh annual session was held at Galatia, April 7 with a record attendance ot 405. A parade of flags representing 57 countries were made by the churches for the occasion. Speakers for the meeting were Rev. James Ward of Hendersonville, North Carolina and Bert and Jack Yates, formerly of Nairobi, Kenya. The theme was "My World - My Witness."

A regional Baptist Women's seminar was held at Chowan College April 11. Special guests were Mrs. Bea McRea, newly elected state president and Suthell Walker, state Baptist Women's Director.

Approximately 50 from our association attended the state W.M.U. convention in Charlotte. Our association received recognition for participation in the 10,000 More campaign and for attaining distinguished on the Achievement Guide.

Baptist Women directors, Mrs. Linda Mayle and Mrs. Esther Davis, held a B.W. activity at Bethel with 125 present. Bobby Cross was guest speaker.

Young Baptist Women with Mrs. Jean Lamb and Mrs. Connie Piland had an associational meeting at Mt. Tabor with 114 attending.

Baptist Young Women leaders, Mrs. Susan Wilson and Mrs. Sue Vinson, held their first luncheon in Aulander with 50 present. Bert and Jack Yates were the speakers.

Mrs. Doris Riggs and Mrs. Helen Draper, Acteen leaders, had another busy year. Their Acteen Council is the largest in the state with 20 members. The international student tea at Chowan and the Acteen convention at Ridgecrest were highlights of their year. Doris and two of our girls shared experiences at Ridgecrest.

Camps were the big word for G.A. leaders, Mrs. Janie Stansbury and Mrs. Sharon Pittman. A day camp at Chowan with 142 record group. A mini camp had 85 attending the three-day retreat.

Mission Friend leaders Mrs. Mary Powell and Mrs. Mattie Pierce report new excitement with several organizations being added this year.

W.M.U. scholarships were awarded to Mike Carter, Ahoskie First Baptist and Lori Harkey of Bethany. A Billie Jo Rose memorial scholarship to Chowan was presented to Keith Vaughan of Potecasi.

Three ladies from West Chowan serve on the state Executive Board. They are Doris Riggs, Mary Powell, and Grace Mitchell. I, also, serve as B.Y.W. approved worker.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Anne Britton

24. The music report was accepted as written in the Book of Reports.

Music Report

This past year our Key Leader Conference at First Baptist, Ahoskie proved to be an exciting workshop experience for those who attended. Several of our people attended the volunteer and part-time directors retreat at Caraway sponsored by the state Music Department.

As we look to the future, we are encouraing all of our churches to fill in the church music section of their annual report. This is very important as it lets us know what is happening musically in our churches. We are, also, considering beginning an associational music library to help churches overcome the high cost of music.

In the months ahead we will be trying to build a strong fellowship between the music leaders of all our churches so we may not only get to know each other better but help each other to better serve our Lord through music.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Gober

25. The congregation sang "Forward Through the Ages."
26. Frank Stansbury read Hosea 7:1-7 and led in prayer.
27. Special music was presented by Steve Thompson.
28. Lemar Wheeler, pastor of Woodland Baptist Church, spoke on "Being Too Preoccupied."
29. The congregation sang "I Surrender All."
30. Benediction and thanks for the meal was given by Mike Hill, pastor of Christian Harbor and Harrellsville churches.

Evening Session

31. Presession music was presented by Chowan College Choir directed by Dr. Jim Chamblee and accompanied at the piano by Dr. Hugh Middleton.
32. At 7:30 p.m. the moderator called the session to order.
33. The congregation sang "Jesus Shall Reign."
34. Mike Hill read Hebrews 12:1-2 and led in prayer.
35. The history of the Severn Church was given by Marion Vick, chairman of the deacons.

History of Severn Baptist Church

Severn Baptist Church had its beginning when a Sunday school was organized in a schoolhouse in February 1892. Roberts Chapel Baptist Church shared Sunday school literature with Severn Church until ours was received from the Sunday School Board. The Sunday school group met faithfully in the schoolhouse each Sunday.

Finally on July 19, 1896 a meeting was called for the purpose of organizing a Baptist church. Seventeen persons were enrolled as charter members. The members adopted the name Severn Baptist Missionary Church. J.M. Hoggard served as the first pastor. He served for two years.

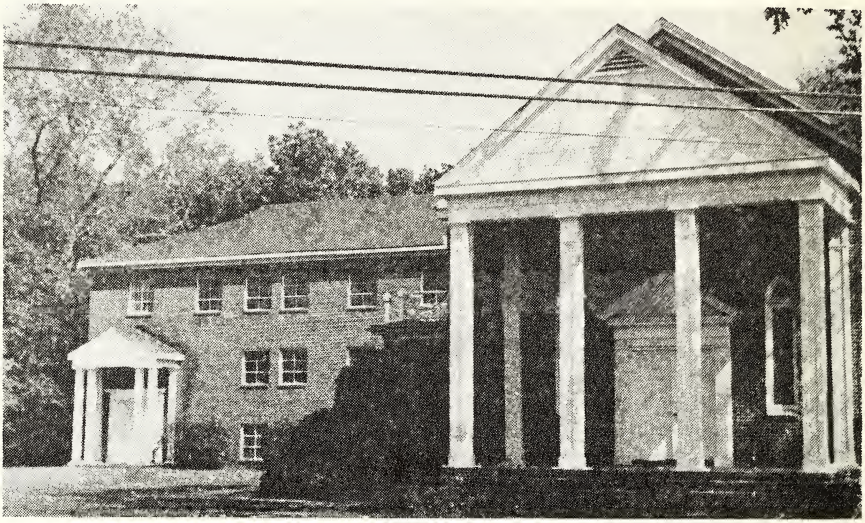
In August 1896 the first revival was held and five more members were added to the church roll. Severn Church became affiliated with West Chowan Baptist Association in October 1896.

Two men from our church were called to be ministers of the gospel. They were R.P. Downey and Joe Mack Long.

A Woman's Missionary Union was organized in our church in 1905. The mission organizations in our church have been very active and encouraged the giving to

missions. The first foreign mission offering given by our W.M.U. was sent to China in 1912.

Through the years our church has built an educational building which includes a kitchen, a fellowship hall, and classroom facilities. At one time the church was remodeled to provide a pastor's study. A church library was provided by using one side of a classroom. New pews were placed in the sanctuary in April 1965.



SEVERN BAPTIST CHURCH

36. The congregation sang "When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder" accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Stokes.

37. Jack W. Robbins, trustee for the North Carolina Christian Action League, brought the closing message

38. Jack Byrd, pastor of Cashie Baptist Church, gave the benediction.

Wednesday, October 21

39. The session was called to order by the moderator, Robbie Parker.

40. The congregation sang "Send the Light" accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Joe McLean.

41. Joe McLean, pastor of Jackson Church, read I John 3:1-10 and led in prayer.

42. Mr. McLean welcomed the messengers and visitors of the annual session to the Jackson Church.

43. Larry McClure, area missionary, presented a video tape on "A Message to the Asociations" part 1.

44. The history of the Jackson Baptist Church was given by Roy Lowry.

History of Jackson Baptist Church

The records of Northampton County show a deed for land given on January 1, 1876 to the deacons of Mt. Carmel Baptist Church from Samuel Calvert. A request had been made for property in Jackson on which to build a Baptist church. The deed was made to the deacons pursuant to the custom that the deed be made to the deacons

of the nearest Baptist church.

Jackson Baptist Church was organized somewhere between the years of 1876-1881. Jackson Church was in a field with Mt. Carmel Baptist Church. Thirteen persons came into the church on October 9, 1881. There is no way of knowing if all were present when the church was organized.

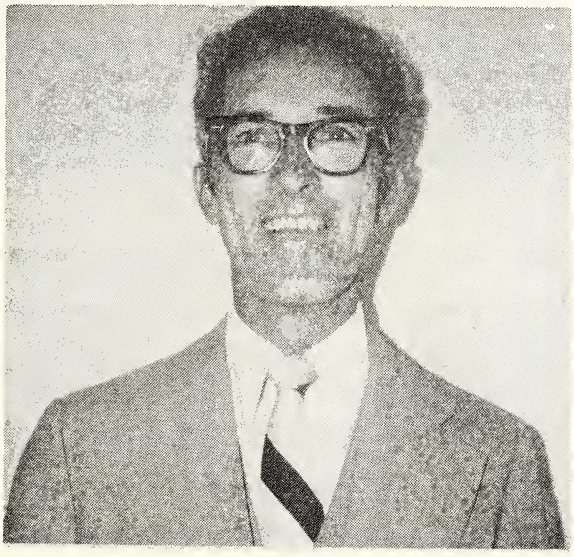
In 1883 S.N. Buxton and J.A. Buxton were elected delegates to the first session of the new association to convene at Cashie Baptist Church. This association became the West Chowan Association.

About 1904 the need for a pastorium became acute. Land was given by R.S. Gay to P.M. Long which became known as the parsonage lot. Soon a building was erected. This property was sold in 1906.

Each pastor made his contribution to the church. The church has had its ups and downs. The church has gone through indebtedness and the retiring of these debts. Pastors' salaries were supplemented by the state Mission Board until January 1924 when the church assumed all of the pastor's salary.

During the pastorate of J. Max Evington 1963-67 the church decided it had grown large enough and strong enough to become a full-time church. Mr. Evington agreed to be a full-time pastor. The church soon decided to build a new pastor's home. The Flythe property across the street from the church building was purchased for this purpose.

The new home was completed after the Evingtons left Jackson and the church had called Joe D. McLean as pastor. Mr. McLean came on October 15, 1967 and he and his family moved into the new pastor's home on March 26, 1969.



JOE D. McLEAN, PASTOR

Since that time the indebtedness has been paid in full. During the years 1976-1981 the church has added new roofing and insulation to both church buildings; a radio sound system for the hard-of-hearing; and two restrooms designed to serve the handicapped. Even with these physical plant objectives going on, the church's Cooperative Program and other missions giving have steadily increased. A highlight of this period was the event that God called one of our young men into the gospel ministry. This

was the first time in the recorded history of the church that anyone had been called into the ministry from our church. Charles W. Bridgers III was ordained for the ministry by the church on August 22, 1976. He first served on a church staff and then moved to Richmond, Virginia as a consultant in preschool, kindergarten, and day care programs for the Virginia Baptist General Board.

Some great saints have passed through the life of this church into the larger life with the Lord during the past 100 years. But the Lord continues to bring other growing and serving saints into the life, ministry, and mission of this church, and we trust that He will do so until He comes again. Edited by Associational Clerk

JACKSON BAPTIST CHURCH

45. Larry McClure presented a video tape on "The North Carolina Mission Offering."

46. Wayne Simpson, pastor of Buckhorn Baptist Church, read Nehemiah 1:1-11 and led in prayer.

47. As special music, Frank Condrey sang "Why Do I Sing About Jesus?"

48. J.N. Baggett, pastor of Brantleys Grove Baptist Church, brought a message entitled "Do We Really Want Revival?"

49. The benediction and thanks for the noon meal was given by Joe McLean.

Wednesday Afternoon

50. The moderator called the afternoon session to order at 1:00 p.m.

51. The congregation sang "He Leadeth Me."

52. Mrs. Peggy Furlough, supervisor for Hamilton Home, was given time on the program. She expressed appreciation from Hamilton Home for all that West Chowan churches had done for them. The residents were especially grateful for the new mattresses.

53. Rick Lloyd, pastor of Potecasi Baptist Church, read James 1:16-27 and led in prayer.

54. Time was allotted to Lonnie Armstrong to clarify actions of the state General Board in reference to their actions on the Christian Action League.

55. Jack Mace, chairman of Place and Preacher Committee, gave the following report: The annual meeting in October, 1982 will meet with Creech Memorial Baptist Church on the first day with Menola Baptist Church as co-host and Earlys Church on the second day with Powellsville Church as co-host. The preacher for the first day is Henry Boschen with Robbie Parker as alternate. The preacher for the second day is James Langford with Cecil Harkey as alternate.

56. In the absence of D.H. Mc Collough, Jack Mace presented the report of the Committee on Ordinations.

Report of Committee on Ordinations

During the year the Ordination Committee was asked to examine four men. The tollowing men were examined and recommended that they be ordained:

James Carl Ward by Brantleys Grove Baptist Church
Edward Charles Revelle by Wakelon Baptist Church
R.R. (Jack) Lutz by Capeharts Baptist Church
Willie McLawhorn by Lasker Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
D.H. McCollough, Chairman,
James Hester, Jack Mace

57. Steve Thompson gave the report of the Resolutions Committee.

58. Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Creeksville Baptist Church, spoke in memory of those who died during the year.

59. The Enrollment Committee reported 187 messengers present at Jackson Church. The Enrollment Committee from Jackson Church was Mrs. Marion Bridgers, Mrs. Rebie Britton, and Mrs. Dot Evans. Messengers present for the two days were 216 with 50 'others' reigistered for a total of 266.

60. The director of missions, Henry Powell, gave his report. He recommended that the calendar prepared by the associational officers be our activities for the year. Motion carried.

Associational Missions

The work of the local Baptist association continues to grow in stature in the work of Southern Baptists. Once each decade, a national conference on the Baptist association is held. The last of these, held in September, at Ridgecrest, brought together associational, state and S.B.C. leaders for a week's indepth study of the work and ministry of the local association. This conference will continue to have far-reaching effects on our Southern Baptist World Missions work.

Dr. J.L. Sullivan, retired president of the Sunday School Board, has been quoted as saying that if a church had to chose between its relation to the conventions or the local association, it would find the association to be more meaningful. (Fortunately, we do not have to make such a choice; but can share in all of our S.B.C. work.)

The association is a product of the churches. It was created by the churches. It owes its beginning, its very existence, and its continuing work, to the churches. The association did not create the churches; the churches created the association.

The association is not a church and does not attempt to do the work that our Lord commissioned to His churches. The association is an enabler. It seeks to provide assistance to the churches in areas where they cannot minister alone. It seeks to provide opportunities for ministry and service in those areas where the local churches can do a better job together than they can accomplish alone. It also serves as a re-

source center. The state, operating statewide with 3,500 churches, and the S.B.C., operating worldwide with 35,000 churches cannot reach the individual churches personally. They do not have the manpower nor the resources; nor is this their primary responsibility. But the local association can and does.

Last year, in my report, I made the statement that it was my goal that the West Chowan Baptist Association become the most meaningful relation that our churches have. That is still my goal. To that end we dedicate ourselves with renewed determination.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Powell, Director of Associational Work

61. The congregation sang the hymn "We'll Work 'Til Jesus Comes."
62. The time was extended by 10 minutes.
63. The afternoon service speaker was Garland Hendricks, consultant with the state convention's Annuity Board. Dr. Hendricks spoke on "A Road Into Life's Afternoon and Sunset."
64. The moderator recognized the incoming officers for 1981-82.
65. Lemar Wheeler, new moderator, gave the benediction.
66. The annual session was adjourned.

Bertie Union Meeting

ROBERTS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

The Bertie Union meeting was held at Roberts Chapel Baptist Church on April 25, 1981. Mr. William G. Lawrence, moderator, presiding.

Theme for the meeting was "Churchmanship - The Disciples Serving Christ in the Churches." Three very timely and important messages were presented around this subject. Rev. Larry McClure, area missionary, spoke on "The Three Burning Issues Confronting the Church in Our Day." Rev. Elmer Joyner, pastor at Rich Square Baptist Church, brought a message on "Characteristics of a Great Churchman." Rev. James Hester, pastor of Conway Baptist Church, spoke on "How Did the Church

People of the New Testament See Themselves?"

Lunch was served by the host church assisted by Potecasi Baptist Church.

In the afternoon session Rev. Randolph Phillips of Roberts Chapel Baptist, gave the history of the church. The following officers were nominated and elected for next year:

Moderator: William G. Lawrence, Jr.
Vice Moderator: W.M. Futrell
Music Director: Tommy Hayes
Pianist: Mrs. Arba Godwin
Secretary: Mrs. Olivia Holloman

The Nominating Committee was composed of Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, Galatia Church; Rev. Randolph Phillips, Roberts Chapel Baptist Church; and Rev. Jack Mace, Center Grove/Powellsville Baptist churches.

The Resolutions Committee composed of Mrs. Jay Porter, Severn; Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Menola; Mrs. Ollie Eure, Galatia; and Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence, Buckhorn presented the usual resolutions of appreciation.

Rev. Henry Powell, director of missions, presented three new pastors: Elmer Joyner, Rich Square; Hugh Mizelle, Elam; Broken Oliver, Roberts Chapel.

The meeting closed with prayer by Rev. Henry Powell.

William G. Lawrence, Jr., moderator,
Mrs. Olivia Holloman, secretary

In Loving Memory

AHOSKIE, FIRST
Craig Vaughan
Mrs. N.C. Godwin
Charles Burkett
Hubert Holloman
Mrs. John A. Northcott
Mrs. Alma Rawls
Troy Newsome
Mrs. J. Bailey Barnes, Sr.
Starkey S. Copeland
James A. Clark, Jr.
Miss Mable Roberson
Dowell Curtis
Mrs. Kate Pittman

ASHLEY'S GROVE
Mrs. Fannie Ruth Askew
Lloyd Brown

ASKEWVILLE
Miss Erma Evans
Mrs. Etta White
Mrs. Lottie Hoggard
Mrs. Callie Mizelle
Mrs. Lizzie White
Mrs. Stella Dunlow
Jessie White
Gary White

AULANDER
George Leonhirth
Clingie Lewis
Cecil D. Jernigan
Mrs. Maybelle Cooke
Mrs. Helen Hollowell
Bynum Minton
Mrs. Paulette D. Holloman
Mrs. Minnie Hoggard
Mrs. Revah Brickhouse
Mrs. W.E. Marsh

BETHANY
Herman Cullipher, deacon
Milton O. Hughes

BETHEL
Jack Conwell, deacon
Kathy Warren
William Bullock
Rueben Grizzard

BETHLEHEM
Hallie Tinkham, deacon
Wiley Bazemore
W.C. Cale
Mrs. Willie Bazemore

BUCKHORN
R.H. Taylor
Mrs. Nona Spruill
F.S. Howell

CAPEHARTS
Federal Taylor
J.E. Hughes
Gifford Davenport
Grady Baker
Jesse F. Baker

CASHIE
Mrs. Eva S. Pierce
Mrs. Hazel Early
Basil Harden
Mrs. Nanie C. Pierce

CENTER GROVE
Mrs. Allie Dilday
Mrs. Mary E. Burden

COLERAIN
J. Thurman Mitchell
James Elbert Davenport
Elwood Geyer
George Baker
Joseph V. Morris, Sr.
Mrs. John Brantley

CONNARITSA
Mrs. Cora Williams
Mrs. Elma Nowell
Mrs. Verna Early
Mrs. Vivian Davenport
Mrs. Ethel Howard

CONWAY
Clifton Davis, Sr.
Mrs. Worda Parker
Miss Olivia Bridgers
Mrs. Vesta White
Basil L. Taylor

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Bertha Newsome
Lavern Decker
Mrs. Sallie Green
Mrs. D.L. Thomas
Mrs. Hazel Doughtie
James P. Newsome

CREEKSVILLE
Artie Charles
John Futrell

EARLYS
Mrs. Nancy Winborne
Randy Nichols

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Jennie R. Dunlow

ELAM
Mrs. Suzzie Kee Ware
Miss Sallie Birdsong

ELM GROVE
Grady Hoggard
Earl Jernigan

GALATIA
H.L. Hasty
Joe Mack Davis
Mrs. Emma Butler
Mrs. Vergie Hedspeth
W.J. Edwards
Marvin Flythe
Morris Hasty
Mrs. Willie May Pittman
Miss Lula Wade
Johnny W. Davis

GREENS CROSS
Roland Holliday
Roy Williams
Charlie Leggett

HARRELLSVILLE
Denny Harmon
Mrs. H.L. Morris
George Whitley

HOLLY GROVE
Mrs. Catherine Smith Stough

HOLLY SPRINGS
Edith Taylor

HORTON'S
Joseph Odom

JACKSON
Mrs. Pattie Ehrhart
Howard Bridgers
Mrs. Estelle Deberry
Raymond Whitehurst

KELFORD
Mrs. Lucy Stephenson
Mrs. Rebecca Sutherland

LASKER
Mrs. Mamie Bridgers
Mrs. Fannie Bryant
Mrs. Martha Wilder
Miss Lola Wheeler
William Burden

LEWISTON
Mrs. Mary L. Britton

MARS HILL
Jessie Lee Cofield
Mrs. Eva Powell
Cephus Williams
Clarence Northcott
Bob Clark
D.N. Hollowell
Mrs. Annie Mae Brown

MEHERRIN
Ernest S. Bryant
Jesse W. Vinson

MENOLA
Mrs. Betty P. Johnson
Eugene Lindsey

MERRY HILL
Mrs. Lillie Mae White

MT. CARMEL
Russell White

MT. TABOR
Joe Craig
J.S. Copeland
Mrs. J.S. Revelle

MURFREESBORO
Mrs. Penny Harrell
J.M. Long, deacon
Mrs. Jean Whitley

OAK GROVE
Edward Cooke, deacon
Starkey Lassiter
Mrs. Betty Brown

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Rosa P. Winslow
Mrs. Cora B. Mulder
Woodrow Rawls
Mrs. Nannie L. Carter

POTECASI
John Galloway
Joe Lingenfelter
Mrs. Lizzie Lassiter

POWELLSVILLE
Charles Brown
Mrs. Myrtle M. Cowan
James C. Freeman
Mrs. Marjorie G. Wynns
Mrs. Celia W. Waters

REPUBLICAN
Milton Harmon

RICH SQUARE
Mrs. B.P. Stephenson

ST. JOHN'S
Miss Addie Edwards
Herman Edwards
Eugene Lee
James Liverman
Percy Mitchell
Miss Bell Parker
Miss Ruth Edwards

SANDY RUN
Julian Dee Burden
Mrs. Ida Byrd Parker
Claude Bracy
Mrs. Bettie Sue Conwell
John Elmo Peele, Jr.

SEABOARD
Mrs. Lucy Bullock
C.L. Ferguson
J. Ramsey Harris
R. Woodrow Little
Garland Long
Mrs. Eunice Matthews
Charlie H. Yates

SILOAM
Lewis White

UNION
Mrs. Janet O. Eure

WINTON
Emma Smith
Annette Linkous

WOODLAND
Mrs. Mamie Daughtry
Mrs. Callie Mizelle
Mrs. Elizabeth Bell
Mrs. Agnes Vick
Vernon Shackelford
Thomas Harvin
C.I. Liverman

Honor Roll of Church Clerks

The following church clerks had their church letters in before or by October 8:

CHURCH	CLERK
Ahoskie, First	Mrs. Mary Ainsley
Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Sr.
Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Charlie Godwin
Capeharts	Mrs. Eloise Carter
Cashie	Miss Janie Hughes
Christian Harbor	Mrs. T.L. Norvelle
Connaritsa	Mrs. Clyde D. Francis
Conway	Raynor Woodard
Creech Memorial	John Jernigan
Creeksville	Mrs. Leroy Barrett
Earlys	J.B. Early
Edgewood	Mrs. Bessie Byrum
Elam	Thad Harris
Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton
Greens Cross	Kenny Mizelle
Harrellsville	R.C. Mason, Jr.
Holly Grove	Mrs. Eugene Simons
Holly Springs	Mrs. Eddie Hollowell
Horton's	Mrs. Charlie S. Powell
Jackson	Mrs. John H. Parker
Kelford	Mrs. Beatrice Copeland
Lawrence	Michael Edwards
Mars Hill	Mrs. Marcelle Pearce
Meherrin	Mrs. Elvin Parker

Menola	Mrs. Kate Barber
Mt. Tabor	Claude King
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Margaret B. Dunning
Potecasi	Stanley Vaughan
Powellsville	J.C. Hoggard
Ross	Ms. Elizabeth W. Bunch
Siloam	Clyde Anders
Union	Mrs. Roger Miller
Wakelon	Floyd M. Perry
Woodland	Mrs. Leslie White

This list is in alphabetical order and not in the order the church letters came in.

Historical Events

AHOSKIE, FIRST: Ordination of Rev. J. Garner Keel, former member, now serving as minister of music in Brookhaven, Mississippi.

BETHANY: New parsonage built and equipped with electrical appliances and all new drapes and curtains; air conditioned pastor's study; refinished and bottomed 65 old chairs; painted three classrooms and carpeted one.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR: Celebrated our centennial.

COLERAIN: Altar gifts in memory of Irma Deans Lineberry (brass candelabra and vase); received large gift from Many H. White Estate; successful summer youth program led by three college volunteers; churchwide pastor appreciation banquet.

CONNARITSA: A picture of Connaritsa Church done in cross stitch presented to the church by Miss Lula Mae Chamblee.

CREECH MEMORIAL: Ordained Edward Revelle for the ministry.

CREEKSVILLE: Retired the debt on the fellowship hall on Thanksgiving, 1980 with a note burning service.

EARLYS: Built gazebo to house the church bell; purchased new choir robes.

ELM GROVE: Storm windows added to sanctuary and exterior of buildings repainted.

GALATIA: Installed storm windows on sanctuary; installed heat pump in sanctuary; Tommy Glover made commitment to full-time Christian service.

GREENS CROSS: Deacons ordained November 9, 1980 were Al Jernigan, George Harden, and Kenny Mizelle.

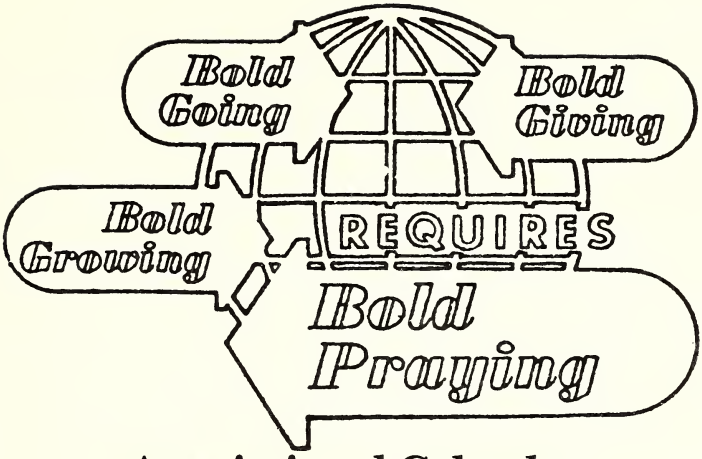
KELFORD: Exterior lighted board erected.

PLEASANT GROVE: West Chowan Association met with Pleasant Grove in October, 1980.

REPUBLICAN: Ordained Miss Peggy Leary as a deaconess.

SILOAM: Moved into new sanctuary and had dedication of new building on August 2, 1981.

WOODLAND: Note burning ceremony for debt free educational annex building.



Associational Calendar

JANUARY

4- 8	January Bible Study, Jeremiah
4	West Chowan Ministers and Wives Meet, 10:30
5	B.W. Supper Meeting, 7:00, Mt. Tabor
8- 9	Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway
10	Witness Commitment Day (S.B.C.)
14	Area Music Anthem Reading Clinic, Goldsboro
18	Conference on Conserving the Results of Evangelism, 7:30-9:00
19	Church Building Conference, Tarboro
23	B.Y.W. Enlistment Workshop
24	Baptist Men's Day (Brotherhood)
25	Association Acteen Council Meeting, 5:30, Ross
29-30	Church Training Association Enabling Conference, Caraway
30	Association Mission Friends Manual Study, 1-4:00 p.m., Ahoskie, First
31	Association W.M.U. Council Meeting, 2:30, Rich Square
	Associational R.A. Basketball League, January 11 to February 26.

FEBRUARY

7	Baptist World Alliance Day (S.B.C.)
8- 9	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
12	Association Stewardship Seminar
14-21	W.M.U. Focus Week
15-19	Area Doctrinal Study Seminar (Church Training)
19-20	Youth Handbell Festival, Meredith College
21	Baptist Seminary, College, Schools Day
21-24	Home Mission Study
22-25	Continuing Education for Pastors, Caraway
23	Associational Evangelism Rally, 7:30, Helms Center, Chowan College
25	State V.B.S. Clinic, Tarboro, First Baptist Church
25	Association Acteen Mission Study Class, 7:00, Harrellsville
26-27	State Adult Handbell Festival, Fayetteville, Snyder Memorial Baptist Church
26-27	Statewide High School Seniors' Retreat, Caraway (B.S.U.)
27	Association W.M.U. Council Meeting, 2:00

MARCH

1	West Chowan Ministers and Wives Meet, 10:30
1	Sunday School Action Enrollment (simultaneous revival preparation)
6	Associational Baptist Youth Night, 7:30, Lewiston, First
5- 6	State Youth Choir Festival/Workshop, W.F.U.
5- 6	State R.A. Basketball Sectional Playoffs
7-14	W.M.U. Week of Prayer and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions
8-13	Youth Week (S.B.C.)
11	Church Extension Growth Conference, Raleigh
12-13	Language Missions Conference, Caraway
14	Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
14-28	Simultaneous Revivals
19-20	State W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Greensboro
26-28	State Pioneer Congress (R.A.)
29	Association General Board Meeting, 7:30, Ahoskie, First
30	Association Y.B.W. Banquet, 6:30

APRIL

1- 2	G.A. activity
2- 3	State Church Media/Library Conference, Raleigh
5	West Chowan Ministers and Wives Meet, 10:30
6	Association W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Askewville
11	Easter Sunday
16-17	R.A. Counselors Backpacking (State Brotherhood)
16-18	State Acteens Queens Court, Ridgecrest
18	Cooperative Program Day in the Sunday School
19-23	Doctrine Study Week (Church Training - S.B.C.)
19	Association B.Y.W. Banquet
19-21	North Carolina Church Musicians Conference, Caraway
20	State Church Building Conference, Raleigh
24	State Missions Action Workshop, Wilson, First Baptist Church
23-25	Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
23-25	Pioneer R.A. Backpacking Trip (junior and senior high grades 7-12)
23-24	Crusader R.A. (grades 4-6) Overnight Camp, Camp Caraway
23-24	State Baptist Youth Convention, Charlotte
25	Life Commitment Day (S.B.C.)
26	Association Vacation Bible School Clinics: 9-12 a.m., Galatia Baptist Church; 7-9:30 p.m., Mars Hill Baptist Church
30-May 1	Crusader R.A. (grades 1-3) Overnight Camp, Camp Caraway
30-May 2	Family Camping Weekend, Camp Caraway

MAY

1	Association R.A. Track Meet, Ahoskie High Field
2	Senior Adult Day (S.B.C.)
2- 9	Christian Home Week (S.B.C.)
3	West Chowan Ministers and Wives Meet, 10:30
3- 4	State Senior Adult Rally, Greensboro
7- 8	State Day Camp and Campcraft Workshop
9	Mothers' Day
10-12	State Key Leader Conference, Ridgecrest
14-15	State R.A. Track Meet
14-15	State Y.B.W. Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista

16-23	Associational Emphasis Week: Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
14	Association Church Training Tournament Meeting (Children's Bible Memory Work Drill, Younger Youth Scripture Searching Drill, Older Youth Speakers Tournament), Siloam Baptist Church
17	Association Acteen Council, 5:30, Union
17-19	State Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
19-21	State Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
21-22	State Church Training Convention (eastern area), Goldsboro
22	State Church Training Tournaments (Bible Drills and Speakers Touranment, Goldsboro
25	Association's Church Key Leader Conference, Ahoskie, First, 8:00 p.m.
24	Association W.M.U. Council Meeting, 7:30, Colerain Baptist Church
28-29	Conference for Associational R.A. Directors, Camp Caraway
28-29	Couples' Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista
29	Association B.W. Prayer Retreat, 1:30, Chowan College
29	Association G.A. Day Camp (grades 2 and 3)

JUNE

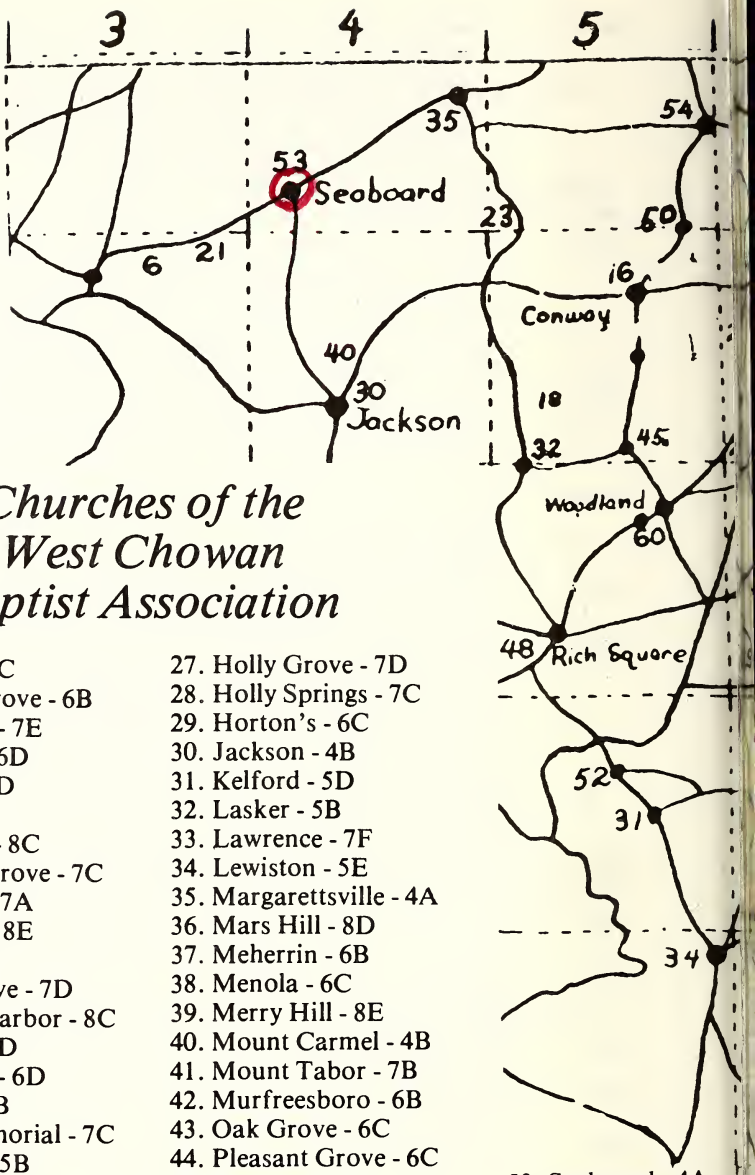
6	Religious Liberty Sunday (S.B.C.)
7	West Chowan Ministers and Wives Meet
13-14	Southern W.M.U. Convention, New Orleans
14	Camp Caraway open for summer R.A. camping
15-17	Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans
20	State Youth Speakers Tournament Finals
21	Association Mission Action Workshop, Union
24	Association Executive Committee, 8:00 p.m., Assocation's Office, Ahoskie
25-27	Couples in Mission Retreat, Camp Caraway
28	Association General Board Meeting, 8:00 p.m., First Baptist Church, Ahoskie
28-30	Association G.A. Camp, Chowan College
28-July 3	Mars Hill Preachers' Week, Mars Hill College

JULY

8-10	Association Acteen Camp
11	Christian Literature Day (S.B.C.)
12	West Chowan Ministers and Wives Meet, 10:30
12-16	State Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College
17	State Association W.M.U. Officers Workshop
23-24	"M" Night Training Workshop (Church Training) for Association Church Training Directors
26-28	North Carolina Ministers' Wives' Retreat, Caraway

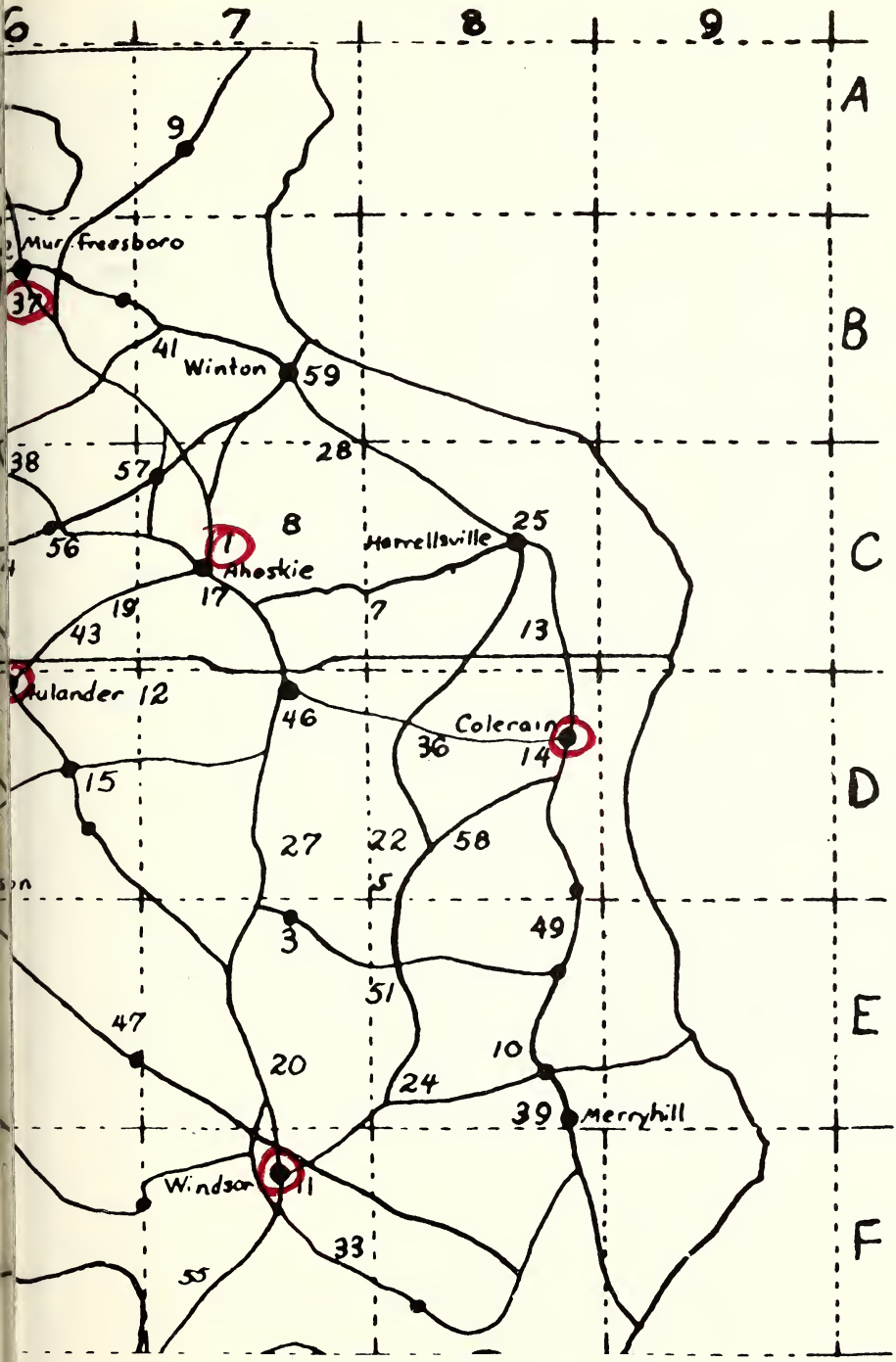
AUGUST

8	Language Missions Day (S.B.C.)
9-11	Statewide Sunday School Leadership Mini Week, Caraway
12-14	Statewide Sunday School Leadership Mini Week, Caraway
12	Single Adult Day (S.B.C.)
13	Sunday School Preparation Readiness Clinic, East
19-21	State Happiness Retreat (Exceptional Persons), Caraway
20-21	State Lay Witness Training Conference, Camp Caraway
22	On-To-College Day (B.S.U.)



Churches of the West Chowan Baptist Association

1. Ahoskie - 7C
2. Ashley's Grove - 6B
3. Askewville - 7E
4. Aulander - 6D
5. Bethany - 8D
6. Bethel - 3B
7. Bethlehem - 8C
8. Brantley's Grove - 7C
9. Buckhorn - 7A
10. Capeharts - 8E
11. Cashie - 7F
12. Center Grove - 7D
13. Christian Harbor - 8C
14. Colerain - 8D
15. Connaritsa - 6D
16. Conway - 5B
17. Creech Memorial - 7C
18. Creekville - 5B
19. Earley's - 6C
20. Edgewood Chapel - 7E
21. Elam - 3B
22. Elm Grove - 8D
23. Galatia - 5A
24. Green's Cross - 8E
25. Harrellsville - 8C
26. Hebron - 6B
27. Holly Grove - 7D
28. Holly Springs - 7C
29. Horton's - 6C
30. Jackson - 4B
31. Kelford - 5D
32. Lasker - 5B
33. Lawrence - 7F
34. Lewiston - 5E
35. Margarettsville - 4A
36. Mars Hill - 8D
37. Meherrin - 6B
38. Menola - 6C
39. Merry Hill - 8E
40. Mount Carmel - 4B
41. Mount Tabor - 7B
42. Murfreesboro - 6B
43. Oak Grove - 6C
44. Pleasant Grove - 6C
45. Potecasi - 5B
46. Powellsville - 7D
47. Republican - 6E
48. Rich Square - 5C
49. Riverside - 8E
50. Robert's Chapel - 5A
51. Ross - 8E
52. Sandy Run - 5D
53. Seaboard - 4A
54. Severn - 5A
55. Siloam - 7F
56. St. John's - 6C
57. Union - 7C
58. Wakelon - 8D
59. Winton - 7B
60. Woodland - 5C


6
7
8
9
A
B
C
D
E
F
Murfreesboro
Winton
Ahoskie
Harrellsville
Colerain
Windsor
Merryhill
Aulander
9
41
59
38
57
28
56
8
25
19
17
7
43
13
12
46
36
14
15
27
22
58
5
49
3
51
47
20
10
24
39
11
33
55

23-25	State Equipping for Church Training Growth, Caraway
27-28	State Church Brotherhood Directors' Confernece, Camp Caraway
27	Youth Evangelism Night, Fayetteville
28	Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro
29	Association W.M.U. Council Meeting, 2:30, Meherrin
30	Association Acteen Council Meeting, 5:30, Meherrin
	West Chowan Ministers and Wives Family Picnic

SEPTEMBER

3- 4	Foreign Mission Teacher Training, Caraway
5- 8	Regional Brotherhood Workshops and Missionary Education Dialogues (Brotherhood)
5-11	Brotherhood Leadership Week (S.B.C.)
10-11	Youth Council Retreat, Caraway
10-11	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Goldsboro
12	Single Adult Day (S.B.C.)
13	West Chowan Minsters and Wives Meet, 10:30
13	Association W.M.U. Leadership Conference, 7-9:00, Colerain
14	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
16-17	Youth Outreach Workshops (State Sunday School)
17-18	State Sunday School Workers Convention, Ridgecrest
17-18	Area Deacons Conference, Caswell
17-18	Volunteer Church Music Directors Conference, Caraway and Tarboro, First Baptist Church
18	Region I Church Leader Conference, Camp Cale
20-24	Area Developing Discipleship Rallies for Church Training Children's Workers
21	Association W.M.U. Leadership Conference, 7-9:00 p.m., Murfreesboro
16	Association Executive Committee, 8:00 p.m., Association Office
24-25	State Adult Choir Festival/Workshop, Meredith College
20	Association General Board, 8:00 p.m., Ahoskie, First Baptist
24-25	Youth Council Retreat, Caraway
26-Oct. 3	Sunday School Preparation Week
27-28	Associational Sunday School Group Training Schools

OCTOBER

2- 3	Crusaders (grades 1-3) Overnight Camp, Caraway
3-10	Week of Prayer and Offering. North Carolina Mission Ministries
4	West Chowan Ministers and Wives Meet, 10:30
4- 5	Associational Sunday School Group Training Schools
4- 6	State Areawide Christian Life Conference
4- 6	Evangelism Leadership Conference, Caraway
6, 13, 20, 27	Cooperative Program Midweek Emphasis
8- 9	All-Age Sunday School Worker Convention, Caraway
8- 9	R.A. Counselor Campcraft Training, Camp Caraway
11-13	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
13-15	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
15-16	Area Deacons Conference
15-16	Area Sunday School Convention, Rocky Mount
15-17	Family Camping Weekend, Camp Caraway
15-16	R.A. Crusader (grades 4-6), Overnight Camp, Camp Caraway
15-16	State Y.B.W. Convention, Ridgecrest
18-19	Statewide Church Secretaries Seminar, Caraway

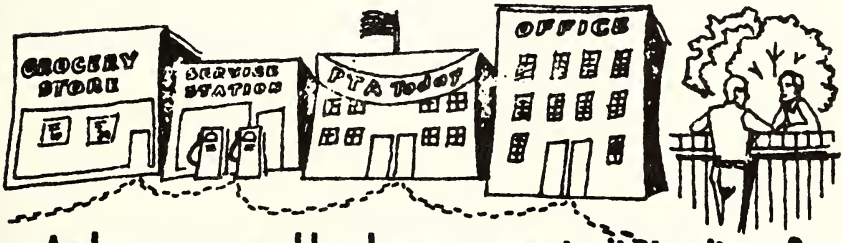
19-20	Annual Session, West Chowan Baptist Association
29-30	State B.Y.W. Convention, Ridgecrest
30	Children's Choir Festival/Workshop, Greensboro

NOVEMBER

1	West Chowan Ministers and Wives Meet, 10:30
7-14	R.A. Focus Week
8-12	Area Equipping Center Seminars, Church Training
13-14	State Baptist Men's Convention, Fayetteville
14	American Bible Society Day (S.B.C.)
15-17	Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville
19-20	State Literacy Workshop, Caraway
20	State Crusader R.A. Congresses
21	Child Care Day (S.B.C)
22	Associational Church Training "M" Night Meeting, Meherrin Baptist Church
28-Dec. 5	W.M.U. Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

5	Foreign Mission Day in the Sunday School
6	West Chowan Ministers and Wives Christmas Luncheon Meeting
9	Association Executive Committee, 7:30, Association Office
13	Association General Board, 7:30, Ahoskie, First
26	Student Day at Christmas (S.B.C.-B.S.U.)



And you say you seldom have an opportunity to witness?

Historical Table

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1883	Cashie	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	D.A. Woodson	Rom. 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	J.D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	C.W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	C.W. Scarboro	Heb. 13:1
1887	Winton	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	B.B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	M.L. Green	Gal. 6:10
1889	Aulander	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	T.T. Speight	Gal. 6:10
1890	Ross	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	C.W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	T.G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Num. 10:30
1893	Colerain	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	L.M. Curtis	Col. 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	A. Cree	Col. 1:28
1895	Sandy Run	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	J.B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove	R.P. Thomas	W.R. Raynor	R.D. Cross	Eph. 1:17-20
1897	Mars Hill	J.C. Scarboro	W.R. Raynor	J.A. McKaughn	Acts 5:29-31
1898	Meherrin	J.C. Scarboro	W.R. Raynor	W.P. Jordan	Rom. 5:8, 8:32
1899	Ahoskie	J.C. Scarboro	W.R. Raynor	J.A. Speight	Gal. 6:14
1900	Potecasi	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	R.D. Cross	Joel 3:14-16
1901	Capehart's	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	G.P. Harrell	Hebrew 4:6
1902	Connarista	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	D. Cale	II Cor. 9:6-7
1903	Buckhorn	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	L.M. Curtis	Rev. 3:7-11
1904	Ross	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	A.T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19-20
1905	Hebron	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	W.L. Britt	Matt. 3:19, 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	M.A. Adams	Heb. 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor	W.P. Shaw	N.W. Britton	R.L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander	W.P. Shaw	N.W. Britton	A.T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	R.D. Stephenson	Matt. 16:27
1910	Rich Square	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	Q.C. Davis	I Cor. 15:3

1911	Winton	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	J.A. Parker	John 6:67-69
1912	Republican	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	T.L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	D.P. Harris	Acts 17:26-27
1914	Harrellsville	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	W.B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	S.N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	K.D. Stukenbrok	Luke 21:19
1917	Ahoskie	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	T.C. Keaton	I Cor. 9:22
1918	Colerain	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	James Long	Essentiala Local Ch
1919	Seaboard	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	W.R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford	C.H. Jenkins	R.B. Lineberry	E.N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	J.P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	E.J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	D.P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	C.M. Billings	Rom. 1:14
1927	Aulander	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	A.W.H. Jones	Heb. 2:10
1930	Capehart's	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	R.B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	L.E. Dailey	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie	J.H. Matthews	R.B. Lineberry	W.R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie	J.H. Matthews	R.B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 6:10
1934	Powellsville	J.H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	C.H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia	J.H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	K.E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie	J.H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neb. 2:17
1937	Colerain	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J.H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L.M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R.R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connarista	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J.M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E.Y. Everitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J.E. Lanier	Esther 4:14

1944	Aulander	W.D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A.P. Mustain	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie	W.D. Boone	Oscar Creech	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, Mt. Carmel	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican, Jackson	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi, Lewiston	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	Luke 17:20-21
1949	Elam Capeharts	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.B. Dailey	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1950	Harrellsville Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isaiah 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colson	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square, Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashleys Grove Murfreesboro	Herrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Issac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	C. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Watson	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Watson	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai I
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Watson	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro Askewville	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mobley	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	

1971	Conway Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter S. Jones	I Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander Lewiston, First	Terry H. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H.L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Ex. 4:1-15
1973	Winton Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellars Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro Potecasi	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie Armstrong D.H. McCullough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia Brantleys Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	
1978	Rich Square Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33 Jn. 20:19-31
1979	Ross Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35 Acts 2:1-5; 37-47
1980	**Pleasant Grove Bethlehem**	**Robbie Parker**	**Mrs. Henry Powell**	**Robert C. White Dr. W.D. Morris**	
1981	**Severn Jackson**	**Robbie Parker**	**Mrs. Henry Powell**	**Lemar Wheeler J.N. Baggett**	**Hosea 7:1-7 Nehemiah 1:1-11**

Church Directory

Missions Operated by Church

Ahoskie, First ..... Guardian Care Nursing Home
Rich Square ..... Roanoke Valley Nursing Home

Ordained Ministers

(Other Than Pastors)

Ahoskie, First ..... Francis L. Cordrey, Rt. 2 Box 45-A, Ahoskie 27910
Edwin C. Dacus, 614 W. First St., Ahoskie 27910
Creech Memorial ..... Henry Powell, P.O. Box 215, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Hargus Taylor, Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Rowland S. Pruette, Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
B. Franklin Lowe, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Bela Udvarnoki, Woodbridge Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Bruce E. Whitaker, Pine Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Philip Royce, Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855
Clifton Collins, Murfreesboro 27855
Earl Parker, Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Charles Paul, Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Powellsville ..... Cecil E. Rose, P.O. Box 148, Powellsville 27967
Seaboard ..... Paul T. Worrell, P.O. Box 336, Seaboard 27876

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Aulander ..... John Norton
Bethlehem ..... Ed Revelle, Rt. 4 Box 357, Ahoskie 27910
Meherrin ..... Andy Robbins, P.O. Box 627, Boiling Springs 28017
Potecasi ..... Stanley Keith Vaughan, P.O. Box 276, Potecasi 27867

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Capeharts ..... Jack Lutz, Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Creech Memorial ..... Ed Revelle, Rt. 4 Box 357, Ahoskie 27910

Assistant Pastors

Ahoskie, First ..... Irby B. Jackson, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910

Ministers of Youth

Ahoskie, First ..... Don Gober, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910

Organists or Pianists

Ahoskie, First ..... William R. Raynor, P.O. Box 40, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Vera Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Mary L. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983

Aulander ..... Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 23-A, Eure 27935
Bethany ..... Mrs. Cleo Lee, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Linda Ricks, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... John R. Moore, Rt. 4 Box 100, Ahoskie 27910
Brantleys Grove ..... Mrs. June White, Rt. 3 Box 194½, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. H.K. Taylor, P.O. Box 38, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Sue Doris White, Rt. 2 Box 173, Colerain 27924
Cashie ..... Mrs. Tom Brooks, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mrs. Arba Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 56, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. T.L. Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 92, Cofield 27922
Colerain ..... Mrs. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Av., Ahoskie 27910
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. C.E. Baker, P.O. Box 57, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. J.A. Fleetwood, P.O. Box 6, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Sonya Woodard, 909 N. Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Milton Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 399, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. W.D. Morris, Rt. 1 Box 111, Gates 27937
Edgewood ..... Mrs. Diane Dunlow, N. King St., Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Joey Davis, P.O. Box 133, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Rita Dawson, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Elliott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Greens Cross ..... Mrs. Yvonne Williams, 705 S. Queen St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Earley, P.O. Box 176, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. Ruth Chitty, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Kathy Blowe, Rt. 1, Winton 27986
Horton's ..... Mrs. Ruffie Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mrs. Roy Biggerstaff, Church St., Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. M.K. Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Steve Harding, Rich Square 27869
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Kay Barnacascel, Rt. 2 box 454-F, Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... Mrs. Ruby Joyner, P.O. Box 220, Lewiston 27849
Margarettesville ..... Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, P.O. Box 32, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Carrie Brown, Rt. 1 Box 373, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Henry Miller, Rt. 1 Box 411, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Vernie Vinson, Rt. 1 Box 245, Woodland 27897
Mt. Carmel ..... Betty Long, Rt. 1 Box 28-B, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. T.S. Benthall, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. John Gosnell, Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Greg Barmer, P.O. Box 42, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Ricky Perry, Rt. 1 Box 272-A, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Ms. Annie D. Wood, Rt. 2, Conway 27820
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Julia Godwin, Rt. 3 Box 199-A, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mrs. Rebecca Lilley, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Keith Vaughan, Potecasi 27867
Riverside ..... Miss Lynette Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... Mrs. Sandra Woodard, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Linda Harrell, Rt. 2 Box 222, Colerain 27924
St. John's ..... Mrs. Josephine Askew, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Sandy Run ..... Bennie J. Reynolds, P.O. Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Miss Elizabeth Harris, Church St., Seaboard 27876
Siloam ..... Mrs. Wanda Speller, Rt. 3, Williamston 27892
Union ..... Mrs. Lawrence Sumner, Rt. 2 Box 74, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Miss Trucy Belch, Rt. 2 Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Louise Wagner, P.O. Box 415, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. James Clark, Spruce St., Woodland 27897

Media Center (Church Library) Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. Louise Garrett, 421 First St., Ahoskie 27910
Askewville ..... Mrs. Bessie Mitchell, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Mrs. Shelton Leggett, 303 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Milton Holloman, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. R.C. Mason, Jr., P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Lasker ..... Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Vidie S. Francis, Rt. 1 Box 88, Murfreesboro 27855
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Susan Smith, Rt. 1, Box 383, Murfreesboro 27855
Ross ..... Mrs. Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 328, Windsor 27983
Woodland ..... Mrs. John Vaughan, Sr., Main St., Woodland 27897

List of Pastors

Ahoskie, First ..... James E. Langford, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Larry W. Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 99, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Franklin Stansbury, Rt. 3 Box 225, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Calvin W. Parker, Jr., P.O. Box 220, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Cecil Harkey, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 142-A, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Thomas R. Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 90, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Ed Revelle, Rt. 4 Box 357, Ahoskie 27910
Brantleys Grove ..... J.N. Baggett, Rt. 4 Box 245-C, Windsor 27983
Buckhorn ..... Wayne Simpson, P.O. Box 67, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Jack Lutz, Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Jack W. Byrd, 101 Gray St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Jack Mace, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Christian Harbor ..... Michael Hill, P.O. Box 5, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Bennie E. Pledger, P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Robert C. White, P.O. Box 160, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... James E. Hester, P.O. Box 158, Conway 27820
Creeksville ..... Harold Scott, Rt. 2 Box 284, Conway 27820
Earleys ..... W.D. Morris, Rt. 1 Box 111, Gates 27937
Edgewood ..... J.S. Polinski, Rt. 3 Box 81, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Hugh W. Mizelle, P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Hubert Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 330, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Lonnie R. Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876
Greens Cross ..... Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 2 Box 146, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Michael Hill, P.O. Box 5, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Tony Futrell, P.O. Box 102, Woodland 27897
Holly Springs ..... J.N. Baggett, Rt. 4 Box 245-C, Windsor 27983
Horton's ..... Robert C. White, P.O. Box 160, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Joe D. McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Henry Boschen, P.O. Box 37, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Willie McLawhorn, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... C.E. Thomas, P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Lewiston ..... D.H. McCollough, P.O. Box 130, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville ..... P.T. Worrell, P.O. Box 336, Seaboard 27876
Meherrin ..... Gerald K. Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Keith White, P.O. Box 147, Aulander 27805
Merry Hill ..... C.E. Thomas, Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... P.T. Worrell, P.O. Box 336, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Jack Calloway, Rt. 3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Thomas H. Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855

Oak Grove..... Keith White, P.O. Box 147, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Howard Corley, Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805
Potecasi..... Richard L. Lloyd, P.O. Box 277, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Jack Mace, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Republican..... Danny Poyner, P.O. Box 194, Buies Creek 27502
Rich Square ..... Elmer Lee Joyner, P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Donald L. Clinton, P.O. Box 96, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel..... Broken Oliver, P.O. Box 111, Pendleton 27862
Ross..... Garry L. Mickey, Rt. 3 Box 311, Windsor 27983
St. John's..... Donald J. Christian, Rt. 2 Box 104, Ahoskie 27910
Sandy Run..... H. LeRoy Huthmacher, P.O. Box 95, Roxobel 27872
Siloam..... Doyle Holder, Rt. 4 Box 730, Windosr 27983
Union..... Steven Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon..... Ed Revelle, Rt. 4 Box 357, Ahoskie 27910
Winton..... Donald S. Wagner, P.O. Box 415, Winton 27986
Woodland..... J. Lemar Woodland, P.O. Box 444, Woodland 27897

List of Sunday School Directors

Ahoskie, First..... Randy Britton, 612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... James Vinson, Jr., Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Askewville..... Elbert Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... C.W. White, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 4, Aulander 27805
Bethany..... Wayne Lee, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel..... Tony Mumford, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Robert Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantleys Grove ..... Henry Dilday, Rt. 4 Box 449, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn..... Philip Howell, Rt. 1 Box 60, Como 27818
Capeharts..... Mrs. Eloise Carter, Rt. 1 Box 277, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Shelton Leggett, 303 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Robert Brantley, Rt. 1 Box 62-B, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor..... W.H. Joyner, Box 3, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain..... Alton Pierce, Box 52, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Lindsey Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 113-A, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... C.J. Watson, Box 308, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Emmett Casper, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Leon Galloway, Rt. 2 Box 398, Conway 27820
Earleys ..... R.E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood..... Harvey Bowen, Rt. 3 Box 82, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia..... James Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 94, Margarettsville 27853
Greens Cross ..... Al Jernigan, Rt. 3 Box 411-G, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Jimmy Cotton, Rt. 1 Box 111-A, Cofield 27922
Hebron ..... Mason Beale, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Eugene Simons, Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs..... Curtis Eure, Rt. 3 Box 12-R, Ahoskie 27910
Horton's ..... Joe E. Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Ronald Boone, Calhoun St., Jackson 27845
Kelford..... M.K. Vick, Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker..... Grady Flythe, Jr., Lasker 27848
Lawrence..... James E. White, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... Robert Williford, Box 44, Lewiston 27849
Mars Hill ..... Darvin Davidson, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924

Meherrin ..... Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... David E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Bert Willis, Jr., Box 145, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Leslie Long, Rt. 1 Box 28-B, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Donnie Parker, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Oak Grove ..... Douglas Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Joe Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 6, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Stanley Vaughan, Box 276, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Truitt Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 5-X, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Edwin Parker, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Ted Tyler, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Clarance Williams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... Randolph Phillips, Box 65, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Wallace Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 325, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Julian Blowe, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run ..... J. Lebron Morris, Box 7, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... C.C. Howell, Long Ext., Seaboard 27876
Siloam ..... A.L. Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor 27983
Union ..... Harold Moore, Rt. 2 Box 71, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Paul Williams, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Charles Edwards, Box 179, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. John Underwood, Woodland 27987

List of Church Training Directors

Askewville ..... David Bunch, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Bethel ..... Mrs. Reba Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Creech Memorial ..... Malcolm Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie 27910
Elm Grove ..... John D. Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27957
Galatia ..... Mrs. Travis Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 197, Pendleton 27862
Greens Cross ..... Mrs. Mary Castelloe, Rt. 2 Box 145, Windsor 27983
Mt. Tabor ..... Billy Daniels, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Siloam ..... Robert Whitaker, Rt. 4, Williamston 27892
Union ..... Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910

List of Music Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... William Don Gober, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Trudy Gibson, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Mrs. Patsy Bryant, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Bethany ..... Wayne Lee, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Brantleys Grove ..... G.L. Ross, Rt. 2 Box 245-C, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. William G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Cashie ..... Mrs. Joe Spruill, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Center Grove ..... Mrs. Jack Mace, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Christian Harbor ..... E.G. Blythe, Rt. 1 Box 30, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke St., Ahoskie 27910
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. C.E. Baker, P.O. Box 57, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Julian Liverman, P.O. Box 56, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Billy Woodard, 909 N. Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Bahnson Bryant, P.O. Box 202, Jackson 27845
Earlys ..... Mrs. W.D. Morris, Rt. 1 Box 111, Gates 27937
Elam ..... Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831

Elm Grove ..... Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Merrell Gay, Rt. 1 Box 95-A, Seaboard 27876
Greens Cross ..... Mr. Rhoda Lawrence, Rt. 2 Box 141, Windsor 27983
Hebron ..... Mrs. Carolyn Futrell, P.O. Box 102, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Jackson ..... Mrs. Roy Biggerstaff, Church St., Jackson 27845
Lasker ..... Mrs. Wanda Britton, Rt. 1 Box 151-F, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... W.W. Daniels, 702 Center St., Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... Diane Hoggard, Williamston 27892
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. R.O. Glover, Rt. 1, Margarettsville 27853
Meherrin ..... Robert G. Mulder, Jr., 385 Franklin Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Merry Hill ..... Bert Willis, Jr., Box 145, Merry Hill 27597
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. F.E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... James Chamblee, Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Lucille M. Hoggard, P.O. Box 3, George 27833
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Jack Mace, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Rich Square ..... Keith Vaughan, Potecasi 27867
Roberts Chapel ..... Mrs. Joan Horne, Rt. 1 Box 91, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 328, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Mrs. Geraldine Newsome, Rt. 1 Box 118, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run ..... Bennie J. Reynolds, P.O. Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. George Hall, Church St., Seaboard 27876
Siloam ..... Leroy Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williamston 27892
Union ..... Mrs. Mike Blowe, Rt. 2 Box 79, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Joan J. Downs, P.O. Box 127, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. James Clark, Spruce St., Woodland 27897

List of W.M.U. Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. Malcolm Copeland, 915 W. Stokes St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Emily Martin, Milwaukee 27854
Askewville ..... Mrs. Martha L. White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, Box 171, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. Nadine Hewitt, Rt. 2 Box 143, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Linda Mayle, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. W.S. Bazemore, Rt. 1 Box 23, Cofield 27922
Brantleys Grove ..... Mrs. S.W. Godwin, Rt. 3 Box 195, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 50, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Danny McClenny, Rt. 1 Box 39, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mrs. Nora W. Harris, 101 E. Carroll St., Windsor 27983
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Earl Lowe, Rt. 1 Box 41, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Lee Newsome, Box 112, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. Jeanette Tinkham, Box 392, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Lawrence Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 77, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1 Box 119, Jackson 27845
Earlys ..... Mrs. L.P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Mrs. Lucille Dunlow, Rt. 3 Box 60-D, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Mrs. C.B. Painter, Rt. 1 Box 269, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Hubert Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 330, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Ben Harris, Rt. 1 Box 195, Pendleton 27862
Greens Cross ..... Mrs. Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2 Box 188, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. C.R. Crawford, Box 69, Cofield 27922

Jackson ..... Mrs. William Barrow, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Mary Vick, Rt. 1, Kelford 27842
Lasker ..... Mrs. Blannie Britton, Rt. 1 Box 150, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Linda Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Margarretsville ..... Mrs. R.O. Glover, Rt. 1 Box 130, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Margie Hollowell, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. G.B. Warren, 508 Meherrin Av., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Margaret L. Brown, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Janie Thomas, Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Judith Barnes, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Jean Lamb, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. Glenn White, Jr., Darlene St., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. T.C. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 222, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Box 27, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Ruth Rose, Box 148, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Mrs. Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Esther Davis, Rich Square 27869
Roberts Chapel ..... Mrs. Lois Edwards, Box 55, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Garry Mickey, Rt. 3 Box 311, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Mrs. Josephine Askew, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. J. Lebron Morris, Box 7, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Calvin Maddrey, Eastwood St., Seaboard 27876
Siloam ..... Peggy Anders, Rt. 2 Box 90, Windsor 27983
Union ..... Mrs. B.A. Peterson, Rt. 2 Box 51, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mrs. Edith Bryant, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Connie E. Piland, Box 468, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Gilbert Timberlake, Main St., George 27833

List of Brotherhood Directors

Ashley's Grove ..... Raymond Little, Rt. 2 Box 90-I, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Allen G. White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... J.E. Skinner, Rt. 1 Box 2-A, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Haywood White, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantleys Grove ..... Lloyd Dunlow, Rt. 3 Box 171-D, Ahoskie 27910
Cashie ..... Dalton White, Aulander Hwy., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Robert E. White, Rt. 1 Box 91, Ahoskie 27910
Colerain ..... A.D. Jernigan, Jr., Box 186, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Henry Spruill, Box 275, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Johnny Reynolds, Rt. 1 Box 60, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Robert Askew, 1008 N. Academy St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Elliott Lee Ricks, Rt. 2 Box 263, Conway 27820
Elam ..... Z.L. Davenport, Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Henry Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Greens Cross ..... Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2 Box 188, Windsor 27983
Lasker ..... Wallace Daughtry, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... W.G. Sallenger, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Charles Long, Box 536, Lewiston 27849
Meherrin ..... Clinton Evans, Rt. 1 Box 13, Murfreesboro 27855
Merry Hill ..... Owen Barfield, Box 116, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor ..... C.M. King, Rt. 1 Box 368-A, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Philip Royce, Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855

Pleasant Grove ..... Douglas Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 34, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Joe Lassiter, Woodland 27897
Riverside ..... Milton Cullipher, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... Horace Outland, Jr., Severn 27877
Ross ..... Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406-A, Windsor 27983
Seaboard ..... Tommy Flythe, Hwy. 186 W., Seaboard 27876
Siloam ..... A.L. Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor 27983
Union ..... Mike Blowe, Rt. 2 Box 79, Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... Robert A. Newsome, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 126, Cofield 27922
Woodland ..... Leslie White, Woodland Av., Woodland 27897

List of Treasurers

Ahoskie ..... Miss Anne Hill, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Sarah Askew, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Mrs. Bennie White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mrs. Sarah Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 285-B, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Everett Miller, Rt. 2 Box 170, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... P.L. Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 81, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. W.S. Bazemore, Rt. 1 Box 23, Cofield 27922
Brantleys Grove ..... Mrs. G.L. Ross, Rt. 2 Box 257-A, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 55, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Lois Hughes, 142 Morris Cl., Edenton 27932
Cashie ..... Ulrich Mizelle, 304 Winston Ln., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 92-X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. J.L. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 131-A, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... H.O. Harrell, Box 115, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Roy Francis, Rt. 4 Box 91, Ahoskie 27910
Conway ..... Mrs. Julian Liverman, Box 56, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... T.J. Casper, 616 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1 Box 119, Jackson 27845
Earleys ..... R.E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... John C. Baker, Wayland Dr., Windsor 27983
Elam ..... William Stephenson, Box 12, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Helen Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Billy Britton, Rt. 1 Box 173, Pendleton 27862
Greens Cross ..... Mrs. Margaret Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. Linda VanLoton, Box 71, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. Walter Miles, Box 251, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Carol Francis, Rt. 1 Box 203, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Helen Miller, Rt. 1, Winton 27986
Horton's ..... Mrs. Francis Bazemore, Box 465, Windsor 27983
Jackson ..... C.W. Bass, School St., Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Franklin Lewis, Box 31, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mrs. Eleanor Elks, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... W.J. Barnacascel, Rt. 2 Box 455, Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... C.H. Edwards, Box 257, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Leonora Vaughan, Rt. 1, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hills ..... Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Rt. 1, Colerain 29824
Meherrin ..... Henry Miller, Rt. 1 Box 411, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Miss Sally A. Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Evelyn Stephenson, Rt. 1, Jackson 27845
Mt. Tabor ..... F.E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855

Murfreesboro ..... Cecil M. Forehand, Jr., E. High St., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mr. & Mrs. Colie Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 454, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Eileen R. Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 2, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Elsie B. Jenkins, Rt. 2 Box 347, Conway 27820
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Donna Tayloe, Rt. 1 Box 5-X, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Clifton Ward, N. King St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Edith Strickland, Box 373, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Ben Adams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... Stanley H. Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 52-R, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... C. Owen White, Rt. 2 Box 249-A, Colerain 27924
St. John's ..... Mrs. Carolyn Harrell, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. George R. Bishop, Box 12, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Miss Mary E. Little, Galatia Rd., Seaboard 27876
Siloam ..... Joseph Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 755, Windsor 27983
Union ..... Mrs. C.J. Liverman, Rt. 2 Box 82, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mrs. Agnes Belch, Rt. 2 Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Gloria J. Thum, Box 462, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... John Outland, Jr., Main St., Woodland 27897

List of Church Clerks

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. Mary Ainsley, 411 West St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Louise H. Vann, Box 157, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Dancy G. White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... T.H. Griffith, Box 81, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. Rachel H. Ayers, Rt. 2 Box 140, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Dennison Wiggins, Rt. 1 Box 40, Cofield 27922
Brantleys Grove ..... Mrs. Charlie Godwin, Rt. 3 Box 12-A, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... William G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty, Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Debra Daniels, Rt. 3 Box 366, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Miss Janie Lee Hughes, 401 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Otis C. Payne, 421 Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. T.L. Rorvelle, Star Rt. Box 40, Colerain 27924
Colerain ..... Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 132, Harrellsville 27942
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. Clyde D. Francis, Rt. 2 Box 114, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... J. Raynor Woodard, Box 325, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Robert Askew, 1008 N. Academy, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Leroy Barrett, Rt. 1 Box 105, Seaboard 27876
Earleys ..... J.B. Early, Rt. 1 Box 28-A, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Mrs. Irene Perry, Rt. 3 Box 60-C, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Thad Harris, Box 32, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Greens Cross ..... Miss Carol Williams, 705 S. Queen St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... R.C. Mason, Jr., Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. Dorothy Smith, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Eugene Simons, Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs ..... Sandra Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 115, Cofield 27922
Horton's ..... Mrs. Charlie Powell, Rt. 2 Box 45, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mrs. Helen Stephenson, Buxton St., Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Beatrice Copeland, Box 21, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mrs. Wilson Askew, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... Michael Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 370, Windsor 27983

Lewiston ..... Mrs. Charles P. Vaughan. Box 235, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Box 32, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Peggy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 105, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Elvin Parker, Rt. 1 Box 413, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Kate S. Barber, Rt. 1 Box 246, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... L.T. Jackson, Rt. 2 Box 424½, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Betty Long, Rt. 1 Box 28-B, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... C.M. King, Rt. 1 Box 368-A, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. Pat Edwards, Forest Cir., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mr. & Mrs. Colie Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 454, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Margaret B. Dunning, Rt. 1 Box 43, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Stanley Vaughan, Box 276, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... J.C. Hoggard, Box 215, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Pat Bennett, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Walter S. Dunlow, Rt. 1 Box 217, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... Ben I. Mann, Box 37, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, Rt. 3 Box 336-A, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Mrs. Ellen Harrell, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. Leslie W. Walston, Box 38, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Henry R. Ricks, Eastwood St., Seaboard 27876
Siloam ..... Clyde Anders, Rt. 2 Box 90, Windsor 27983
Union ..... Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Floyd M. Perry, Rt. 2 Box 396, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Harry B. Ward, Jr., Box 434, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Leslie White, Woodland Av., Woodland 27987

List of Chairmen of Deacons

Ahoskie, First ..... Lindy Cockman, 700 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Gerald Askew, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Dancy G. White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mack Penwell, Box 27, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Everette Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... John R. Moore, Rt. 4 Box 100, Ahoskie 27910
Brantleys Grove ..... Henry Dilday, Rt. 4 Box 449, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Cyrus Howell, Rt. 1 Box 57, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Myles Baker, Rt. 3 Box 365, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Norman L. Ferebee, 218 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Horace Dilday, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 92-XX, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Paul Lassiter, Star Rt. Box 39, Colerain 27924
Colerain ..... Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 132, Harrellsville 27942
Connaritsa ..... C.E. Baker, Box 57, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Ed Rawls, Box 433, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Billy Woodard, 909 N. Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 314, Conway 27820
Earleys ..... J.B. Early, Rt. 1 Box 28-A, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... B.B. Williford, 803 King St., Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Z.L. Davenport, Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Billy Harris, Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27862
Greens Cross ..... Rhoda Lawrence, Rt. 2 Box 141, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... J.W. Mason, Rt. 1 Box 10, Harrellsville 27942

Hebron ..... Maruch Futrell, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove..... Carol Francis, Rt. 1 Box 205, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Sandra Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 115, Cofield 27922
Horton's ..... Joe E. Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson..... Roy F. Lowry, Church St., Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Allen Johnston, Box 27, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Luther Daughtry, Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Lawrence ..... W.W. Daniels, 702 Center St., Windsor 27983
Lewiston..... Roy E. Peele, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville ..... R.L. Wheeler, Box 92, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Darrell Lee, 411 Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Menola ..... William Burkett, Linden St., Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Tony Hughes, Box 98, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... L.O. Pruden, 412 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
Mt. Tabor ..... Ray Dixon, Rt. 1 Box 361-B, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Alton Parker, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove..... Douglas Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Roy Parrish, Box 214, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Merrill Waters, Box 104, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Clifton Ward, N. King St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square..... Larry Godwin, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Clarence Williams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... James Jenkins, Box 73, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Tommy Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 329, Colerain 27924
St. John's ..... Melvin Shores, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run ..... Bennie J. Reynolds, Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Southgate Britt, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876
Siloam ..... Leroy Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williamston 27892
Union..... Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2 Box 255-A, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... W.E. Vinson, Jr., Box 237, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... J.H. Liverman, Woodland Av., Woodland 27897

For your further information and reference The West Chowan Baptist Association 99th Annual Minute Book is concluded with the following tables.

A - Church Membership

B - Sunday School

C - Church Training

D - Brotherhood

E - Church Music

F - Woman's Missionary Union

G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

H - Mission Expenditures

I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

West Chowan Baptist Association

Year Ending 9/30/81

Director of Associational Missions: Henry Powell, P.O. Box 215, Ahoskie, NC 27910

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2,499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban
Medium City (10,000 49,999)
Large City (50,000 or more)

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Ahoskie, First	Hertford	1804	4	x		9	18	76	833	412	1,245	2	15	0	1,200,000	24,000
Ashley's Grove	Northampton	1909	1		x	10	1	8	280	39	319	0	0	38,000	325,000	0
Askewville	Bertie	1913	2		x	10	3	14	416	41	457	0	1	50,000	350,000	0
Aulander	Bertie	1886	3	x		5	5	19	301	62	363	0	0	75,000	540,000	0
Bethany	Bertie	1881	1		x	3	13	4	152	14	166	0	1	63,298	143,298	0
Bethel	Northampton	1916	1		x	0	0	5	115	70	185	0	0	45,000	75,000	0
Bethlehem	Hertford	1835	1		x	0	2	5	50	40	90	0	0	40,000	100,000	0
Brantleys Grove	Hertford	1877	1		x	5	6	3	160	28	168	0	0	0	66,200	0
Buckhorn	Hertford	1835	2		x	3	5	12	208	99	307	0	1	52,000	277,000	0
Capeharts	Bertie	1824	1		x	4	2	12	176	108	284	0	0	15,000	50,000	0
Cashie	Bertie	1770	3	x		20	11	13	430	150	580	0	4	60,000	1,265,000	0
Center Grove	Bertie	1897	2		x	8	1	5	136	93	229	1	0	0	200,000	0
Christian Harbor	Hertford	1881	1		x	1	0	3	139	62	201	0	0	4,000	60,000	0
Colerain	Bertie	1780	2		x	11	4	21	339	228	567	0	3	65,500	364,000	9,500
Connaritsa	Bertie	1789	1		x	2	2	20	140	103	243	0	0	50,000	117,000	4,000
Conway	Northampton	1905	3		x	9	1	4	376	82	458	3	1	55,000	550,000	0
Creech Memorial	Hertford	1952	4	x		2	6	11	278	120	398	0	0	60,000	365,000	0
Creeksville	Northampton	1892	1		x	8	2	4	133	81	214	7	0	30,000	200,000	0
Earleys	Hertford	1917	2		x	5	5	6	154	60	214	0	0	0	150,000	0
Edgewood	Bertie	1950	1	x		5	1	3	188	25	213	0	0	22,500	110,000	0
Elam	Northampton	1788	2		x	1	3	5	108	70	178	1	0	60,000	175,000	6,500
Elm Grove	Bertie	1932	1	x		3	2	3	216	20	236	0	0	50,000	150,000	0

Harrellsville	Hertford	1875	2		x	2	2	9	131	91	222	0	1	15,000	215,000	0
Hebron	Northampton	1856	1	x		1	0	0	43	37	80	0	0	0	18,000	0
Holly Grove	Bertie	1804	1		x	0	0	2	37	13	50	0	0	0	75,000	0
Holly Springs	Hertford	1907	1		x	0	6	2	59	57	116	0	0	0	30,000	0
Hortons	Hertford	1915	1		x	0	2	1	37	30	67	0	0	0	33,000	0
Jackson	Northampton	1881	3		x	1	0	7	182	49	231	0	2	45,000	150,000	0
Kelford	Bertie	1898	2	x		2	0	3	89	64	153	0	0	40,000	110,000	0
Lasker	Northampton	1906	2		x	0	1	5	101	86	187	0	0	20,000	60,000	0
Lawrence	Bertie	1874	1		x	3	1	1	78	29	107	1	0	0	40,000	0
Lewiston	Bertie	1883	2	x		3	7	2	267	72	344	0	0	0	0	0
Margarettsville	Northampton	1889	1		x	1	0	0	63	13	76	0	0	0	0	0
Mars Hill	Bertie	1854	1		x	0	2	12	192	144	336	0	0	31,000	184,000	0
Meherrin	Hertford	1729	4	x		6	12	9	458	225	683	1	0	75,000	375,000	0
Menola	Hertford	1908	1		x	3	2	3	59	47	106	0	0	0	50,000	0
Merry Hill	Bertie	1910	2		x	5	2	7	137	40	177	7	0	26,000	210,000	453
Mt. Carmel	Northampton	1847	1		x	6	0	4	56	13	69	0	0	0	75,000	0
Mt. Tabor	Hertford	1839	1		x	2	2	8	171	44	215	0	2	65,000	230,000	20,000
Murfreesboro	Hertford	1844	4		x	4	5	33	430	209	639	3	0	60,000	327,000	0
Oak Grove	Hertford	1885	1		x	0	0	4	87	16	103	0	1	0	35,000	0
Pleasant Grove	Hertford	1837	1	x		0	0	5	220	25	245	0	0	50,000	175,000	0
Potecasi	Northampton	1775	2	x		2	4	7	188	88	276	1	0	50,000	200,000	0
Powellsville	Bertie	1909	2		x	5	4	8	162	107	269	1	0	40,000	265,000	0
Republican	Bertie	1803	1		x	1	0	1	61	30	91	0	0	0	35,000	0
Rich Square	Northampton	1853	3		x	11	13	5	279	93	372	0	0	100,000	200,000	0
Riverside	Bertie	1913	1		x	1	1	9	234	97	331	0	0	30,000	185,000	0
Roberts Chapel	Northampton	1848	2		x	4	5	3	143	38	181	0	0	35,000	175,000	0
Ross	Bertie	1804	1		x	8	3	3	215	68	283	0	0	20,000	125,000	0
St. John's	Hertford	1883	2		x	9	2	7	190	78	168	0	0	32,670	98,010	4,000
Sandy Run	Bertie	1750	3		x	1	0	7	172	150	322	0	0	25,000	100,000	0
Seaboard	Northampton	1889	3		x	3	0	10	146	84	230	0	1	40,000	310,000	0
Siloam	Bertie	1885	1	x		0	4	4	101	100	201	1	0	65,000	300,000	7,000
Union	Hertford	1885	2	x		8	16	7	195	74	269	0	0	41,000	184,700	0
Wakelon	Bertie	1943	1		x	0	2	0	56	24	80	0	0	0	65,000	0
Winton	Hertford	1873	3	x		23	6	17	221	60	281	2	0	35,000	125,000	0
Woodland	Northamtpon	1902	3	x		5	3	12	201	149	350	0	0	40,000	249,500	0
TOTALS						251	206	495	11,313	4,737	16,045	31	35	1,902,968	12,399,208	75,453

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
West Chowan Baptist Association Year Ending 9/30/81 Associational Sunday School Director:	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment - Single (18-29 years of H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment - married (18-29 years of H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study group enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Missions V.B.S. enrolment	Total V.B.S. enrolment
CHURCHES																				
Ahoskie	0	52	64	75	25	23	125	236	0	0	5	25	630	306	0	0	630	95	0	95
Ashley's Grove	0	24	37	52	12	54	75	20	0	0	4	0	278	137	0	0	278	53	0	53
Askewville	0	55	47	47	6	39	108	36	2	10	4	0	354	224	0	0	354	139		139
Aulander	2	32	42	25	13	43	46	8	0	13	4	0	228	102	0	0	228	142	20	162
Bethany	0	8	14	12	7	18	30	24	0	0	4	0	117	73	0	0	117	50	0	50
Bethel	6	12	14	10	0	18	0	38	0	0	3	0	101	91	0	0	101	86	0	86
Bethlehem	2	1	5	5	0	0	0	25	0	0	6	0	44	28	0	0	44	-	-	-
Brantleys Grove	0	18	23	14	0	16	8	31	0	0	3	0	113	74	0	0	113	71	0	71
Buckhorn	3	14	20	20	10	13	14	31	0	5	4	0	134	85	0	0	134	61	0	61
Capeharts	4	5	8	6	0	12	23	39	0	4	4	0	105	60	0	0	105	-	-	-
Cashie	0	40	60	42	0	31	136	32	0	0	6	0	347	172	0	0	347	113	0	113
Center Grove	0	12	14	15	9	26	14	26	0	5	8	0	129	72	0	0	129	70	0	70
Christian Harbor	5	8	6	10	7	10	31	29	0	0	3	0	109	70	0	0	109	40	0	40
Colerain	0	20	36	42	30	15	118	70	0	0	3	0	334	117	0	0	334	78	0	78
Connaritsa	0	9	5	9	13	14	33	26	0	10	0	0	108	63	0	0	108	57	0	57
Conway	0	31	28	26	39	47	105	71	0	9	4	0	360	206	0	0	360	85	0	85
Creech Memorial	7	7	9	11	16	18	21	34	0	0	5	0	128	76	0	0	128	81	0	81
Creeksville	0	17	15	14	7	19	43	28	0	0	0	0	143	94	0	0	143	34	0	34
Earleys	0	8	11	10	11	7	40	36	0	0	2	0	125	75	0	0	125	49	0	49
Edgewood	0	9	24	8	13	16	32	14	0	0	3	0	119	73	0	0	119	42	0	42
Elam	0	2	8	9	9	4	20	26	0	3	3	0	84	68	0	0	84	27	0	27
Elm Grove	18	11	30	17	10	46	34	15	0	0	4	0	181	127	0	0	181	78	0	78
Galatia	1	30	40	54	28	43	80	49	0	19	5	0	344	197	0	0	344	171	0	171

Hebron	1	1	0	9	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	39	30	0	0	39	25	0	25
Holly Grove	0	4	4	3	2	0	12	6	0	0	3	0	34	20	0	0	34	-	-	-
Holly Springs	0	6	5	15	0	15	20	12	0	0	5	0	78	34	0	0	78	-	-	-
Hortons	0	3	4	9	0	0	24	0	0	0	2	0	42	23	0	0	42	-	-	-
Jackson	0	8	9	16	5	8	37	13	30	0	3	0	129	55	0	0	129	9	-	9
Kelford	6	8	0	5	7	10	5	14	3	0	2	0	60	33	2	28	88	6	-	6
Lasker	0	1	10	4	4	18	42	36	0	0	5	0	120	40	0	0	120	36	-	36
Lawrence	0	6	6	11	3	2	14	9	0	0	6	0	57	34	0	0	57	17	-	17
Margarettsville	0	3	2	6	1	2	16	18	1	0	3	0	52	27	0	0	52	-	-	-
Mars Hill	6	8	6	20	20	9	47	48	0	0	3	0	167	69	0	0	167	62	-	62
Meherrin	0	38	63	48	15	33	91	58	0	11	7	0	364	150	0	0	364	186	40	226
Menola	0	5	0	4	14	0	29	14	0	0	0	0	66	41	0	0	66	-	-	-
Merry Hill	4	8	11	11	19	10	30	26	0	0	4	0	123	77	0	0	123	61	0	61
Mt. Carmel	0	3	6	9	0	0	38	0	0	0	5	0	61	30	0	0	61	5	-	5
Mt. Tabor	0	20	15	10	0	30	18	52	0	0	2	0	147	80	0	0	147	30	4	34
Murfreesboro	6	14	25	18	0	0	92	0	0	0	5	0	154	110	0	0	154	78	-	-
Oak Grove	0	1	5	12	0	27	12	18	0	0	0	0	75	45	0	0	75	-	-	-
Pleasant Grove	0	10	22	12	6	6	23	23	0	0	3	0	115	53	0	0	115	50	0	50
Potecasi	0	15	11	17	0	16	33	35	0	0	2	23	152	87	0	0	152	47	0	47
Powellsville	0	7	16	15	4	6	46	39	0	0	15	0	148	78	0	0	148	52	0	52
Republican	2	3	4	2	2	2	25	4	30	0	6	0	80	30	0	0	80	-	-	-
Rich Square	0	10	20	29	0	13	64	47	0	0	3	0	186	105	0	0	186	50	0	50
Riverside	0	7	9	20	7	8	16	60	0	0	0	0	127	80	0	0	127	45	0	45
Roberts Chapel	0	16	12	10	3	16	25	15	0	0	3	0	100	60	0	0	100	30	0	30
Ross	0	31	25	17	0	15	47	21	0	0	2	0	158	130	1	0	158	75	0	75
St. John's	6	8	32	20	4	25	42	43	0	0	3	0	163	0	0	0	163	67	0	67
Sandy Run	8	9	22	11	5	18	24	10	0	0	3	0	110	57	0	0	110	64	0	64
Seaboard	0	9	6	14	10	20	36	25	0	0	2	0	122	65	0	0	122	13	0	13
Siloam	0	10	10	8	4	12	29	13	0	0	2	0	88	61	0	0	88	45	0	45
Union	0	20	19	29	13	26	36	41	0	0	3	0	187	110	0	0	187	107	0	107
Wakelon	0	6	0	8	0	16	0	12	0	0	3	0	45	28	0	0	45	-	-	-
Winton	0	33	38	29	17	33	28	38	0	0	4	0	250	125	0	0	250	175	0	175
Woodland	0	13	25	31	14	0	44	47	0	0	4	0	178	85	0	0	178	100	0	100
TOTALS	87	800	1,025	1,039	456	953	2,267	1,811	66	89	204	48	8,834	4,789	3	28	8,862	3,230	64	3,216

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
West Chowan Baptist Association Year Ending 9/30/81 Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Doyle Holder, Rt. 4 Box 225-A, Windsor, NC 27983	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under -- not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T. children enrolment	N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
CHURCHES													
Askewville	18	16	33	61	0	0	3	1	0	3	0	135	85
Bethel	4	9	9	17	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	44	39
Bethlehem	0	4	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	45	28
Cashie	9	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	32	10
Colerain	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	11	0
Conway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	1	0	31	20
Creech Memorial	0	6	12	29	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	25
Elm Grove	15	14	8	31	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	69	42
Galatia	6	18	32	46	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	103	67
Greens Cross	0	8	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	19
Meherrin	0	0	0	15	0	5	2	4	0	3	0	29	13
Mt. Tabor	5	9	10	38	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	64	31
Republican	5	4	6	22	0	0	4	0	0	6	0	47	30
Ross	0	0	5	18	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	18	15
Siloam	2	4	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	31	23
Union	15	17	21	33	21	0	16	34	0	0	0	86	48
Wakelon	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Woodland	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	11
TOTALS	79	129	165	375	21	7	35	78	0	38	5	846	506

TABLE D BROTHERHOOD

West Chowan Baptist Association Year Ending 9/30/81 Associational Brotherhood Director: Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406-H, Windsor, NC 27983 CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Ahoskie, First	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Ashley's Grove	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Askewville	24	17	1	25	0	3	0	1	0	71
Aulander	18	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Bethany	5	9	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	22
Bethel	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	13
Brantleys Grove	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19
Buckhorn	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Cashie	33	9	1	0	45	0	0	2	0	90
Center Grove	10	8	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	31
Colerain	12	6	7	30	0	0	0	0	0	55
Connaritsa	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18
Conway	6	9	2	20	0	0	0	2	0	39
Creech Memorial	6	8	5	15	5	0	0	1	0	40
Elam	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14
Elm Grove	10	8	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	32
Galatia	15	17	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	67
Greens Cross	6	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	14
Lasker	11	0	1	9	0	0	1	1	0	22
Lawrence	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	17
Lewiston, First	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Meherrin	12	23	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	45
Merry Hill	0	8	4	15	0	0	0	2	0	29
Mt. Tabor	4	0	3	20	0	0	0	1	0	28
Murfreesboro	10	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13
Potecasi	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	1	0	24
Riverside	1	1	0	11	8	0	8	1	8	38
Roberts Chapel	9	0	2	24	0	0	0	1	0	36
Ross	16	6	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	32
St. John's	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Seaboard	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15
Siloam	0	3	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	11
Union	10	9	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	38
Winton	18	10	2	11	12	18	0	2	0	73
Woodland	0	3	1	19	0	0	0	1	0	24
TOTALS	290	186	48	420	80	21	21	36	8	1,104

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

West Chowan Baptist Association

Year Ending 9/30/81

Associational W.M.U. Director: Mrs. Billy Harris, Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton, NC 27862

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years of grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. of H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Ahoskie, First	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	21	11	12	9	125	4	0	182
Ashley's Grove	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	10	10	6	0	8	7	0	41
Askewville	3	2	2	1	2	0	10	30	23	26	18	44	9	0	150
Aulander	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	16	37	17	12	33	6	0	121
Bethany	1	1	1	0	2	5	5	5	11	5	0	23	1	45	45
Bethel	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	4	8	12	1	0	30
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7
Brantleys Grove	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	14	1	0	23
Buckhorn	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	3	4	8	10	21	8	0	54
Capeharts	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	4	0	6	28	4	0	42
Cashie	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	15	11	7	80	4	0	131
Center Grove	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	7	7	0	30	5	0	54
Christian Harbor	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	4	0	25
Colerain	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	8	13	13	0	45	7	0	86
Connaritsa	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	9	9	13	29	8	0	68
Conway	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	15	9	0	75	5	0	116
Creech Memorial	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	10	7	11	26	7	0	72
Creeksville	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	9	0	11	25	5	0	47
Earlys	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	8	6	0	25	1	0	50

Elm Grove	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	8	0	0	12	1	0	31
Galatia	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	17	16	15	54	5	0	116
Greens Cross	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	13	4	0	21
Harrellsville	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	14	15	14	9	23	2	0	77
Jackson	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	25	8	0	40
Kelford	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Lasker	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	6	0	6	12	1	0	25
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
Lewiston, First	0	0	0	12	28	4	44	0	0	0	12	28	2	42	42
Margarettsville	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Mars Hill	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	6	0	47	5	0	72
Meherrin	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	15	8	35	4	0	62
Menola	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	7	11	5	0	28
Merry Hill	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	14	8	0	22	1	0	51
Mt. Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Mt. Tabor	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	0	5	5	3	34	4	0	51
Murfreesboro	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	20	10	9	70	9	0	124
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
Pleasant Grove	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	11	0	0	19
Potecasi	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	4	5	0	31	9	0	54
Powellsville	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	23	28
Rich Square	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	9	0	11	1	35	2	0	58
Riverside	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	4	0	9	0	19	3	3	38
Roberts Chapel	1	0	0	1	2	0	4	10	0	0	16	15	1	0	30
Ross	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	14	6	6	0	24	1	0	51
St. John's	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	5	2	4	21	1	0	41
Sandy Run	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	18	22
Seaboard	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	30	3	0	37
Siloam	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	10	0	13	4	0	38
Union	1	1	2	1	2	0	7	8	11	20	13	35	8	0	95
Wakelon	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Winton	2	2	1	1	4	0	10	23	12	12	7	68	10	0	132
Woodland	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	12	5	6	34	7	0	72
TOTALS	36	39	34	36	108	16	264	304	358	299	244	1,462	220	136	2,916

TABLE F CHURCH MUSIC	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
West Chowan Baptist Association Year Ending 9/30/81 Associational Music Director: William Don Gober, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie, NC 27910	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
CHURCHES												
Ahoskie, First	15	30	15	25	38	42	35	20	0	3	0	223
Ashley's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	29
Askewville	0	10	12	5	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	65
Aulander	3	14	3	0	0	18	0	3	0	3	0	44
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17
Bethel	7	3	4	3	2	11	0	0	0	3	0	33
Brantleys Grove	5	5	0	10	0	20	0	1	0	3	0	44
Buckhorn	0	5	5	2	6	18	0	0	0	2	0	38
Capeharts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Cashie	12	13	9	0	0	29	0	3	0	5	0	71
Center Grove	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15
Christian Harbor	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17
Colerain	0	0	0	8	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	27
Connaritsa	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13
Conway	0	10	10	0	0	25	10	28	3	8	0	94
Creech Memorial	0	0	2	9	1	22	0	0	0	6	0	40
Creeksville	6	5	3	4	4	15	0	0	0	2	0	39
Earlys	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18
Edgewood	0	3	5	5	4	13	0	0	0	3	0	33

Greens Cross	0	5	4	2	0	8	0	3	0	4	0	26
Harrellsville	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	16
Hebron	0	1	2	2	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	20
Hortons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10
Kelford	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12
Lasker	0	0	8	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	27
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14
Margarettsville	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	5
Mars Hill	8	0	4	0	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	30
Meherrin	0	10	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	3	0	45
Menola	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19
Merry Hill	0	4	4	6	6	17	0	0	0	5	0	42
Mt. Tabor	0	0	10	0	6	14	0	0	0	6	0	36
Murfreesboro	0	8	7	0	0	16	12	0	0	7	0	48
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	8	9	0	0	0	1	0	18
Pleasant Grove	0	3	6	4	2	18	0	0	0	4	0	37
Potecasi	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16
Powellsville	3	4	4	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	30
Republican	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	9
Rich Square	0	10	0	0	0	17	0	1	0	2	0	30
Riverside	0	0	0	0	2	22	0	0	0	2	0	26
Roberts Chapel	0	8	8	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	31
Ross	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	1	1	3	0	25
St. John's	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	2	3	0	23
Sandy Run	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	2	0	13
Seaboard	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16
Siloam	6	0	0	4	6	14	0	0	0	2	0	32
Union	0	3	6	9	7	20	0	0	0	5	0	50
Wakelon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Winton	0	17	15	8	8	20	0	2	0	3	0	73
Woodland	0	0	8	0	0	14	0	10	0	1	0	33

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

West Chowan Baptist Association

Year Ending 9/30/81

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Malcolm Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie, NC 27910

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithers, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Ahoskie	100	18	1					x	x		271,993	14,446	286,439	0	85,956	0	10,378	5,163	106,113	207,610
Ashley's Grove	13	5	2	x					x		49,768	0	49,768	0	20,527	0	0	2,256	17,368	40,151
Askewville	0	0	0	x					x		81,894	1,815	83,709	0	15,884	0	0	4,588	9,406	29,878
Aulander	11	2	7					x	x		58,141	0	58,141	0	17,762	0	0	2,912	12,680	33,354
Bethany	0	8	3	x					x		86,344	4,572	90,916	0	14,014	63,298	0	1,692	9,650	88,653
Bethel	37	15	0	x					x		26,481	0	26,481	0	14,310	0	0	1,420	6,030	21,759
Bethlehem	3	0	0					x			11,832	0	11,832	0	3,358	0	0	338	4,618	8,315
Brantleys Grove	20	10	1	x					x		26,370	0	26,370	0	4,000	0	0	1,190	4,321	9,511
Buckhorn	10	8	2	x					x		29,760	14	29,774	0	12,909	0	1,945	1,274	10,410	26,538
Capeharts	15	7	3		x				x		21,864	9,934	31,798	0	6,833	0	0	690	11,391	18,914
Cashie	40	9	3	x					x		98,210	10,506	108,716	0	34,498	0	0	4,921	46,800	86,219
Center Grove	35	2	2					x	x		22,704	0	22,704	0	10,025	0	0	1,100	6,805	17,930
Christian Harbor	0	15	16	x					x		26,775	504	27,279	0	7,213	0	0	951	12,405	20,569
Colerain	40	15	1.5	x					x		85,728	0	85,728	0	20,605	0	11,255	2,241	23,182	57,283
Connaritsa	22	3	1		x				x		30,456	300	30,756	0	17,904	0	2,175	1,696	4,133	25,908
Conway	61	12	3					x	x		104,209	0	104,209	0	23,320	0	0	5,062	21,027	49,409
Creech Memorial	35	10	2					x	x		52,174	0	52,174	0	15,607	3,712	3,937	2,703	16,149	42,108
Creeksville	10	10	-		x				x		26,107	0	26,107	0	9,400	0	2,700	1,258	10,444	23,803
Earleys	2	12	.68	x					x		23,069	1,920	24,989	0	9,600	1,629	0	850	6,355	18,434
Edgewood	90	6	1.75					x	x		24,548	0	24,548	0	12,500	0	0	700	10,700	23,900
Elam	6	10	2					x	x		22,930	165	23,095	6,500	6,298	12,299	0	945	4,739	24,281
Elm Grove	25	10	3	x					x		39,602	0	39,602	0	15,184	0	0	1,601	14,551	31,285

Harrellsville	17	25	2	x					x		53,272	1,533	54,805	0	8,773	4,876	0	1,634	15,297	30,580
Hebron	4	0	0	x					x		6,496	0	6,496	0	1,819	0	0	183	550	2,552
Holly Grove	-	2	2	x					x		4,895	188	5,083	0	1,440	0	0	379	1,744	3,563
Holly Springs	5	10	2	x					x		8,850	0	8,850	0	1,122	8,911	0	270	2,428	12,731
Horton's	4	6	4	x					x		3,528	32	3,560	0	2,010	0	0	151	968	3,129
Jackson	10	0	2					x	x		32,169	0	32,169	0	11,594	4,227	3,091	2,177	8,398	29,487
Kelford	8	15	1					x	x		20,814	250	21,064	0	8,820	1,984	0	688	4,132	15,624
Lasker	10	-	-	x					x		21,523	0	21,523	0	9,060	0	0	541	3,290	12,891
Lawrence	-	-	-	x						x	14,095	0	14,095	0	5,568	0	0	675	4,504	10,747
Lewiston	12	10	.01	x					x		51,794	0	51,794	0	16,534	0	0	1,694	32,585	50,812
Margarettsville	0	0	0	x					x		5,275	338	5,613	0	1,800	0	0	228	2,461	4,489
Mars Hill	20	5	1					x	x		35,957	1,041	36,998	0	16,651	0	2,706	1,335	11,772	32,464
Meherrin	30	12	2					x	x		83,884	475	84.359	0	32,798	0	14,916	4,781	17,430	69,625
Menola	15	7	2	x					x		13,437	0	13,437	0	4,720	0	0	649	3,099	8,468
Merry Hill	15	6	6	x					x		33,011	0	33,011	1,500	7,351	0	1,047	2,514	16,307	27,219
Mt. Carmel	0	18	1							x	3,805	43	3,848	0	1,860	0	0	147	1,571	3,578
Mt. Tabor	17	5	3					x	x		61,171	0	61,171	30,072	14,225	64,974	10,073	1,303	17,954	108,529
Murfreesboro	78	20	1.5		x				x		98,021	0	98,021	0	34,344	0	0	4,148	27,023	65,515
Oak Grove	-	3	-					x	x		15,542	371	15,913	0	7,903	724	0	534	3,734	12,895
Pleasant Grove	8	5	1					x	x		23,130	0	23,130	0	9,784	0	0	1,051	8,097	18,932
Potecasi	30	14	1	x					x		37,415	717	38,131	0	14,641	0	0	1,402	8,969	25,012
Powellsville	10	12	4	x					x		31,394	0	31,394	0	8,820	0	0	1,124	10,853	20,797
Republican	0	2	1					x	x		8,169	0	8,169	0	4,800	0	0	205	2,859	7,864
Rich Square	0	18	2					x	x		48,069	94	48,163	7,500	20,940	0	0	1,752	30,183	52,875
Riverside	14	10	3					x	x		29,940	0	29,940	0	10,845	0	0	1,710	15,077	27,632
Roberts Chapel	15	12	2					x	x		24,609	200	24,809	0	8,949	675	0	1,600	9,906	21,130
Ross	35	6	8	x					x		34,788	595	35,383	0	14,081	0	0	1,855	10,337	26,273
St. John's	-	10	1	x					x		23,467	0	23,467	4,000	7,903	0	0	1,661	7,754	17,318
Sandy Run	-	3	2					x	x		20,148	0	20,148	0	10,980	0	0	809	5,425	17,214
Seaboard	12	.5	.02					x	x		28,143	0	28,143	0	8,278	0	0	1,794	5,276	15,348
Siloam	14	3	3	x					x		18,835	0	18,835	0	7,960	1,000	0	1,250	5,042	15,252
Union	15	7	2					x	x		44,868	0	44,868	0	11,055	8,199	0	2,346	10,382	31,982
Wakelon	1	0	0					x	x		12,046	160	12,206	0	3,863	1,089	0	552	2,232	7,737
Winton	20	-	-						x		55,739	0	55,739	0	16,825	0	0	3,954	24,025	44,804
Woodland	18	18	3				x		x		54,519	0	54,519	0	22,860	0	0	2,022	7,147	32,029
TOTALS	1,074										2,379,159	53,038	2,432,197	49,572	777,683	177,597	64,223	98,845	749,951	1,867,948

TABLE H : MISSION EXPENDITURES

West Chowan Baptist Association

Year Ending 9/30/81

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie, NC 27910

CHURCHES	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offerings)	Designated: SB Christian education (school, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Ahoskie	0	0	0	39,564	2,400	2,887	2,642	6,736	1,200	0	0	0	5,203	21,068	60,632
Ashley's Grove	0	0	0	2,050	725	250	400	1,290	100	500	150	250	671	4,836	6,886
Askewville	0	0	0	10,000	1,500	2,511	3,700	5,892	0	10	0	0	1,551	15,164	25,164
Aulander	0	0	0	2,550	800	294	413	802	0	0	0	0	506	2,815	5,365
Bethany	0	0	0	2,139	804	100	202	209	0	0	0	0	121	1,435	3,574
Bethel	0	0	0	3,674	320	72	358	69	0	202	0	0	0	1,021	4,695
Bethlehem	0	0	0	600	160	557	157	775	25	169	130	57	0	2,024	2,624
Brantleys Grove	0	3,618	3,618	2,474	250	702	1,311	645	0	0	0	0	3,070	5,978	12,070
Buckhorn	0	0	0	1,409	400	568	406	651	0	0	0	0	1,483	3,508	4,917
Capeharts	0	0	0	1,433	614	334	295	576	0	0	0	0	0	1,819	3,252
Cashie	0	0	0	9,916	2,687	3,500	1,283	2,307	500	0	0	0	398	10,675	20,591
Center Grove	0	0	0	572	475	907	705	820	0	300	0	225	50	3,482	4,054
Christian Harbor	0	0	0	3,025	300	919	620	1,044	0	0	0	0	410	3,294	6,319
Colerain	0	0	0	7,774	800	1,147	361	792	211	0	0	0	51	3,362	11,136
Connaritsa	0	0	0	940	300	332	305	527	0	0	0	0	291	1,755	2,695
Conway	0	0	0	9,890	2,070	2,970	1,732	3,142	0	0	0	0	1,902	11,816	21,706
Creech Memorial	0	0	0	5,207	1,200	614	1,079	1,168	0	0	0	0	300	4,361	9,568
Creeksville	0	0	0	2,118	240	570	402	400	0	0	0	0	147	1,758	3,876
Earleys	0	0	0	1,400	250	0	335	331	100	391	0	196	0	1,603	3,003
Edgewood	0	0	0	1,000	240	220	100	170	0	0	0	0	0	730	1,730
Elam	0	0	0	2,101	358	181	195	202	200	0	0	0	0	1,136	3,237
Elm Grove	0	0	0	3,054	1,000	800	581	860	0	0	0	0	1,779	5,020	8,074

Hebron	0	0	0	423	50	50	55	50	50	50	50	50	0	405	828
Holly Grove	0	0	0	100	100	25	50	87	50	75	60	25	0	472	572
Holly Springs	0	0	0	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	175	550
Hortons	0	0	0	185	120	60	44	41	0	0	0	0	0	265	450
Jackson	0	0	0	1,417	360	790	357	666	240	17	0	0	191	2,630	4,047
Kelford	0	0	0	1,300	0	125	300	370	125	125	0	125	250	1,420	2,720
Lasker	0	0	0	400	250	373	123	208	0	0	0	0	100	1,054	1,454
Lawrence	0	0	0	99	89	83	84	135	0	0	0	0	78	469	568
Lewiston	0	0	0	4,100	350	234	377	1,190	0	0	0	0	0	6,251	6,251
Margarettsville	0	0	0	250	132	165	109	140	0	0	0	0	25	571	821
Mars Hill	0	0	0	1,800	0	299	409	904	0	87	0	0	5	1,704	3,504
Meherrin	0	0	0	7,781	1,268	732	1,120	1,440	1,000	0	0	0	0	5,560	13,340
Menola	0	0	0	600	125	429	161	394	100	0	0	75	0	1,284	1,884
Merry Hill	0	0	0	1,350	500	0	613	608	0	0	0	0	546	2,267	3,617
Mt. Carmel	0	50	50	100	0	0	0	267	0	0	0	0	165	432	582
Mt. Tabor	0	0	0	1,352	541	1,200	678	1,732	0	0	0	0	0	4,151	5,503
Murfreesboro	0	0	0	20,000	1,500	957	1,218	2,166	1,900	0	0	0	80	7,821	27.821
Oak Grove	0	0	0	300	75	276	205	495	0	0	0	0	50	1,101	1,401
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	1,504	289	104	287	229	0	0	0	0	1,375	2,284	3,788
Potecasi	0	0	0	5,200	360	569	546	768	252	27	0	0	508	3,030	8,230
Powellsville	0	0	0	2,510	740	519	527	752	0	700	0	0	500	3,738	6,248
Republican	0	0	0	115	65	0	25	30	0	0	0	0	460	580	695
Rich Square	0	0	0	6,480	810	707	563	2,166	0	152	0	0	27	4,425	10,905
Riverside	0	0	0	1,000	300	350	0	662	0	0	0	0	95	1,407	2,407
Roberts Chapel	0	0	0	1,750	300	238	316	361	200	300	0	0	0	1,515	3,265
Ross	0	68	68	2,242	400	0	518	632	0	0	0	0	1,420	2,970	5,252
St. John's	0	0	0	2,603	200	51	452	574	9	0	0	0	79	1,364	3,967
Sandy Run	0	0	0	656	396	0	133	172	100	0	0	0	126	927	1,583
Seaboard	0	0	0	1,600	400	0	316	544	0	0	0	0	0	1,260	2,860
Siloam	0	0	0	600	240	0	170	300	0	0	0	0	220	930	1,530
Union	0	0	0	2,133	641	948	493	1,000	125	0	0	65	250	3,521	5,654
Wakelon	0	0	0	200	100	35	61	40	20	34	40	34	0	395	595
Winton	0	0	0	1,200	825	540	776	1,118	0	0	0	208	812	4,279	5,479
Woodland	0	0	0	4,866	959	0	711	1,320	462	0	0	0	712	4,164	9,030
TOTALS		3,736	3,736	211,757	33,434	39,273	35,866	58,852	6,969	3,139	430	1,310	29,936	213,540	424,904

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

West Chowan Baptist Association

Year Ending 9/30/81

Moderator: Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Box 444, Woodland, NC 27897

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday School classes	36 N-none TV-TV R-radio B-both	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students Baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y = Yes N = No: 41 Library	42 Deacon F.M.P.	43 S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 Auto. data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead. Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm.	53 State paper in budget
Ahoskie	0	0	0	0	42	0	2,648	14	R	1	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Ashley's Grove	0	0	0	0	4	0	400	5	0	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Askewville	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	10	0	2	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Aulander	0	0	0	0	17	0	413	5	0	1	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Bethany	0	0	0	0	7	0	-	3	0	2	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Bethel	0	0	0	0	3	0	268	2	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	4	0	157	1	0	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Brantleys Grove	0	0	0	0	8	0	391	4	0	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Buckhorn	0	0	0	0	2	0	407	5	R	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Capeharts	0	0	0	0	8	0	295	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Cashie	0	0	0	0	25	0	1,283	11	R	3	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Center Grove	0	0	0	0	6	0	705	5	0	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Christian Harbor	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	5	0	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Colerain	0	0	0	0	15	0	361	7	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Connaritsa	0	0	0	0	3	0	305	5	0	-	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Conway	0	0	0	0	28	0	1,732	9	0	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Creech Memorial	0	0	0	2	5	0	1,079	4	R	2	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Creeksville	0	0	0	0	7	0	402	5	0	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Earleys	0	0	0	0	12	0	335	4	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Edgewood	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	4	R	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Elam	0	0	0	0	5	0	195	4	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Elm Grove	0	0	0	0	5	0	581	6	R	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N

Hebron	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	1	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	2	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Holly Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hortons	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	1	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	357	3	0	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Kelford	0	0	0	0	3	0	250	3	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Lasker	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	4	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	1	0	84	1	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Lewiston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	-
Margarettsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	409	5	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Meherrin	0	0	0	0	12	0	1,120	8	R	1	0	2	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Menola	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	3	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Merry Hill	0	0	0	0	6	0	613	4	0	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Mt. Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	1	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Mt. Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	0	678	3	0	1	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	11	0	1,218	5	R	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	3	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	6	0	287	4	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Potecasi	0	0	0	0	10	0	526	6	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Powellsville	0	0	0	0	10	0	527	6	0	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Republican	0	0	0	0	4	0	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Rich Square	1	1	0	0	0	0	563	5	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Riverside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Roberts Chapel	0	0	0	0	5	0	316	3	0	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Ross	0	0	0	0	10	0	518	5	R	3	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	-	Y	N	N
St. John's	0	0	0	0	0	0	452	5	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Sandy Run	0	0	0	0	2	0	133	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Seaboard	0	0	0	0	2	0	316	4	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Siloam	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	2	R	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Union	0	0	0	0	4	0	493	5	0	1	0	0	2	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Wakelon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Winton	0	0	0	0	0	0	776	4	0	-	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Woodland	0	0	0	0	5	0	711	6	0	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
TOTALS	1	1	0	0	313	0	30,442	253		67	0	3	3													

Notes

This book designed and printed by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

6.9756
W6 WeC

1982 Annual

West Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

Minutes of the
100th Annual Session

West Chowan
Baptist Association

North Carolina

held with

CREECH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 19, 1982

and the

EARLYS BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 20, 1982

Officers

Moderator ..... Lemar Wheeler
Vice Moderator ..... Linwood Canady
Clerk ..... Mrs. Henry Powell
Treasurer ..... Malcolm Bracy
Parliamentarian ..... Bennie Pledger
Sunday School Director ..... Gerald K. Riggs
Church Training Director ..... Doyle Holder
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Billy Harris
Brotherhood Director ..... Ray Kornegay
Music Director ..... Don Gober

The 1983 100th Anniversary Centennial Session
will be held:

Tuesday, October 18, 1983 ..... Woodland Baptist Church
Wednesday, October 19, 1983 ..... Cashie Baptist Church
THE BERTIE UNION MEETING
Friday, April 29, 1983 ..... St. John Baptist Church

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
General Officers 1
Church Elected Lay Members of General Board 2
Standing Committees 3
Messengers 5
Constitution 8
Proceedings & Reports 13
General Board Report 13
Treasurer's Report 14
Budget/Finance Committee Report 16
Missions Committee Report 18
Evangelism Report 19
Sunday School Report 20
Church Training Report 20
W.M.U. Report 21
Brotherhood Report 22
Music Report 23
History of Creech Memorial Baptist Church 25
History of the Earlys Baptist Church 28
Report by the Director of Missions 29
In Memorium 30
Honor Roll of Church Clerks 32
Bertie Union Meeting 33
Historical Events 33
Annual Meeting Schedule for the 1980s 36
Historical Table 38
Church Directory 42
Missions Operated by the Churches 42
Ordained Ministers (other than Pastor) 42
Ministers Licensed this year 42
Ministers Ordained this year 42
Assistant Pastors 42
Ministers of Youth 42
Organists or Pianists 42
Media Center (Church Library) Directors 44
Pastors 44
Sunday School Directors 45
Church Training Directors 46
Music Directors 47
W.M.U. Directors 47
Brotherhood Directors 48
Church Treasurers 49
Church Clerks 50
Chairman of Deacons 51
Map of Association ..... Center of Book
Statistical Tables:
Table A 54-55
Table B 56-57
Table D 58-59
Table E 60-61
Table F 62-63
Table G 64-65
Table H 66-67
Table I 68-69
Table C 70

Associational Directory

General Officers

MODERATOR
Lemar Wheeler, P.O. Box 444, Woodland 27897; phones: 587-2371, 587-3041

VICE MODERATOR
Linwood Canady, Potecasi 27867; phone: 587-5701

CLERK
Mrs. Henry Powell, P.O. Box 215, Ahoskie 27910; phone: 332-3235, 332-8109

TREASURER
Malcolm Bracy, 302 Cherry Street, Ahoskie 27910

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Bennie Pledger, P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27924; phones: 356-4724, 356-2192

Sunday School

Director..... Gerald Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855; phones: 398-4963, 398-4663

Church Training

Director..... Steve Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910; phone: 332-2200

Woman's Missionary Union

Director..... Mrs. Billy Harris, Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27862; phone: 585-1147
Assistant Director..... Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910 phone: 332-3883
Secretary/Treasurer..... Mrs. Lonnie Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876; phone: 585-1121
B.W. Director..... Mrs. Wilbur Davis, P.O. Box 273, Rich Square 27869; phone: 539-2696
Assistant B.W. Director..... Mrs. Delmas Pike, 305 Union St., Murfreesboro 27855; phone: 398-3386
Y.B.W. Director..... Mrs. James Hart, P.O. Box 35, Colerain 27924; phone: 356-2623
Assistant Y.B.W. Director..... Mrs. Carl H. Piland, P.O. Box 468, Winton 27986; phone: 358-7271
Y.B.W. Director..... Mrs. Wayne Vinson, Rt. 3 Box 171-E, Ahoskie 27910;- phone: 332-2068
Assistant B.Y.W. Director..... Mrs. Ed Lowers, Rt. 1 Box 99, Cofield 27922; phone: 356-2698
Acteens Director..... Mrs. Richard Draper, Rt. 3 Box 34-A, Ahoskie 27910; phone: 332-4054
Assistant Acteens Director..... Mrs. Gerald Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855; phone: 398-4963
Assistant G.A. Director..... Mrs. Robert Earl Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910; phone: 332-2667
Mission Friends Director..... Mrs. Henry Joyner, Rt. 3 Box 1402, Ahoskie 27910; phone: 332-8279

Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Sidney Perry, Rt. 2 Box 146, Colerain 27924; phone: 356-2840
Mission Action Director..... Miss Julia R. Outland, Rt. 2 Box 34-C, Aulander 27805; phone: 345-0557
Assistant Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. George Hewitt, Rt. 2 Box 143, Colerain 27924; phone: 356-2484
Mission Support Director..... Mrs. Cedric Cooke, P.O. Box 167, Potecasi 27867; phone: 587-5246
Mission Study Director..... Mrs. Randy Britton, 612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910; phone: 332-5352
Scholarship Committee Chairman..... Mrs. Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 132, Harrellsville 27942; phone: 356-4335

Brotherhood

Director..... Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406-H, Windsor 27983; phone: 794-3596
R.A. Leader ..... Rick Lloyd, Box 37, Kelford 27847

Music Officer

Director ..... Keith White, P.O. Box 147, Aulander 27805; phone: 345-0548

Director of Associational Work

Henry Powell, P.O. Box 215, Ahoskie 27910
Associational Office..... 116 N. Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910; phone: 332-3235
Home..... 417 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910; phone: 332-8109

Lay Members of Association's General Board

Ahoskie, First ..... Price Bowen, 908 N. Pembroke Av., Ahoskie 27910
Ashleys Grove ..... Merrill Vinson, Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Askewville..... David Bunch, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Bethany ..... Keith Hugheson, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Dennison Wiggins, Rt. 1 Box 40, Cofield 27922
Buckhorn..... Cyrus D. Howell, Rt. 1 Box 57, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Dannie McClenney, Rt. 1 Box 39, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Milton B. Tadlock, Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983
Center Grove..... Arba S. Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 56, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... R.W. Baker, P.O. Box 27, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... John E. Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 460, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... C.D. Francis, Rt. 2 Box 114, Aulander 27805
Conway..... Lee Brittle, Rt. 2 Box 1, Conway 27820
Creeksville ..... Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 314, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... J.B. Early, Rt. 1 Box 28-A, Ahoskie 27910
Elam ..... Thad Harris, P.O. Box 32, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove..... Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia..... Elliott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Greens Cross ..... Fentress White, 207 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Richard Livermanl, Rt. 1 Box 100-A, Cofield 27922
Holly Grove..... Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Horton's..... Joe Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson..... Roy F. Lowry, P.O. Box 502, Jackson 27845

Kelford ..... M.K. Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869
Lawrence ..... W.G. Sallenger, Rt. 2 Box 524, Windsor 27983
Mars Hill ..... Howard Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 102, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Frank Williams, 218 Jay Trail, Murfreesboro 27855
Merry Hill ..... Tony Hughes, P.O. Box 70, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor ..... C.M. King, Rt. 1 Box 368-A, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. F.O. Mixon, 112 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... William N. Rawls, Rt. 2 Box 35-A, Aulander 27805
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Jack Mace, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Rich Square ..... Larry Godwin, P.O. Box 532, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Lloyd Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... E.J. Burgess, P.O. Box 84, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Tommy Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 329, Colerain 27924
St. John's ..... Julian Blowe, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run ..... Joseph H. Walston, P.O. Box 129, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... J.W. Joyner, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Marion L. Tyler, P.O. Box 603, Severn 27877
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Charles M. Edwards, P.O. Box 179, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Miss Roberta Outland, Main St., Woodland 27897

Standing Committees

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Linwood Canady ..... Potecasi 27867
Willie McLawhorn ..... P.O. Box 146, Lasker 27848
Lonnie Armstrong ..... Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876
Ed Revelle ..... Rt. 4 Box 357, Ahoskie 27910
Hubert Mizelle ..... Rt. 2 Box 330, Colerain 27924

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Mrs. Billy Harris ..... Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27862
Rick Gaskins ..... P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876
J.H. Liverman ..... Woodland 27897
John Thompson ..... Rt. 1 Box 460, Colerain 27924
Wayne Simpson ..... P.O. Box 67, Como 27818
Don Turner ..... Rt. 3 Box 81½, Windsor 27983
Garry Mickey ..... Rt. 3 Box 319-L, Windsor 27983
Shelton Leggett ..... 305 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Truett White ..... Rt. 3 Box 226, Windsor 27983

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Ray Dixon ..... Rt. 1 Box 361-B, Murfreesboro 27855
Russell Johnson, Jr ..... P.O. Box 7, Conway 27820
J. Lebron Morris ..... P.O. Box 7, Roxobel 27872

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Ed Westbury ..... P.O. Box 502, Severn 27877
Mike Hill ..... P.O. Box 5, Harrellsville 27942
Bobby Cross ..... c/o Chowan College, P.O. Drawer 27, Murfreesboro 27855

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Gerald Riggs ..... 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855
Jim Hester ..... P.O. Box 158, Conway 27820
Jack Lutz ..... Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. Grady Bridgers ..... Rt. 1 Box 119, Jackson 27845
Mrs. Ann Holloman ..... Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Thomas Caulkins ..... 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 1983
Charles Phelps, Jr. ..... 209 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983; 1984
Mrs. Katherine Brett ..... Winton 27986; 1985
Elmer Joyner ..... P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869; 1986
Mrs. Kitty Jennings White ..... Conway 27820; 1987

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

Thomas Caulkins ..... 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 1983
Mrs. Harold Scott ..... Rt. 2 Box 265, Conway 27820; 1984
Teddy Tyler ..... W. Jackson St., Rich Square 27869; 1985
Charles Edwards ..... P.O. Box 179, Winton 27986; 1986
Cecil Harkey ..... Rt. 2 Box 142-A, Colerain 27924; 1987

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

Mrs. Bennie White ..... Rt. 3, Windsor 27983; 1983
Don Christian ..... Rt. 2 Box 104, Ahoskie 27910; 1984
Joe D. McLean ..... P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845; 1985

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

Mrs. R.C. Mason ..... P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Mrs. Bessie Mitchell
Mrs. J.D. Liverman ..... Conway 27820
Mrs. Vera Futrell ..... Rt. 1 Box 206, Conway 27820

Messengers

AHOSKIE
Mrs. C.D. Wiggins, Jr.
Miss Vivian Powell
Mrs. Troy Jernigan
Mrs. W.C. Cooper
Mrs. Otis Earley
Mrs. Merrill Evans
Mrs. Mary Ainsley
Mrs. Arthur Greene
Mrs. C.L. Williford
Mrs. Malcolm Copeland

ASHLEY'S GROVE
Russell Warren
Mrs. Russell Warren
Randolph Askew
Mrs. Randolph Askew
Rodney Askew
Mrs. Rodney Askew

ASKEWVILLE
Mrs. Dorothy J. Jernigan
Mrs. JoAnne Mizelle
Mrs. Shelia Early
Finley Johnson
William White
Roger Copeland

AULANDER
Bert Steimle

BETHANY
Allie Wood
Allie Perry
Josephine Perry
Bessie Freeman

BETHEL
Mrs. Shirley Edwards
Mrs. Reba Mayle

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Clorine Bazemore
Mrs. Hilda Tinkham
Dennison Wiggins
George Perry

BRANTLEYS GROVE
Garland Ross
Viola Dilday
Lois Ross
Glenda Ward

BUCKHORN
Mrs. R.G. Whitley
Cyrus Howell
Miss Hannah Picot
Mrs. Virginia Cobb
Oscar Spruill
Mrs. Frank Stephens

CAPEHARTS
Myles Baker
Mrs. Myles Baker
R.S. Taylor
Mrs. R.S. Taylor

CASHIE
Mrs. Jack Byrd
Mrs. Nora W. Harris
Mrs. Jean Cobb
Mrs. Frances Cobb
Mrs. Revah Rhodes
Joe Polinski
Mrs. Joe Polinski
Nathan Copeland

CENTER GROVE
Arba Godwin
Mrs. Arba Godwin
Mrs. Margaret Brinkley

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Paul Lassiter
Mrs. Paul Lassiter
Mrs. Lillian Norvelle
Miss Dorothy Askew

COLERAIN
John E. Thompson
Carlton Barnes
Linwood Mitchell
Mrs. Linwood Mitchell
Seaton Fairless, Jr.
Miss Cora Felton Bass
Mrs. Eloise B. Perry

CONNARITSA
Clyde D. Francis
Mrs. Callie Hale
Mrs. Eunice Jenkins
Miss Lula Chamblee

CONWAY
Mrs. Lillie Vick
Haywood Davis
Mrs. W.E. James
Ed Rawls
Mrs. Leroy Taylor
Mrs. Jennings White, Sr.

CREECH MEMORIAL
Stanley Horton
Mrs. Stanley Horton
Mrs. Ida Daniels
Mrs. Clennie Blowe

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. Grady Bridgers
Mrs. Hersey Lassiter
Mrs. Vernon Lanier
Mrs. Roy Pierce
Roy Pierce
Mrs. Harold Scott

EARLYS
J.B. Early
Mrs. J.B. Early
Jack Newbold

ELAM
Mrs. Mattie Harris
Mrs. Margaret Kee
Carlton Howell
Mrs. Wanda Mizelle

ELM GROVE
Starkey Jernigan
Mattie Jernigan
Mary E. Jernigan
Doris June Mizelle
Joyce A. Mizelle

GALATIA
Mrs. Ollie Eure
Mrs. Myra Barrett
Mrs. Pearl Taylor
Mrs. Julia Britton
Mrs. Hettie B. Rose

GREENS CROSS
Grady Leicester
Raleigh Castellow
Mrs. Lucille Mizelle
Webster White
Mrs. Mary Castellow
Mrs. Edna Lawrence

HARRELLSVILLE
Richard Liverman
Mrs. Louise Crawford
Mrs. Lou Mason
Mrs. Hazel Jones

HEBRON
Henry Peede
Marnch Futrell

HOLLY GROVE
Mrs. Capitola Todd
Mrs. Mabel Jernigan
Mrs. Velma Francis
Mrs. Nancy Drew

HOLLY SPRINGS
Lewter Perry
Helen Miller
Lila Whitley
Thomas Mathias

HORTON'S
Mrs. Frances Bazemore
Joe Phelps
Mrs. Annie M. Powell

JACKSON
Mrs. Joe D. McLean
Mrs. T.E. Evans
Roy F. Lowry

KELFORD
Mrs. Mary S. Vick
Mrs. Mary Browne
Mrs. Nelle Sawyer

LASKER
Mrs. Olive Askew
Mrs. Janice Lassiter
Earl Askew
Ms. Essie Warren
C.A. Askew
Glaston Martin

LASKER
W.W. Daniels
Mrs. Ruby White
W.J. Barnacascel
Mrs. Ruby Barnacascel

MARGARETTSVILLE
R.G. Piland
Mrs. R.G. Piland
Mrs. Floyd Hasty
Mrs. Lewis Vaughan

MARS HILL
Mrs. Margaret Davidson
Mrs. Leslie Vann Brown
Mrs. Barbara Sue Davidson
Mrs. Annette Aldridge

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Gerald Riggs
Mrs. Emmitt Warren
Emmitt Warren
Mrs. Laura Ruth Parker
Mrs. Estelle Duncan
Mrs. Myrtle Brown

MENOLA
Mrs. Elizabeth Britton
Mrs. Vernie Vinson
Miss Elsie Cowan
Miss Retha Cowan

MERRY HILL
Mrs. Virgia Baker
Mrs. Evelyn Willis

MT. CARMEL
Rupert Hasty
Clara Hasty
James Sears

MT. TABOR
C.M. King
Mrs. C.M. King
Mrs. Elizabeth Futrell
Mrs. T.S. Benthall
Mrs. C.M. Tinkham
Mrs. Ann Holloman

MURFREESBORO
Hargus Taylor
Bela Udvarnoki
Mrs. Bela Udvarnoki
Mrs. G.R. Hollomon
R.S. Pruette

OAK GROVE
D.R. Miller

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Howard Corley
Mrs. Lloyd Rawls, Jr.

POTECASI
Wilson Lassiter
Linwood Canady
Floyd Askew

POWELLSVILLE
Mrs. Bessie Hudson
Mrs. Clara Canady
Mrs. Jo Mace

RICH SQUARE
Larry Godwin
Mrs. Elizabeth Boyce
Mrs. Katherine Parker
William Futrell
Jesse Helem
Vernon Taylor

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Rhodes Pratt
Roger Cullipher
Mrs. Marie Clinton

ROBERTS CHAPEL
Johnnie Bryant
Mrs. Irene Bryant

ROSS
Mrs. Hazel Jernigan
Mrs. Sue Todd
Mrs. Elton Harrison
Elton Harrison
Mrs. Corinne Miller
Mrs. Sadie Hoggard

ST. JOHN'S
Bessie Brukette
Clara Shores
Emma Sumner
Ruth Joyner
Antionette Blowe
Annie B. Thomas

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Vivvian Huthmach
J. Lebron Morris
Mrs. Elizabeth Morris

SEABOARD
Woodrow Edwards
Mrs. Mary Edwards
Mrs. Mary B. Casper
Mrs. Paulene Wiggins
Mrs. Sarah Britt
Mrs. Hazel Johnson

SILOAM
Arthur Leggett
Mrs. Josephine Leggett
Mrs. Elsie Mobley
Mrs. Lee Holder

UNION
Mrs. Roger Miller
Mrs. Richard Draper
Mrs. Steve Thompson

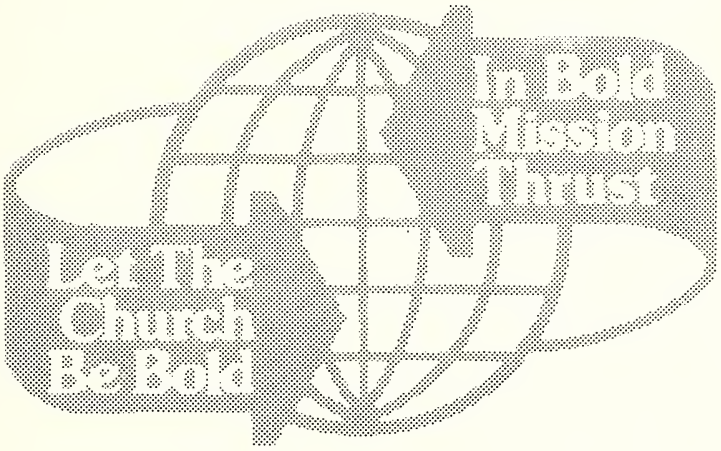
WAKELON
Mrs. Agnes Belch
Mrs. Edna Matthews
Mrs. Elsie Williams
Paul William

WINTON
Connie Piland
Gloria J. Thum
Harry Ward
Margie Askew
Allston Askew

Florence Wall

WOODLAND
James Lee
Mrs. James Lee
Howard Vaughan
Mrs. Howard Vaughan

Sam Lassiter
Mrs. Mamie Meadows
Miss Roberta Outland
Mrs. John Vaughan, Sr.
Mrs. Gilbert Timberlake
Mrs. Sarah Liverman



Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional 100 members, an additional messenger, provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Church desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their findings to the next Associational meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The Officers of this Association shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator*, a *Clerk*, a *Treasurer*, a *Parliamentarian*, a *Director of Sunday School*, a *Director of Church Training Program*, a *Director of Brotherhood*, a *Director of Woman's Missionary Union*, and a *Director of Music*. They shall be elected at each annual session of the first day. The term of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the *Moderator* to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules ; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the *Vice Moderator* to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the *Clerk* to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the *Treasurer* to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the General Board. He shall make quarterly reports to the General Board and annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The *Parliamentarian* shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 16. The *Director of Sunday School* shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 17. The *Superintendent of Sunday School* shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 18. The *Director of Church Training Program* shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 19. The *Director of Brotherhood* shall promote and supervise the program of Baptist Men in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 20. The *Director of Woman's Missionary Union* shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 21. The *Director of Music* shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

THE GENERAL BOARD

Article 22. The General Board of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of

Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Associational Work, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training Program, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the pastor of each church of the Association, provided that the pastor is a member of the church he represents, and one lay member elected from each church.

The officers of the Association shall divide the General Board into the following committees: Education and Promotion, Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship and Finance, Survey and Study, and Christian Life and Public Affairs.

It shall be the duty of the General Board to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be binding upon the Association. The General Board of theAssociation shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The General Board should meet quarterly, and submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual Associational budget.

The Executive Committee of the General Board will be composed of the officers of the Association and one representative elected by the General Board from each county in the Association. This committee will work in close harmony with the Director of Associational Work in plans and programs. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Executive Committee.

Article 23. The Director of Associational Work, whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee of the General Board. He shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 24. This constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a 60-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the chairman of the Executive Committee of the General Board, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 25. The committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

3. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall guide in an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association.

1. A Committee on the Order of Business consisting of five. The Vice Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members of the General Board, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

3. A Trustees Committee consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

4. A Committee on Ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

5. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

6. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

7. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Executive Committee of the General Board and/or the Association when meeting in annual session.

8. A Committee on the Constitutions consisting of three members shall be elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

9. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

10. A Committee on Seminary Extension consiting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

Article 26. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Proceedings

100th Annual Session

Tuesday, October 19, 1982

CREECH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

1. Prior to the opening session Mrs. Kenneth Stokes, pianist, played several hymns.

2. The moderator, Lemar Wheeler, called the 100th annual session of West Chowan Baptist Association to order promptly at four o'clock on Tuesday, October 19, 1982.

3. The congregation sang the hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Kenneth Stokes.

4. Mark Morris, pastor of Creech Memorial Baptist Church, read Psalm 24 and led in prayer.

5. Mr. Morris welcomed the messengers and visitors of the 100th annual session to Creech Memorial Church.

6. The moderator responded to the welcome.

7. Linwood Canady, vice moderator, made a motion that the order of business as printed in the Book of Reports be accepted as the program. Motion carried.

8. The moderator appointed the following committees:

Place and Preacher: Robbie Parker, chairman, Hubert Mizelle, Joe Polinski

Resolution: Jim Hester, chairman, Mrs. Ed Westbury, Howard Corley

9. New pastors having come into the association since the last meeting were introduced by Henry Powell, Director of Missions. New pastors introduced were: Rick Gaskins, Seaboard; Don Turner, Edgewood; Willie McLawhorn, Lasker; Mark Morris, Creech Memorial; Jimmy Ward, Brantley's Grove; Howard Corley, Pleasant Grove; Ed Westbury, Severn; and J. Cecil Aldridge, Mars Hill.

10. The Enrollment Committee reported that at this time 178 messengers have registered with 16 'others' registered with a total 194 registered.

11. Lemar Wheeler brought a brief moderator's message based on Matthew 26:30.

12. The clerk, Mrs. Henry Powell, read the report of the General Board.

General Board Report

The General Board met four times during the year. At each meeting reports were heard from the committee chairmen and directors of the various phases of the work of the association.

In the December meeting the Missions Committee chairman, Lonnie Armstrong, announced that the work of the Rich Square Training Center was being phased out and that the work of the Migrant Chapel would no longer be needed. Lemar Wheeler, moderator; Lonnie Armstrong, Missions Committee Chairman; and Henry Powell, Director of Missions were authorized to arrange for the removal of the mobil chapel from the Rich Square location.

A Land Search Committee was appointed to look for a suitable location for a future Association Office Center. This committee is composed of: L.M. Brinkley, chairman, Bobby Cross, William Lawrence, Jr., Linwood Mitchell, Robbie Parker, Mrs. Hannah Brown, and Mrs. Jean Rogister. This committee was to report to the Executive Committee.

A committee to study the possibility of an Emergency Child Care Center in our association was appointed.

The General Board was called for a special session in May to receive a recommendation from the Missions and Executive Committee concerning a proposed West Virginia mission project for our association. The recommendation was that we help a young mission church in Chester, West Virginia build a pastor's home. After a lengthy discussion the Board delayed final action until the Director of Missions could go to Chester and bring back an evaluation report of the project.

In June the Board was called again for final action on the proposed missions project. The Board voted to approve the project and the following recommendations:

1. That the $3,900.00 designated for the Rich Square Migrant Chapel (but unused) be sent to the West Virginia Project:
2. That the churches be asked for a special offering during June for the West Virginia project;
3. That the Missions Committee be responsible for local coordination for plans for the project. (The Missions Committee met following this action and appointed a special West Virginia project committee: Lonnie Armstrong, chairman, Leroy Martin, Creeksville; David Brinkley, Center Grove; Ray Kornegay, Ross; Frank Stansbury, Askewville. This committee authorized the release ot tne $3,900.00 on July 1 and construction of the building began.)

The budget for 1982-83 was approved for recommendation to the annual session.

In the final meeting of the year the Board took the following further actions concerning the West Virginia project:

1. Authorized the treasurer to send all monies in the treasury at the end of September (after all other bills are paid) above a balance of $2,000.00 to this project. (This came to a total of $10,318.72.)
2. Instructed the chairman of the Missions Committee to contact all churches for an extra contribution to the association in September - to apply on the West Virginia project.
3. Voted to recommend to the annual session that the churches be asked for one final special offering the first two Sundays of November for the West Virginia Project.

It has been a busy year for the General Board as it sought to carry on the work of the association between the annual sessions. We feel that this report indicates a faithful stewardship of the Board of its responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,
Lemar Wheeler, Moderator
Mary H. Powell, clerk

13. Item number 3 in the last paragraph of the Board report was a recommendation. After a discussion, the recommendation was accepted.

14. In the absence of the treasurer the director of missions gave the treasurer's report which was information only.

Associational Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1981 to October 1, 1982

Balance on hand last October 1, 1981 ..... $ 9,827.49

RECEIVED:

1. From Church for general fund:

Ahoskie, First	$ 2,549.96	Kelford	165.00
Ashleys Grove	863.30	Lasker	250.00
Askewville	1,500.00	Lawrence	67.12

Aulander	800.00	Lewiston, First	350.00
Bethany	797.33	Margarettsville	101.64
Bethel	320.00	Mars Hill	542.38
Bethlehem	60.00	Meherrin	1,352.23
Brantleys Grove	250.00	Menola	150.00
Buckhorn	600.00	Merry Hill	500.00
Capeharts	539.15	Mt. Carmel	0.00
Cashie	2,937.48	Mt. Tabor	793.38
Center Grove	541.71	Murfreesboro	1,500.00
Christian Harbor	400.00	Oak Grove	100.00
Colerain	1,000.00	Pleasant Grove	333.24
Connaritsa	300.00	Potecasi	360.00
Conway	2,298.76	Powellsville	836.60
Creech Memorial	1,300.00	Republican	75.00
Creeksville	220.00	Rich Square	849.64
Earlys	275.00	Riverside	375.00
Edgewood	240.00	Roberts Chapel	300.00
Elam	436.76	Ross	400.00
Elm Grove	1,050.00	St. Johns	200.00
Galatia	1,700.00	Sandy Run	396.00
Greens Cross	892.24	Seaboard	399.96
Harrellsville	652.69	Severn	450.00
Hebron	25.00	Siloam	300.00
Holly Grove	120.00	Union	987.87
Holly Springs	436.00	Wakelon	100.00
Hortons	120.00	Winton	1,300.00
Jackson	420.00	Woodland	1,518.50
		TOTAL	$38,698.94

2. Other Received:

Evangelism Rally	693.50	Interest Checking	502.24
Sales Tax Refund	100.96	World Mission Conference	5,210.50
For Minutes	45.00	W. Va. Mission	10,168.24
For Pulpit Supply	120.00	TOTAL	$16,840.44

TOTAL ALL RECEIVED $55,539.38

Total Received plus balance on hand last October 1, 1981 ..... $65,366.87

PAID OUT:

Director, Salary	10,340.00	Sunday School	537.02
Director, Travel	2,400.00	Church Training	315.98
House Rent	1,800.00	Brotherhood	91.26
Home Utilities	1,073.70	Music	20.00
Secretary	3,367.56	Evangelism	1,455.82
Office Rent	1,200.00	Conv. Expense	600.00
Office Utilities	1,051.75	Christmas	300.00
Office Supplies	2,829.36	FICA (secretary)	499.49
S.B.C. Annuity Board	3,909.34	Key Leader Conf.	277.33
Clerk	150.00	Miscellaneous	89.00

Clerk, expenses	50.00	World Missions Conf.	5,810.67
Treasurer	150.00	W. Va. Mission Project	24,330.59
Minutes	718.00		
		TOTAL	$63,366.87

Balance on hand at the close of this year, September 30, 1982..... $ 2,000.00

Respectfully submitted,
Malcolm Bracy, Treasurer

15. The report of the Budget/Finance Committee was presented by chairman, Sidney Joyner. The budget was accepted. Mr. Joyner encouraged the churches to give three percent for the work of the association.

Proposed Budget for 1982-83

Budget Item	Current Budget	Proposed for 82-83
I. Associational Director:		
1. Salary	$10,340.00	$11,000.00
2. Travel	2,400.00	2,400.00
3. House Rent	1,800.00	1,800.00
4. Home Utilities	1,500.00	1,200.00
II. Office:		
5. Office Rent	1,200.00	1,200.00
6. Office Utilities	900.00	1,000.00
7. Office Supplies	1,800.00	2,400.00
8. Secretary	4,125.00	4,331.00
9. FICA (secretary)	285.84	290.18
III. Organizations:		
10. Sunday School	600.00	600.00
11. Church Training	600.00	600.00
12. Brotherhood - R.A.	200.00	300.00
13. Music	100.00	100.00
IV. Minutes:		
14. Printing	750.00	800.00
15. Clerk, Honorarium	150.00	200.00
16. Clerk, Expenses	50.00	50.00
V. General:		
17. Treasurer	150.00	200.00
18. Evangelism Committee	1,000.00	1,000.00
19. Missions Committee		
20. S.B.C. Annuity Board	3,680.00	3,900.00
21. Convention Expense	600.00	600.00
22. Annual Session		1,000.00
23. Migrant Chapel	3,900.00	0.00
24. Association Office Center	0.00	5,000.00
25. Key Leader Conference	250.00	300.00
26. Christmas, Director	200.00	250.00
27. Christmas, Secretary	100.00	150.00
28. Seminary Extension	0.00	50.00
29. Library Committee	0.00	50.00
30. Miscellaneous	100.00	100.00

31. Office Equipment	1,000.00	1,000.00
32. World Missions Conference	1,000.00	0.00
TOTAL	$38,595.00	$41,871.18

16. The report of the Committee on Committees was given by Mike Hill, chairman. The report was accepted.

Report of Committee on Committees

HISTORY:
Mrs. Kitty Jennings White ..... Conway; 1987
MEMBERSHIP
Cecil Harkey ..... Rt. 2, Colerain 27914; 1987
SEMINARY EXTENSION:
Mrs. Bennie White ..... Askewville; 1983
Joe D. McLean ..... Jackson; 1985
LIBRARY
Mrs. R.C. Mason ..... Harrellsville
Mrs. Bessie Mitchell
Mrs. J.D. Liverman ..... Conway
Mrs. Vera Futrell ..... Conway
MEMORIALS:
Mrs. Grady Bridgers ..... Rt. 1 Box 119, Jackson
Mrs. Ann Holloman ..... Rt. 1, Murfreesboro
ORDINATION:
Gerald Riggs ..... Murfreesboro
Jim Heater ..... Conway
Jack Lutz ..... Merry Hill
CONSTITUTION:
Ed Westbury ..... Severn
Mike Hill ..... Harrellsville
Bobby Cross ..... Murfreesboro
TRUSTEES:
Ray Dixon ..... Murfreesboro
Russell Johnson ..... Conway
J. Lebron Morris ..... Roxobel
NOMINATIONS:
Mrs. Billy Harris ..... Pendleton
Rick Gaskins ..... Seaboard
J.H. Liverman ..... Woodland
John Thompson ..... Colerain
Wayne Simpson ..... Buckhorn
Don Turner ..... Edgewood
Garry Mickey ..... Ross
Shelton Leggett ..... Windsor
Truett White ..... Askewville
ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Vice Moderator ..... Potecasi
Willie McLawhorn ..... Lasker
Lonnie Armstrong ..... Galatia
Ed Revelle ..... Bethlehem
Hubert Mizelle ..... Colerain

Respectfully submitted,
Mike Hill, Chairman

17. The report of the Committee on Nominations was given by Ed Revelle. This report was accepted.

Report of Committee on Nominations

Moderator..... Lemar Wheeler, *Woodland*
Vice Moderator..... Linwood Canady, *Potacasi*
Clerk..... Mrs. Henry Powell, *Creech Memorial*
Treasurer..... Malcolm Bracy, *Creech Memorial*
Parliamentarian..... Bennie Pledger, *Colerain*
Sunday School Director..... Gerald Riggs, *Meherrin*
Church Training..... Steve Thompson, *Union*
Brotherhood..... Ray Kornegay, *Ross*
R.A. Director..... Rick Lloyd, *Kelford*
Music Director..... Keith White, *Menola/Oak Grove*

18. Lonnie Armstrong, chairman of the Missions Committee, gave the committee report as information.

Report of Missions Committee

1. The Migrant Mission at Rich Square has been phased out as of January, 1982. The Mobile Chapel has been moved off the property and placed on the Conner Mobile Home lot at Murfreesboro, North Carolina. Mr. Wayne Brown, the owner, was kind enough to allow us to store the unit there until we could make other arrangements. A committee was also named to search for a lot to place the mobile unit on for an Associational Office.

2. In May, 1982, the Missions Committee held a called meeting to consider a West Virginia Mission Project. This is in connection with the Baptist State Convention and the Mountain State 200 Project with West Virginia. We considered the project of building a pastor's home at the First Baptist Church of Chester, West Virginia. The Missions Committee decided to make a recommendation to the Executive Committee to approve this as our Mission Project, after the Director of Missions made a trip to Chester, and checked the project out thoroughly. The Executive Committee met in a called meeting on May 4, 1982, and approved our recommendation. Then the General Board was called into a special session on June 1, 1982, to consider the project. They approved it. Plans were also submitted to the General Board for the churches to raise as much money as they could through special offerings. It was estimated that it would take $9,500.00 to frame the house and put the roof on. The General Board voted to reallocate the money in the 1981-82 budget, for the Migrant Mission Work, to bring the foundation up to floor level. Volunteer work teams were to be solicited to go and work on the building in July and August. A smaller committee was to be appointed to coordinate the sending of work groups and funds to Chester, for the work on the building.

We tried to keep the churches informed on the incoming funds and the progress on the house. But we ran into some problems in September. The money gave out and we could not find any bricklayers to put the brick on the house. In looking for ways in which we could continue and finish the project, the Project Committee decided to recommend to the Executive Committee and they recommend to the General Board that all money left in the association treasury over $2,000.00 be applied to the project on September 30, after all bills had been paid. We also recommend a letter be sent to all pastors and chairman of deacons requesting additional support from the churches,

at the close of the year, to be sent to the association, so that it could be applied to the project. The General Board approved these recommendations in the September meeting and they have been implemented. Progress on the home has been real good. We are hoping that it will be ready for the minister to move in by November. We will make a final appeal in the associational meeting to meet the needs to complete our Mission Project.

Our sincere appreciation goes out to the churches - 32 in total and the individuals who have contributed $10,168.24 towards this tremendous project.

3. The Holly Springs Baptist Church made a request for pastorial aid through the Missions Committee to the Baptist State Conventions Church Extension Department. The Missions Committee chairman, the moderator and Director of Missions met with the chairman of deacons, the church clerk and pastor of the Holly Springs Church to evaluate their request and guide them in filling out the application forms. Their request was approved by the Missions Committee in a meeting following the September, General Board meeting. It has been forwarded to the Church Extension Department for their evaluation.

Respectfully submitted,
Lonnie R. Armstrong, Chairman

19. The report from the Evangelism Committee was given by the chairman, Jack Mace, as information.

Evangelism Report

The year 1982 have been a busy year in evangelism. This has been the year of our "Here's Hope Crusade." Many months of planning and praying went into the simultaneous revivals across our state. The State Evangelism Conference was held February 8-9, in the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro. The Northeastern Area Evangelism Rally was held in the Helms Center at Chowan College. Many of our churches sent several hundred people to hear Dr. Mark Corts challenge us to get involved in giving hope to our own communities. In March many of our churches had revival services. Reports indicate there was a deepening of our spiritual commitment to Christ as well as many first-time decisions for Christ. From all over the state come reports of the success of Here's Hope.

The major emphasis for 1983 will be "Growing an Evangelistic Church" in North Carolina. Twenty associational seminars are planned with pastors, staff, and lay leadership invited to attend the five-hour seminar. During October of 1983, 15 regional evangelism conferences are being planned. These will be two-hour seminars to help us understand the materials available to us to develop evangelistic organizations in our churches.

It remains out privilege to go into all the world and offer hope.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Mace, Chairman
Associational Evangelistic Committee

20. The congregation sang the hymn "The Church's One Foundation" led by Don Wagner, Winton Church.

21. The Sunday School report was given by the director, Gerald Riggs, as information.

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School is . . . reaching people. Reaching people is Biblical based. Jesus commanded "to go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world" (Matthew 28:10-20). A brief look at the instructions our Lord gave in the Bible to His disciples leave no room for doubt concerning the importance He attached to the plan for witnessing to all the people of earth.

Paul understood that our Lord's command was that the gospel be carried to all the peoples of the world, in essence to all people, all tribes, and to the ends of the earth. God's command upon our lives as Christians is to reach people with the message of redemption through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Reaching people is all inclusive. No one is excluded. Jesus said, "For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believe in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life" (John 3:16). One of the first steps in reaching out then is to enroll persons in Bible study.

Not only should we reach out with Bible Study Ministry, but we should reach in to those that are church members. There are more than 13 million Southern Baptist Church members and only 7.3 million Sunday School members. Here in the West Chowan Baptist Association we have a church membeship of 16,045 and only 8,834 enrolled in Sunday School. We have no way of telling how many of this 8,834 enrolled in Sunday School who are not members of our churches. We could be safe in assuming that approximately 2,000 of these are not church members. If this be the case, we have approximately 10,000 Baptist in West Chowan Association who are not attending our studying the Bible with us on Sunday. This trend needs to be reversed and it can be if we leaders will devote our energies to reach these people for Bible study. We are aware that 4,737 of this 10,000 are non-resident members but we are still responsible for them. Responsible in that we should try to locate them and encourage them to become active in a church where they are residing.

I challenge you as messengers to go back to your churches and get actively involved in helping to reach people in Bible study this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald K. Riggs,
Sunday School Director

22. The Church Training report was given by Doyle Holder, director, as information.

Church Training Report

"Equipping Disciples Through Church Training"

The Great Commission of our Lord Jesus Christ cannot be fully realized until the ministry of training the new converts is given a priority equal with that of evangelism. Church Training, incorporated into the ministry of the church, will make discipleship a reality.

Serving as Church Training Director for our association has made me appreciate the vital role that church training plays in a complete church program of evangelism and discipleship.

Church Training activities began in November with "M" Night. Held at the Woodland Baptist Church, a full house heard Rev. Crate Jones, pastor of the Angier Avenue Baptist Church in Durham, North Carolina. Refreshments were served following the meeting.

In late January, the church training leadership team attended the statewide training conference at the Caraway Conference Center.

Youth Night was held in early March at the Meherrin Baptist Church. Rev. James Lochridge of Lighthouse Evangelistic Ministries provided the program with music, a chalk drawing, and a message. Refreshments were served following the program.

May was a busy month for church training. I attended the Statewide Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. Later that month, the Youth Bible Drill Tournament was held at the Siloam Baptist Church. Under the direction of Mrs. Franklin Stansbury and Mrs. Jack Calloway, the young people competed with one another in their knowledge of the Bible. Refreshments were served following the competition.

Our own Key Leadership meeting was held in early June at the First Baptist Church, Ahoskie.

In early August, I represented church training at a Youth Ministries Conference held at the Union Baptist Church. The role of church training was discussed as it relates to youth ministries.

As the need for church training is realized throughout our association, let me challenge each pastor and each church to investigate the resources available through the Church Training Department in equipping each disciple toward spiritual maturity.

Respectfully submitted,
Doyle Holder
Church Training Director

23. The report of the Woman's Missionary Union was given by Mrs. Billy Harris, director, as information.

W.M.U. Report

Woman's Missionary Union - an organization with a top priority task! Our job along with the Brotherhood, is to keep missions in the heart of the church.

Our year began with 287 women from 43 churches attending leadership training at Lewiston and Winton. Manual studies were held for each age level.

Our annual W.M.U. Meeting was held in April with Askewville Baptist Church. Miss Helen Masters, missionary to Nigeria, was our inspirational speaker. There were 400 people who attended this meeting.

Our Baptist Women had a prayer retreat at Mt. Tabor Baptist Church. Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Jr. and Mrs. Wilbur Davis, Baptist Women Director and assistant were in charge of the program. Skeet Hadley, home missionary at East Ocean View Mission, was the speaker.

The highlight of the Y.B.W.'s year was having our State W.M.U. president, Mrs. Bea McRea, speak at their banquet at Askewville. Good work by Mrs. James Hart, director, and Mrs. Carl Piland, assistant.

The B.Y.W. had a banquet at Harrellsville Baptist Church. Rev. Jimmy Ward as the speaker. Mrs. Dave Wilson and Mrs. Wayne Vinson are the leaders.

The Acteens and their leaders sponsored a tea for the foreign students attending Chowan College. Bibles and other gifts were presented to the 49 students from other countries. Mrs. Gerald Riggs and Mrs. Richard Draper are the associational director and assistant.

An Acteens Recognition Service was held in Ahoskie.

During the World Mission Conference, the G.A.s sponsored a Missions Autograph Party at Winton. Mrs. Frank Stansbury and Mrs. Robert Brinkley are to be commended for thier good work as director and assistant director.

An overnight GActivity was held at Galatia and two camps at Chowan College.

Mission Friends organizations are growing in size and number thanks to their leaders Mrs. Henry Joyner and Mrs. Fleetwood Pierce.

Working with the Brotherhood our Mission Action leaders, Julia Outland and Mrs. Nadine Hewitt, led us in preparing 465 Christmas bags for Odom Prison, four boxes for Hertford, Bertie, and Northampton jails; and one box for Wiccacon House. A piano, hymnals, New Testaments and Bibles were sent to Wiccacon House.

A mission action workshop was held at Union Baptist Church.

Mrs. Randy Britton, mission study chairman, was involved in teaching the foreign and home mission study books in many churches.

The Scholarship Committee, Mrs. Linwood Mitchell, chairman, presented three scholarships this year. The Billie Jo Rose Scholarship was given to Angela Pike, Murfreesboro. The Pearl Johnson Scholarships were given to Julia Joyner, Christian Harbor, and Amy Vann, Ashleys Grove.

In looking back, we had a good W.M.U. year in West Chowan. Let's look ahead and work and pray for an even greater year, that every soul will hear the good news of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Billy Harris, W.M.U. Director
Mrs. Roger Miller, Assistant

24. The Brotherhood report was given by the director, Ray Kornegay, as information.

Brotherhood Report

Our Brotherhood has begun this year to work more closely with W.M.U. in promoting missions and participating in mission projects. Mrs. Harris and I have had several conversations about ways we can work together. Last Christmas, the Brotherhood became active in the Odum Prison project. One other man and I helped prepare the 400 bags for the prisoners. Men from one of the churches delivered the bags to the prison.

In March, a workshop was held at the Ross Church for R.A. leaders and Baptist Men's officers. A total of approximately 50 persons attended. We hope to expand this in the coming year by challenging all churches to have some kind of Brotherhood organization. At last count, there were only 36 of the 60 churches that had either a Baptist Men's organization or R.A.s.

The associational R.A. track meet was held May 1 at Ahoskie High School. Approximately 85 boys from five churches participated. The associational R.A. director, Rick Lloyd, did a good job of organizing and conducting this event. Rick also attended the Key Leadership and shared with me information received there, so that I was able to conduct the Brotherhood session of the associational Key Leadership Conference held at Ahoskie First Baptist Church.

We are looking forward to a more active year in 1982-83 as more churches form active Baptist Men's and R.A. organizations.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Kornegay

25. The music report was given as information.

Music Report to the West Chowan Association

We have had a good music year in our association. Fifteen music directors attended the Key Leadership Conference at First Baptist Church, Ahoskie. This workshop experience was enjoyed by all. We also had several of our directors attend the Volunteer and Part-time Directors Retreat.

We lacked only five churches listing their music section of the annual report having 100 percent of our churches reporting. This coming year it is possible for us to be the first association in the state to show 100 percent of our churches reporting music.

As our new year begins may this be the best year yet for music in the West Chowan Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Gober

26. The congregation sang the hymn "Send the Light" led by Mr. Wagner.

27. Larry Bradley, pastor of Ashley's Grove, read from Numbers 32:1-7 and led in prayer.

28. Special music was presented by Miss Julia Parker, Winton Baptist Church. She was accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Kenneth Stokes.

29. The afternoon message was given by Robbie Parker, pastor of Aulander Baptist Church.

30. Prayer of thanks for the evening meal was given by Ed Westbury,pastor of Severn Baptist Church.

EVENING SESSION

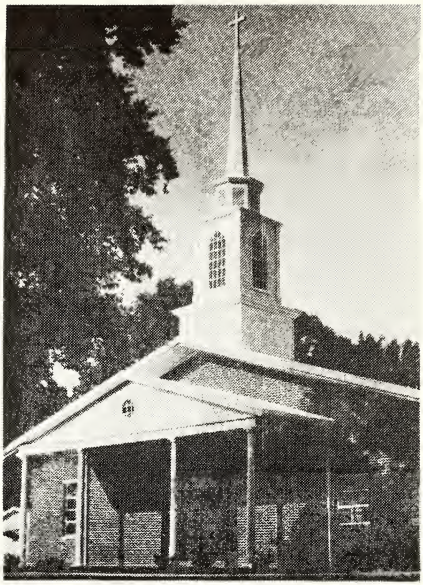
31. Mrs. Stokes presented an organ prelude prior to the evening session.

32. At 7:30 p.m. the moderator called the evening session to order.

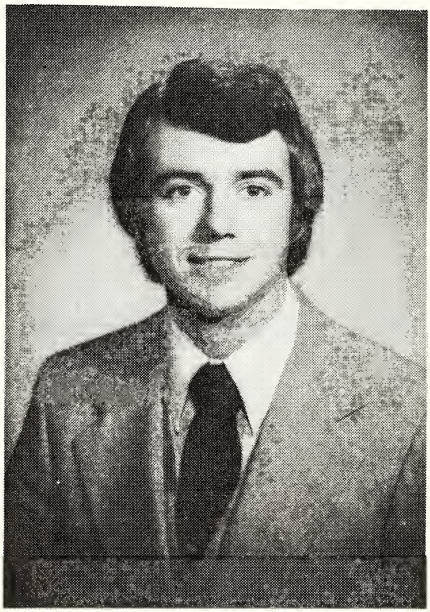
33. Don Wagner led the congregation in singing the hymn "He Keeps Me Singing."

34. Elmer Joyner, pastor of Rich Square Baptist Church, led the congregation in a responsive reading. Then he led in prayer.

35. The history of Creech Memorial Baptist Church was read by Robert Askew, chairman of the Church History Committee of Creech Memorial.



CREECH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH



MARK A. MORRIS

History of Creech Memorial Baptist Church

On May 11, 1952, the Executive Committee of West Chowan Baptist Association met on a vacant lot in Ahoskie for the purpose of helping organize a missionary Baptist church. Rev. Oscar Creech, moderator, presided over the meeting. Rev. Tom Greene, associational missionary pastor, was also present. That afternoon Creech Memorial Baptist Church was organized with 17 charter members. The new congregation worshiped in a tent borrowed from the National Guard Armory.

The cornerstone of the educational building was laid October 1, 1952. The first service held in the new building was on December 21, 1952.

On February 11, 1954, the church licensed Rudolph Morris to preach the gospel. Our sister church, Ahoskie, First, began sending $100.00 per month to help Creech Memorial out financially.

From May 1963 to May 1964, 22 people were baptized and 17 joined the church by letter. During this time the church voted to add a second story to the educational building. by 1967 the church membership was 305.

On January 17, 1954, the church purchased the brick veneer house across the street from the church for $9,000.00. This house was to be used as a parsonage.

On July 13, 1955, the church voted to go to a full-time program. We voted to withdraw from a field with Edgewood Chapel, Windsor, North Carolina.

The sanctuary was begun in the spring of 1973. During this year a new organ was purchased with monies given by the D.G. Waters family and Mrs. Mae Odum Newsome in memory of Mrs. Newsome's parents.

New pews and carpet were purchased for the sanctuary in August 1975. A baptistry was installed. The baptistry scene was purchased with money left the church by Mrs. Sadie Carter. We held our first meeting in the new sanctuary on October 27, 1975. During this year we had a note burning on the sanctuary. A new communion set was given the church by Mr. and Mrs. D.G. Waters and Mrs. Mae Odum Newsome.

In 1978-79 we remodeled our pastorium. Rev. Frank Hollifield was the first pastor to live in the larger pastorium.

In 1980 Ed Revelle, a ministerial student at Southeastern Seminary, was ordained to the gospel ministry.

A note burning for the parsonage debt was held in 1981.

A new steeple and portico on the front of the church were installed in 1982.

Two new bathrooms were installed on the second floor of the educational building.

In closing I quote from several previous histories:

"Yes, this is Creech Memorial Baptist Church. It is Christ's church.
And to all who mourn and need comfort,
To all who are weary and need rest,
To all who are friendless and need friendship,
To all who pray and to all who do not, but should,
To whosoever will
Creech Memorial Baptist Church opens wide its doors and in the name of Jesus Christ, the Living Lord says WELCOME.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Askew

36. The moderator introduced Steve Hardin, pastor of First Baptist Church, Chester, West Virginia.

37. Steve Hardin showed slides and spoke on the work our association is doing to build a parsonage for the First Baptist Church, Chester, West Virginia.

38. The congregation sang "Rescue the Perishing."

39. The moderator introduced Floyd Tidsworth, Jr., Director of the Division of Missions, West Virginia Convention of Southern Baptists. He spoke on "Mountain State 200."

40. The benediction was given by Floyd Tidsworth.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 20

41. Pre-session music was presented by Mrs. Don Gober, Ahoskie, First, at the piano.

42. The session was called to order by the moderator, Lemar Wheeler.

43. The congregation was led in the singing of the hymn "Blessed Assurance."

44. W.D. Morris, pastor of Earlys Baptist Church, quoted Psalm 23 and led in prayer.

45. Mr. Morris welcomed the messengers and visitors of the annual session to the Earlys Church.

46. Moderator responded to the welcome.

47. Richard Smith, business manager, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, was introduced by the moderator. Mr. Smith spoke on "North Carolina Baptists at Work Together."

48. History of the Earlys Church was given by Mrs. Lawrence Myers.

EARLYS BAPTIST CHURCH

W.D. MORRIS

History of Earlys Baptist Church

Some years prior to 1917, several people from the community of Earlys were meeting as a church in a one-room school known as the Earlys Public School. They were led by a Rev. Matthews. The congregation had plans to build a church building. They were constituted into the West Chowan Association in 1917 with Rev. S.B. Barnes as pastor and 36 members. Several men cut timber from the lands of J.D. Early and the new church was built on land in Earlys given by J.D. Early. The church was completed in 1918 with a value of $2,000.00.

In 1919 a Woman's Missionary Society was organized with Mrs. H.C. (Edna) Newsome serving as president. In 1922 all other mission organizations were added. Mrs. L.P. (Hazel) Britton, Sr. has been W.M.U. president since 1940.

The church has grown steadily through the years in membership, Sunday School enrollment, in mission giving, and in the physical plant.

The church has had periods of indebtedness, but all debts are now retired.

In the 1950s additional classrooms (4) were added to the present sanctuary and two bathrooms.

Complete remodeling of the sanctuary was done in the 1960s. New pews and pulpit furniture, organ, carpeting, and vestibule were added.

Under the leadership of our present pastor, Dr. W.D. Morris, and Robert Earl Brinkley, Sunday School Director since 1955, we have continued to make further strides. For the first time in the history of the church, worship services began to be held each Sunday morning. Prior to this time services had been held on Sunday afternoons and later were held two times a month on Sunday mornings.

Further improvements continued to be made to the physical plant with the addition of a new heating and air conditioning system to the sanctuary. In 1974 a large educational building, which includes a fellowship hall complete with kitchen facilities and bathrooms, and three classrooms, was built by the men of the church on land donated by J.B. Early and additional parking area was also given. In the 1970s stained glass windows added to the reverent and worshipful appearance of the sanctuary as well as the baptistry and stained glass mural in 1977. In 1979 a permanent lighted sign was placed on the front lawn and a sidewalk was added.

It is appropriate to note the leadership of our present pastor's wife, Mrs. W.D. (Eva) Morris, particularly in the area of music ministry. She continues as organist and has been instrumental in starting several choirs. In 1981 we had our first choir robes.

In 1981 the old church bell in the gazebo was restored. In 1982 new pew cushions were added. The first radio ministry of the church began in 1981 and this year has given us new outreach potential.

Earlys Church approaches the future with enthusiasm, insight, faith and hope.

Written by Elaine Early Myers

49. Henry Powell, Director of Missions, relinquished time from his report to Lonnie Armstrong, chairman of Missions Committee. Mr. Armstrong spoke on the West Virginia project. The churches are asked to receive an offering for this project the first two Sundays of November. This will be the last appeal for financial help for this project. He reported that 32 churches have already given financial help. He encouraged the other 28 churches to be a part of this project making 100 percent participation.

50. The Director of Missions gave his report.

Report of Director of Missions

The year 1982 has been another good year in the work of the West Chowan Association. And it has been a busy year. As the various reports have indicated, the usual meetings have been held: Vacation Bible School Clinics, leadership training meetings, council meetings, etc. Since these are repeat each year we need not dwell on them.

Several unusual events took place this past year.

We began the year with the World Missions Conference, October 25-November 1. There were 25 missionary speakers the first part of the week; and 15 the last part, speaking in a total of 40 churches. Total attendance for the week was 10,589, an average of 2,216 per service (in the churches). In addition, the missionaries spoke a number of times in schools and other places. I have been in a number of W.M.C. over the years, but this was one of the best, if not THE BEST. I received several personal communications from school principals expressing gratitude for the visiting speakers in the schools.

In February we had our first Evangelistic Rally. About 900 people filled the bleacher area of the Helms Center. So far as we know, this was the largest crowd ever assembled for an associational event in this area.

Then came the Simultaneous Revivals. One of the highlights of the week for pastors and visiting preachers was the two breakfast meetings each week. It was a sharing/testimony time as well as eating time. It was truly special.

We closed the year with six Leadership Training Groups Schools; three on September 27-28, and three on October 4-5. The attendance was disappointing, folks didn't take us seriously; but we had a good time. Several said it was the Leadership Training event they had ever attended.

It was a busy year for me personally. I have had more calls to serve in the churches this year than ever before. For this I am grateful. That's why I am here. Please call on me when I can be of service in any way. I'll do my best to help.

So much for the past. Now for the future. With this annual session we close out the first 100 years of service for the West Chowan Baptist Association, 1883-1982. Just ahead of us is the 100th (Centennial) Year. A year of celebration of what has been done; and a look ahead to what can be done. It should also be a time of rededication and recommitment to the task that is yet ahead of us.

Dr. E.D. Head, president of Southwestern Seminary, used to begin each new school year with his customary "Pep talk" to help us get the new school year off to a good start. He always closed with his pet slogan: "Hats off to the past; coats off to the future." This could well be our theme of this 1983 Centennial Celebration year and our motto for the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Powell

51. The congregation sang the hymn "I Love to Tell the Story."

52. Cecil Harkey, pastor of Bethany Church, read from Luke 10:25-37 and led in prayer.

53. Special music was presented by Mrs. Gober who sang "Ordinary People."

54. Jim Langford, pastor of First Baptist Church, Ahoskie, brought the message for the morning.

55. The moderator recognized Henry Morgan who brought greetings from the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes.

56. Don Turner, pastor of Edgewood Church, gave thanks for the noon meal.

57. Pre-session music was presented by Mrs. W.D. Morris at the organ and Mrs. Lawrence Myers at the piano.

58. The moderator called the meeting to order at 1:00 p.m.

59. The congregation sang the hymn "Love Lifted Me."

60. Jimmy Ward, pastor of Brantleys Grove Church, read John 14:1-3 and led in prayer.

61. The moderator recognized Robbie Parker, chairman of the place and preacher committee.

62. Mr. Parker gave the following report: the West Chowan Association will meet with Woodland Church on the first day of the annual session in October, 1983 and with Cashie Church the second day. this committee will work with the Program Committee as plans are made for the Centennial Celebration speakers. He brought this as a recommendation.

63. After a discussion, the recommendation was accepted.

64. Jack Byrd, chairman of the Ordination Committee, reported that the committee had met once to examine Ricky K. Barnes from the Galatia Church. The committee recommended him to Galatia Church for ordination.

65. A standing vote of appreciation was given to the host churches Creech Memorial and Menola and Earlys and Powellsville for the fine job they did hosting the annual sessions.

66. Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Creeksville Church, led the congregation in a time of remembrance for our deceased members.

67. It was reported that 255 people attended both days of the annual sessions.

68. The moderator introduced Richard Everett, Division of Evangelism with North Carolina Baptist State Convention, who brought the closing message.

69. The benediction was given by Frank Stansbury, Askewville Church.

70. The congregation sang "I Have Decided to Follow Jesus."

71. Adjourned.

In Memoriam

AHOSKIE
- Mrs. J. Claxton Brett
- Edgar L. Swain
- Clayton Beard
- Harvey Edwards
- Mrs. R.G. Harrell
- Gus R. King
- R.W. Lowe
- Mrs. Jimmie Holloman
- Mrs. Paul Dukes
- J. Corbell Morris
- John Henry Willoughby
- Robert Williams
- J.B. Horton
- Mrs. Alvin J. Eley
- Mrs. W.F. Whedbee
- Mrs. Grant Bridgers
- Mrs. Charlie White

ASHLEY'S GROVE
- Mrs. Bettie Vann
- Rebie Askew

ASKEWVILLE
- Mrs. Icey White
- Mrs. Alma Gray Johnson
- Mrs. Amy W. White
- Mrs. Mae White
- Livingstone White
- Carl White
- Grant Dunlow

AULANDER
- Miss Cathleen Myers
- Mrs. Helen Rice
- Brodus Taylor
- Norman Mitchell
- Mrs. Stella Batts
- Mrs. Ruth Dempsey

BETHANY
- Jessie Cullipher
- Oliver Perry
- Phillip White

Willie Hughes
Kenny Perry

BETHEL
Ernest F. White
Alvin W. Mayle
Walter Lewis Parker

BRANTLEYS GROVE
Mrs. Maude Brinkley

CAPEHARTS
Stewart Taylor

CASHIE
Delk Ward
W.C. Beckstall
Roy V. Thompson
Vernon Mizelle
Mrs. Bessie H. Davis
Mrs. Ruby P. Smithwick
Mrs. Elizabeth Copeland
W.T. Dawson, deacon
Fred Hale

CENTER GROVE
Mrs. Brode Dilday
Robert B. Lassiter
Delbert Early
Dave Holloman, deacon

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Mrs. Stanley Whitley
Nathan H. White

COLERAIN
Mrs. Miley Ward
Mrs. Starkey G. White
Mrs. Jack Magette
Cleaton M. Harell
H.O. Harrell
Mrs. Lora White

CONNARITSA
Mrs. Elizabeth Adams
Mrs. Anna Baughan
Mrs. Lloyd Lane
Riddick Todd

CONWAY
J. Russell Cox
Mrs. Alice Jones Cox
Miss Geneva Allen

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mrs. J.V. Willoughby
Mrs. Olivia Holloman
Bruce Williams

CREEKSVILLE
Haywood Lassiter
Mrs. Leon Martin
Mrs. Clenton Martin
Waverly Johnson

EARLYS
Mrs. Bessie Morris
Mrs. Dudley Gordon
Willie Blowe
Julian Beale
Leslie Mitchell

ELAM
Mrs. Dora Webb Little

ELM GROVE
G.V. Mizelle, deacon and charter member
McCoy Jernigan
Dorsey Hoggard
W.M. (Bill) Perry

GALATIA
Frank Harris, deacon
James Archer
Mrs. Gracie Wade
Clyde Davis

GREENS CROSS
Aubrey Brown
Mrs. Odell Pierce
Mrs. Rosa Davis Phelps
Miss Georgianna Lawrence

HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. Brittle Myers
Mrs. Luther Whitley

HEBRON
Norman Bryant
Jimmy Jones
Mason Beale, deacon

HORTON'S
Mrs. Mary Jane Nichols
Mrs. Leona Morris Baugham

JACKSON
Mrs. Victoria Draper
Sidney T. Ellen

KELFORD
Aubrey Joyner
Owen Parker

LASKER
George Wilder

LEWISTON
Mrs. Layfield Burkette
Mrs. Kittie Early

MARS HILL
Merle Davidson
Mrs. E.C. Lee, Sr.
W. Roy Hoggard
Willie D. Phelps

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Carol Griffith
Mrs. R.F. Bennett
Donnie Bennett

MT. CARMEL
Miss Dallie Gay

MT. TABOR
Mrs. Luther Hill

MURFREESBORO
Mrs. Sally Bess

Leonard Parker
Mrs. Lela Belch
Mrs. Lucille Whitehurst
Walter Clark

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Bessie Lassiter

PLEASANT GROVE
Edgar Baugham
Albert Dempsey
Mrs. Gracie Dempsey
Dan Rawls

POTECASI
Mrs. Ellie Bridgers
Mrs. W.A. Davis
Mrs. Mary Lewter
Mrs. Floyd Sumner
M.L. Howard

POWELLSVILLE
James Ralph Smith

REPUBLICAN
M.H. Alston
Ishma Harris
Miss Eva White

RICH SQUARE
Mrs. Annie MacBrown
Mrs. W.R. Draper
Mrs. Lois Howell

RIVERSIDE
Rhodes Hughes
Mrs. Mary Mizelle
D.W. Bynum

ROBERTS CHAPEL
Stanley Barnes, deacon
Lee Ricks
Mrs. Grace Stephenson

ROSS
Marshall White
Mrs. Lillian Surgeon
Rudolph Castelow

ST. JOHN'S
Vera Edwards
Jessie Harrison
Pete Parker

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Bernice B. Early

SEABOARD
H.E. Matthews
Lewis N. Wiggins
Mrs. Annie Mae Lee

SEVERN
Reuben Edwards
Coy Martin
Mrs. Barham Fleetwood

SILOAM
Hyman Speller, deacon

UNION
A. Ray Lassiter, deacon
Mrs. Eula T. Peele
Johnnie G. Harrell, Sr.

WINTON
Mrs. Dorothy Pierce
Harry H. Parker, Sr., deacon
Mrs. Helen Piland
Mrs. Lessie Futrell
Mrs. Lettie Liverman

WOODLAND
Raleigh T. Vick, deacon

Honor Roll of Church Clerks

The following church clerks, listed alphabetically, had their church letters in before or by October 6, 1982:

CHURCH	CLERK
Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Louise H. Vann
Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Sr.
Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Charlie Godwin
Cashie	Miss Janie Lee Hughes
Christian Harbor	Mrs. T.L. Norvelle
Colerain	Linwood Mitchell
Connaritsa	Mrs. Clyde D. Francis
Conway	J. Raynor Woodward
Creech Memorial	Robert Askew
Earleys	J.B. Early
Elam	Thad Harrils

Elm Grove ..... Floyd Barmer
Galatia ..... Mrs. Henry Britton
Harrellsville ..... R.C. Mason, Jr.
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Eugene Simons
Hortons ..... Mrs. Charlie Powell
Jackson ..... Mrs. Helen Stephenson
Kelford ..... Mrs. Beatrice Copeland
Lawrence ..... Michael Edwards
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Peggy Jones
Mt. Tabor ..... C.M. King
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Margaret B. Dunning
Potecasi ..... Stanley Vaughan
Powellsville ..... J.C. Hoggard
Republican ..... Reddick White, Jr.
Seaboard ..... Henry R. Ricks
Siloam ..... Clyde Anders
Woodland ..... Mrs. Leslie B. White

Bertie Union Meeting

Bertie Union of West Chowan Association met April 30, 1982 with Bethany Baptist Church. Harrellsville Baptist Church was co-host.

William Lawrence, moderator, presided over the meeting. Mrs. John Parker, music director, led the congregational singing.

The program theme was "Strengthening Families." Bennie Pledger, pastor of Colerain Baptist Church, spoke on "The Changing Role of Today's Family." Lonnie Armstrong, pastor of Galatia Baptist Church, spoke on "The Caring Church and the Family." Ted Williams, Director of Department of Aging, Baptist State Convention, spoke on "The Caring Family and the Church."

Special music for the meeting was provided by Mrs. Terry Robbins, Mrs. Vera Outland, and Mrs. John Parker.

The following officers were elected to serve for the coming year: Moderator - William Lawrence; Vice Moderator - William Futrell; Secretary - Mrs. Grady Bridgers; Music Director - Mrs. John Parker; Pianist - Mrs. Arba Godwin.

Historical Events

ASKEWVILLE: Paved additional parking lot.

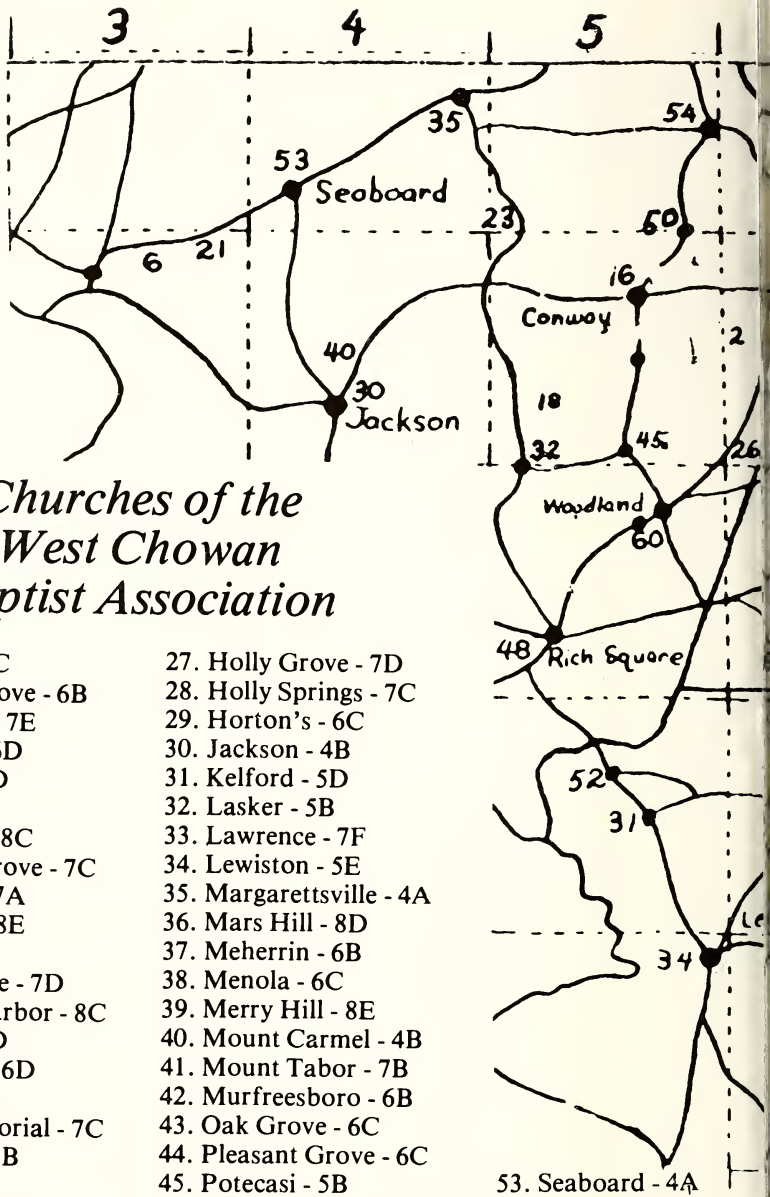
BETHANY: Dedicated new parsonage; centennial.

CONNARITSA: Gift of four matching banquet size tablecloths to the church kitchen; Christmas tree in auditorium containing over 100 crossed stitch framed religious symbols made by Miss Lula Chamblee.; Tree given and decorated by Lindsey B. Chamblee who made a felt applicated tree skirt showing the scene relating to the birth of Christ; display case installed in the fellowship hall and stocked with historical items of the church.; Church historical marker with lights donated and installed by the Scarboro Parker family in memory of Mrs. Ruby Bazemore Parker.; Porches installed above stoop on each side of the church entrance; parsonage completely renovated, including painting, wall to wall carpet.

CREECH MEMORIAL: Burned note on pastorium; Added portico and steeple to front of sanctuary.

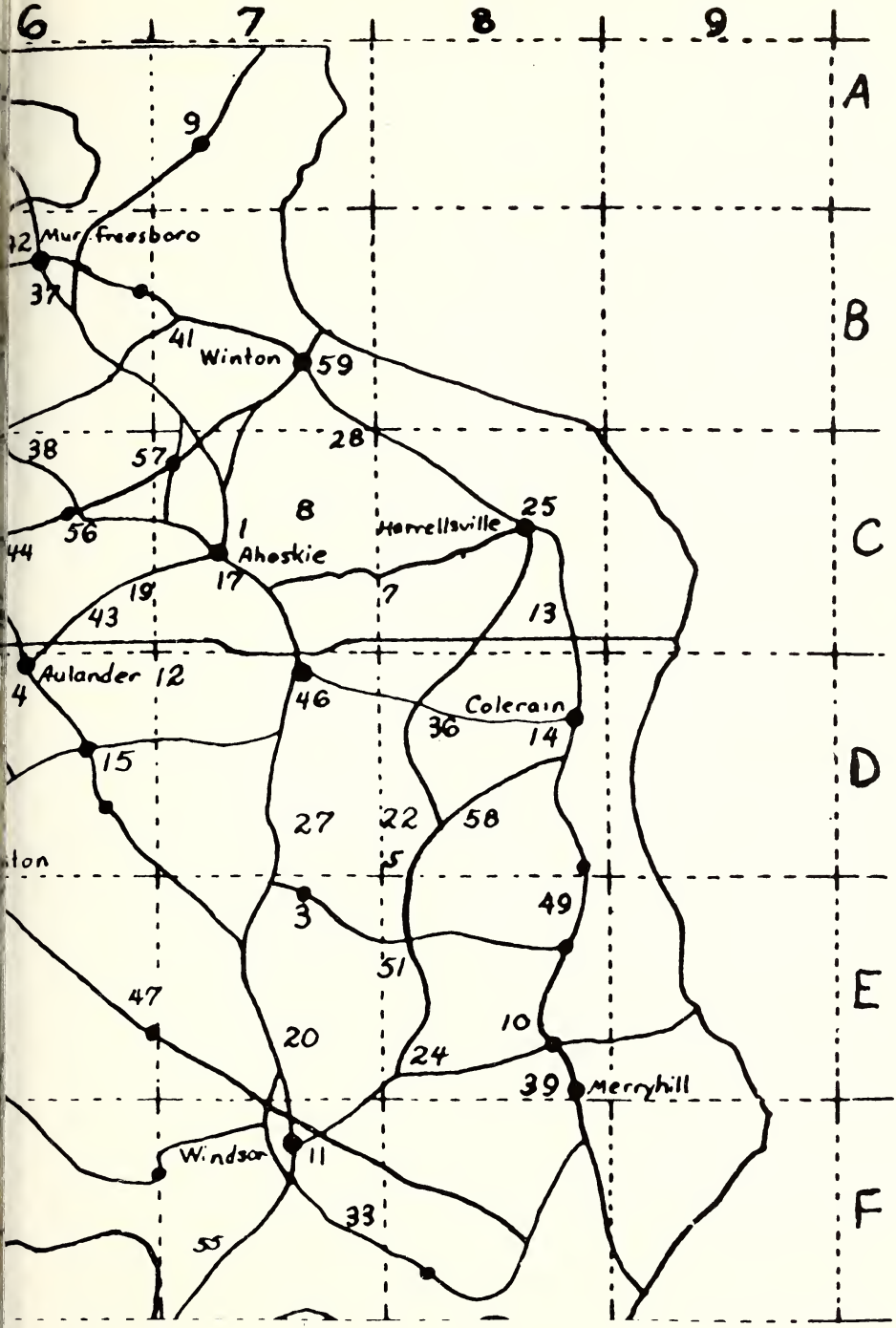
CREEKSVILLE: Installed air conditioning to educational building; Installed air conditioning and heat to the church fellowship hall.

EARLYS: Purchased new pew cushions.



Churches of the West Chowan Baptist Association

1. Ahoskie - 7C
2. Ashley's Grove - 6B
3. Askewville - 7E
4. Aulander - 6D
5. Bethany - 8D
6. Bethel - 3B
7. Bethlehem - 8C
8. Brantley's Grove - 7C
9. Buckhorn - 7A
10. Capeharts - 8E
11. Cashie - 7F
12. Center Grove - 7D
13. Christian Harbor - 8C
14. Colerain - 8D
15. Connaritsa - 6D
16. Conway - 5B
17. Creech Memorial - 7C
18. Creekville - 5B
19. Earley's - 6C
20. Edgewood Chapel - 7E
21. Elam - 3B
22. Elm Grove - 8D
23. Galatia - 5A
24. Green's Cross - 8E
25. Harrellsville - 8C
26. Hebron - 6B
27. Holly Grove - 7D
28. Holly Springs - 7C
29. Horton's - 6C
30. Jackson - 4B
31. Kelford - 5D
32. Lasker - 5B
33. Lawrence - 7F
34. Lewiston - 5E
35. Margarettsville - 4A
36. Mars Hill - 8D
37. Meherrin - 6B
38. Menola - 6C
39. Merry Hill - 8E
40. Mount Carmel - 4B
41. Mount Tabor - 7B
42. Murfreesboro - 6B
43. Oak Grove - 6C
44. Pleasant Grove - 6C
45. Potecasi - 5B
46. Powellsville - 7D
47. Republican - 6E
48. Rich Square - 5C
49. Riverside - 8E
50. Robert's Chapel - 5A
51. Ross - 8E
52. Sandy Run - 5D
53. Seaboard - 4A
54. Severn - 5A
55. Siloam - 7F
56. St. John's - 6C
57. Union - 7C
58. Wakelon - 8D
59. Winton - 7B
60. Woodland - 5C


6
7
8
9
A
B
C
D
E
F
Murfreesboro
Winton
Ahoskie
Harrellsville
Aulander
Colerain
Merryhill
Windsor
9
37
41
59
38
57
28
56
1
8
25
44
17
7
43
13
4
12
46
36
14
15
27
22
58
5
3
49
51
47
20
10
24
39
11
33
55

ELM GROVE: Founder's Day - Fiftieth Anniversary; New room added to parsonage; New siding on parsonage; New roof on church.
GALATIA: Ricky K. Barnes ordained to ministry; Tommy Glover licensed to ministry; Bought church bus; Installed pew cushions; Memorial piano donated to church.
HOLLY GROVE: Added central air conditioning and heat.
KELFORD: New heating system installed; new shingles put on church and parsonage.
LAWRENCE: Renovated existing buildings.
MEHERRIN: Installed new steeple.
MT. TABOR: Paid off loan on parsonage.
MURFREESBORO: Many renovations in the church.
OAK GROVE: Built fellowship building.
PLEASANT GROVE: New porch on parsonage; Air conditioned fellowship hall.
REPUBLICAN: Carpet installed down side aisles of church; yard sign erected with name of church.; Air conditioning installed.
ROSS: Baptistry installed; Steeple added; van purchased.
SEABOARD: Parsonage repaired and redecorated.; New garage built for parsaonge.
SEVERN: Started a ministry with shut-ins.; Had one churchwide prayer breakfast.
WOODLAND: Two recipients of Religious Scholarship Fund.; Five men gave one week of work to West Virginia parsonage - both projects sponsored by Brotherhood with churchwide participation.

Annual Session Schedule for the 1980s

1983	Meeting Place	Co-Host (help with meal)
First Day	Woodland Baptist Church	Hebron Baptist Church
Second Day	Cashie Baptist Church	Lawrence Baptist Church
Bertie Union	St. John's Baptist Church	Mt. Tabor Baptist Church
1984		
First Day	Riverside Baptist Church	Capeharts Baptist Church
Second Day	Creeksville Baptist Church	Murfreesboro Baptist Church
Bertie Union	Bethal Baptist Church	Sandy Run Baptist Church
1985		
First Day	Siloam Baptist Church	Edgewood Baptist Church
Second Day	Union Baptist Church	Brantleys Grove Baptist Church
Bertie Union	Oak Grove Baptist Church	Mars Hill Baptist Church
1986		
First Day	Aulander Baptist Church	Greens Cross Baptist Church
Second Day	Ashleys Grove Baptist Church	Buckhorn Baptist Church
Bertie Union	Elm Grove Baptist Church	Merry Hill Baptist Church
1987		
First Day	Galatia Baptist Church	Margarettsville Baptist Church
Second Day	Askewville Baptist Church	Republican Baptist Church
Bertie Union	Center Grove Baptist Church	Holly Grove Baptist Church

1988

First Day - Elam Baptist Church
Second Day - Seaboard Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Winton Baptist Church

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
Wakelon Baptist Church

1989

First Day - Colerain Baptist Church
Second Day - Connaritsa Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Lasker Baptist Church

Christian Harbor Baptist Church
Hortons Baptist Church
Ross Baptist Church

1990

First Day - Meherrin Baptist Church
Second Day - Kelford Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Lewiston Baptist Church

Holly Springs Baptist Church
Ahoskie First Baptist Church
Bethlehem Baptist Church

Historical Table

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1883	Cashie	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	D.A. Woodson	Rom. 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	J.D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	C.W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	C.W. Scarboro	Heb. 13:1
1887	Winton	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	B.B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	M.L. Green	Gal. 6:10
1889	Aulander	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	T.T. Speight	Gal. 6:10
1890	Ross	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	C.W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	T.G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Num. 10:30
1893	Colerain	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	L.M. Curtis	Col. 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	A. Cree	Col. 1:28
1895	Sandy Run	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	J.B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove	R.P. Thomas	W.R. Raynor	R.D. Cross	Eph. 1:17-20
1897	Mars Hill	J.C. Scarboro	W.R. Raynor	J.A. McKaughn	Acts 5:29-31
1898	Meherrin	J.C. Scarboro	W.R. Raynor	W.P. Jordan	Rom. 5:8, 8:32
1899	Ahoskie	J.C. Scarboro	W.R. Raynor	J.A. Speight	Gal. 6:14
1900	Potecasi	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	R.D. Cross	Joel 3:14-16
1901	Capehart's	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	G.P. Harrell	Hebrew 4:6
1902	Connarista	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	D. Cale	II Cor. 9:6-7
1903	Buckhorn	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	L.M. Curtis	Rev. 3:7-11
1904	Ross	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	A.T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19-20
1905	Hebron	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	W.L. Britt	Matt. 3:19, 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	M.A. Adams	Heb. 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor	W.P. Shaw	N.W. Britton	R.L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander	W.P. Shaw	N.W. Britton	A.T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	R.D. Stephenson	Matt. 16:27
1910	Rich Square	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	Q.C. Davis	I Cor. 15:3

1911	Winton	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	J.A. Parker	John 6:67-69
1912	Republican	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	T.L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	D.P. Harris	Acts 17:26-27
1914	Harrellsville	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	W.B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	S.N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	K.D. Stukenbrok	Luke 21:19
1917	Ahoskie	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	T.C. Keaton	I Cor. 9:22
1918	Colerain	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	James Long	Essentiala Local Ch
1919	Seaboard	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	W.R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford	C.H. Jenkins	R.B. Lineberry	E.N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	J.P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	E.J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	D.P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	C.M. Billings	Rom. 1:14
1927	Aulander	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	A.W.H. Jones	Heb. 2:10
1930	Capehart's	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	R.B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	L.E. Dailey	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie	J.H. Matthews	R.B. Lineberry	W.R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie	J.H. Matthews	R.B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 6:10
1934	Powellsville	J.H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	C.H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia	J.H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	K.E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie	J.H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neb. 2:17
1937	Colerain	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J.H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L.M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R.R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connarista	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J.M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E.Y. Everitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J.E. Lanier	Esther 4:14

1944	Aulander	W.D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A.P. Mustain	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie	W.D. Boone	Oscar Creech	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, Mt. Carmel	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican, Jackson	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi, Lewiston	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	Luke 17:20-21
1949	Elam Capeharts	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.B. Dailey	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1950	Harrellsville Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isaiah 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colson	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square, Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashleys Grove Murfreesboro	Herrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Issac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	C. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Watson	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Watson	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai I
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Watson	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro Askewville	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mobley	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	

1971	Conway Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter S. Jones	I Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander Lewiston, First	Terry H. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H.L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Ex. 4:1-15
1973	Winton Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellars Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro Potecasi	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie Armstrong D.H. McCullough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia Brantleys Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	
1978	Rich Square Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33 Jn. 20:19-31
1979	Ross Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35 Acts 2:1-5; 37-47
1980	**Pleasant Grove Bethlehem**	**Robbie Parker**	**Mrs. Henry Powell**	**Robert C. White Dr. W.D. Morris**	
1981	**Severn Jackson**	**Robbie Parker**	**Mrs. Henry Powell**	**Lemar Wheeler J.N. Baggett**	**Hosea 7:1-7 Nehemiah 1:1-11**
1982	**Creech Memorial Earlys**	**Lemar Wheeler**	**Mrs. Henry Powell**	**Robbie Parker James Langford**	**Numbers 32:1-7 Luke 10:25-37**

Church Directory

Missions Operated by Church

Rich Square ..... Roanoke Valley Nursing Home

Ordained Ministers

(Other Than Pastors)

Ahoskie, First ..... Francis L. Cordrey, Rt. 2 Box 45-A, Ahoskie 27910
Edwin C. Dacus, 614 W. First St., Ahoskie 27910
Cashie ..... Joe Polinski, Rt. 3 Box 61-I, Windsor 27983
Creech Memorial ..... Henry Powell, P.O. Box 215, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Nickie Martin, P.O. Box 265, Conway 27820
Murfreesboro ..... Hargus Taylor, Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Rowland S. Pruette, Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
B. Franklin Lowe, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Bela Udvarnoki, Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Bruce E. Whitaker, Pine Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Philip Royce, Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855
Clifton Collins, Murfreesboro 27855
Earl Parker, Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Charles Paul, Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Vint Tilson, College St., Murfreesboro 27855
Powellsville ..... Cecil E. Rose, P.O. Box 148, Powellsville 27967
Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Seaboard ..... P.T. Worrell, P.O. Box 336, Seaboard 27876

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Galatia ..... Tommy Glover, P.O. Box 25, Seaboard 27876
Jackson ..... John M. Wells, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Galatia ..... Ricky K. Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 94, Margarettsville 27853

Assistant Pastors

Ahoskie, First ..... Irby B. Jackson, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910

Ministers of Youth

Ahoskie, First ..... Wm. Don Gober, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910

Organists or Pianists

Ahoskie, First ..... William R. Raynor, P.O. Box 40, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Vera Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 206, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Jernigan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 23-A, Eure 27935

Bethany ..... Mrs. Cleo Lee, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Linda Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 82, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... John R. Moore, Rt. 4 Box 100, Ahoskie 27910
Brantleys Grove ..... Mrs. June White, Rt. 3 Box 194½, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. H.K. Taylor, P.O. Box 38, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Sue Doris White, Rt. 2 Box 173, Colerain 27924
Cashie ..... Mrs. Tom Brooks, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mrs. Arba Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 56, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. T.L. Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 92, Cofield 27922
Colerain ..... Mrs. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Av., Ahoskie 27910
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. C.E. Baker, P.O. Box 57, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. J.A. Fleetwood, P.O. Box 6, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Billy Woodard, 909 N. Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Milton Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 399, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. W.D. Morris, Rt. 1 Box 111, Gates 27937
Edgewood
Elam ..... Joey Davis, P.O. Box 133, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Connie Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 296-A, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Elliott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Greens Cross ..... Mrs. Yvonne Williams, 707 S. Queen St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Earley, P.O. Box 146, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. Ruth Chitty, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Ms. Ann Young, P.O. Box 9, Winton 27986
Horton's ..... Mrs. Joe Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mrs. Roy Biggerstaff, 604 Rapids St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
Kelford ..... Mrs. Mike Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Steve Harding, Rich Square 27869
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Kay Barnacascel, Rt. 2 Box 454-F, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Mrs. Ruth Williford, P.O. Box 100, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. R.O. Glover, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Carrie D. Brown, Rt. 1 Box 373, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Henry Miller, Rt. 1 Box 411, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Vernie Vinson, Rt. 1 Box 245, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Virginia Barfield, Box 116, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Betty Long, Rt. 1 Box 28-B, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. T.S. Benthall, Rt. 3 Box 55, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. John Gosnell, Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Greg Barmer, P.O: Box 424, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Ricky Perry, Rt. 1 Box 272-A, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Ann Wood, Rt. 2, Conway 27820
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Julia Godwin, Rt. 3 Box 199-A, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mrs. Becky Lilley, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Elmer Joyner, P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Miss Lynette Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... Mrs. Phyllis Mann, Rt. 1 Box 55, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Linda Harrell, Rt. 2 Box 222, Colerain 27924
St. John's ..... Ms. Myrtie Britton, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run ..... Bennie J. Reynolds, P.O. Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Miss Elizabeth Harris, P.O. Box 147, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. K.E. Stokes, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mrs. Wanda Speller, Rt. 3 Box 756, Williamston 27892
Union ..... Mrs. Lawrence Sumner, Rt. 2 Box 74, Ahoskie 27910

Wakelon ..... Mrs. Trudy Jones, Rt. 2 Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton
Woodland ..... Mrs. James Clark, Spruce St., Woodland 27897

Media Center (Church Library) Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. Louise Garett, 421 First St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Vera Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 206, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Martha L. White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Mrs. Shelton Leggett, 303 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Milton Holloman, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942
Greens Cross ..... Mrs. Myrtle Castelloe, Rt. 2 Box 177, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. R.C. Mason, Jr., P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Lasker ..... Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Vidie Francis, Rt. 1 Box 88, Murfreesboro 27855
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Pansy Storey, Rt. 1 Box 388, Murfreesboro 27855
Roberts Chapel ..... Randolph Phillips, P.O. Box 65, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Peggy Askew, Rt. 3 Box 342-A, Windsor 27983
Woodland ..... Mrs. John Vaughan, Sr., Main St., Woodland 27897

Pastors

Ahoskie, First ..... James E. Langford, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Larry Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 99, Conway 27820
Askewville
Aulander ..... Calvin W. Parker, Jr., P.O. Box 220, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Cecil Harkey, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 142-A, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Thomas R. Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 90, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Ed Revelle, Rt. 4 Box 357, Ahoskie 27910
Brantleys Grove ..... James E. Ward, Rt. 3 Box 14-B, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Wayne Simpson, P.O. Box 67, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Jack Lutz, Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Jack W. Byrd, 101 Gray St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Jack Mace, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Christian Harbor ..... Michael Hill, P.O. Box 5, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Bennie E. Pledger, P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Gordon K. West, P.O. Box 160, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... James E. Hester, P.O. Box 158, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mark A. Morris, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Harold Scott, Rt. 1 Box 265, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... W.D. Morris, Rt. 1 Box 111, Gates 27937
Edgewood ..... Don Turner, Rt. 3 Box 81, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Hugh W. Mizelle, P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Hubert Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 330, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Lonnie R. Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876
Greens Cross
Harrellsville ..... Michael Hill, P.O. Box 5, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Tony Futrell, P.O. Box 102, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove
Holly Springs ..... Philip McCall, P.O. Box 56, Cofield 27922
Horton's ..... Gordon K. West, Box 160, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Joe D. McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Richard Lloyd, P.O. Box 37, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Willie McLawhorn, Lasker 27848

Lawrence ..... C.E. Thomas, P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Lewiston ..... D.H. McCollough, P.O. Box 130, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... P.T. Worrell, P.O. Box 336, Seaboard 27876
Mars Hill ..... J. Cecil Aldridge, Rt. 1 Box 334, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Gerald K. Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Keith White, P.O. Box 147, Aulander 27805
Merry Hill ..... C.E. Thomas, P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... P.T. Worrell, P.O. Box 336, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Richard Cooke, Rt. 3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Thomas H. Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Keith White, P.O. Box 147, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Howard Corley, Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Gene Asbill, P.O. Box, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Jack Mace, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... J.N. Baggett, Rt. 4 Box 245-C, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Elmer Lee Joyner, P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Donald L. Clinton, P.O. Box 96, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel
Ross ..... Garry L. Mickey, Rt. 3 Box 319-L, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Donald Christian, Rt. 2 Box 104, Ahoskie 27910
Sandy Run ..... H. LeRoy Huthmacher, P.O. Box 95, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Rick Gaskins, P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Ed Westbury, P.O. Box 502, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Doyle Holder, Rt. 4 Box 730, Windsor 27983
Union ..... Steve Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Ed Revelle, Rt. 4 Box 357, Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... Donald S. Wagner, P.O. Box 415, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... J. Lemar Wheeler, P.O. Box 444, Woodland 27897

Sunday School Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Randy Britton, 612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Olivia Green, Rt. 1 Box 58, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Elbert Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... C.W. White, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 4, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Everett White, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Tony Mumford, Rt. 1 Box 83, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Robert Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantleys Grove ..... Henry Dilday, Rt. 4 Box 449, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 51-A, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Eloise Carter, Rt. 1 Box 277, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Shelton Leggett, 303 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Robert Brantley, Rt. 1 Box 62-B, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... William N. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 32, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Alton Pierce, P.O. Box 52, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Lindsey B. Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 113-A, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... C.J. Watson, P.O. Box 416, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Emmett Casper, Rt. 1 Box 84-D, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Leon Galloway, Rt. 2 Box 398, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood
Elam ..... Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924

Galatia ..... James Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 94, Margarettsville 27853
Greens Cross ..... Al Jernigan, Rt. 3 Box 411-H, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Jimmy Cotton, Rt. 1 Box 111-A, Cofield 27922
Hebron ..... Marnch Futrell, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Eugene J. Simons, P.O. Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs ..... Curtis Eure, Rt. 3 Box 12-R, Ahoskie 27910
Horton's ..... Joe Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Ronald Boone, P.O. Box 607, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... M.K. Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Grady Flythe, Jr., Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... James E. White, Rt. 2 Box 571, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Robert E. Williford, P.O. Box 100, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville
Mars Hill ..... Darvin T. Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 385, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... David Brinkley, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Mt. Carmel ..... Leslie Long, Rt. 1 Box 28-B, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Dwight Tinkham, Rt. 1 Box 251, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Irvin Joyner, 605 Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Douglas Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Joe Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 6, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Donnie Rogers, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Truitt Tayloe, Rt. 1 Box 5-X, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Edwin Parker, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Ted Tyler, 434 W. Jackson St., Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Clarence W. Williams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... John H. Woodard, P.O. Box 145, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Tommy Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 329, Colerain 27924
St. John's ..... Julian Blowe, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run ..... J. Lebron Morris, P.O. Box 7, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... S.Y. Daniel, P.O. Box 158, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Marion L. Tyler, P.O. Box 603, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... A.L. Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor 27983
Union ..... Randy Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Paul William, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Charles M. Edwards, P.O. Box 179, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Sam Lassiter, Hazel St., Woodland 27897

Church Training Directors

Askewville ..... G.T. Pittman, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Bethel ..... Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Creech Memorial ..... Malcolm Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie 27910
Elm Grove ..... Spencer Jernigan, Rt. 2 Box 256-A, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Travis Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 197, Pendleton 27862
Greens Cross ..... Mrs. Mary Castellow, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Meherrin ..... S.T. Wrenn, 105 Pecan Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Mt. Tabor ..... Billy Daniels, Rt. 3 Box 80-B, Ahoskie 27910
Ross ..... Mrs. Sue Todd, Rt. 3 Box 382, Windsor 27983
Siloam ..... Mrs. Peggy Anders, Rt. 2 Box 90, Windsor 27983
Union ..... Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... Fred Downs, P.O. Box 127, Winton 27986

Music Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Wm. Don Gober, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Trudy Gibson, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Mrs. Patsy Bryant, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Bethany ..... Wayne Lee, Rt. 2 Box 167, Colerain 27924
Brantleys Grove ..... Glenn Brickhouse, Rt. 3 Box 14-13, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. W.G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Jack Lutz, Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mrs. Joe Spruill, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Center Grove ..... Mrs. Jack Mace, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Christian Harbor ..... E.G. Blythe, Rt. 1 Box 5, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Av., Ahoskie 27910
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. C.E. Baker, P.O. Box 57, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Julian Liverman, P.O. Box 56, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Marcus Johnson, 204 South St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Harold Scott, Rt. 2 Box 265, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. W.D. Morris, Rt. 1 Box 111, Gates 27937
Elam ..... Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Merrell Gay, Rt. 1 Box 95-A, Seaboard 27876
Greens Cross ..... Rhoda Lawrence, Rt. 2 Box 141, Windsor 27983
Hebron ..... Mrs. Tony Futrell, P.O. Box 102, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Jackson ..... Mrs. Roy Biggerstaff, 604 Rapids St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
Lasker ..... Mrs. Wanda Britton, Rt. 1 Box 151-F, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... Mrs. C.E. Thomas, P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Lewiston, First ..... Mrs. Diane Lilley, 111 Fairview St., Williamston 27892
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. R.O. Glover, Rt. 1, Margarretsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Peggy R. Jones, Rt. 1 Box 105, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Robert G. Mulder, 385 Franklin Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. F.E. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... James Chamblee, Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... Ricky Perry, Rt. 1 Box 272-A, Woodland 27897
Rich Square ..... Keith Vaughn, P.O. Box 276, Rich Square 27869
Roberts Chapel ..... Mrs. Joan Horne, Rt. 1 Box 91, Pendleton 27862
Sandy Run ..... Bennie J. Reynolds, P.O. Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. George Hall, P.O. Box 332, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. K.E. Stokes, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Leroy Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williamston 27892
Union ..... Mrs. Mike Blowe, Rt. 1 Box 184, Aulander 27805
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Joan J. Downs, P.O. Box 127, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. James Clark, Spruce St., Woodland 27897

W.M.U. Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. Malcolm Copeland, 915 Stokes St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Emily Martin, P.O. Box 124, Milwaukee 27854
Askewville ..... Mrs. JoAnne Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Aulander ..... Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, P.O. Box 171, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. Nadine Hewitt, Rt. 2 Box 143, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Linda Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 96-A, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. W.S. Bazemore, Rt. 1 Box 23, Cofield 27922

Brantleys Grove ..... Mrs. Vivian Andrews, Rt. 3 Box 14-J, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 50, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Dannie McClenney, Rt. 1 Box 39, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Miss Janie Lee Hughes, 401 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mrs. Joyce Brantley, Rt. 1 Box 62-B, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Earl Lowe, Rt. 1 Box 41, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Lee Newsome, P.O. Box 112, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. C.E. Tinkham, P.O. Box 392, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Lawrence Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 77, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Henry Powell, P.O. Box 215, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1 Box 119, Jackson 27845
Earlys ..... Mrs. L.P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood
Elam ..... Mrs. C.B. Painter, Rt. 1 Box 269, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Rosa Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 286, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Greens Cross ..... Mrs. Mary J. Asbell, Rt. 2 Box 188, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. Dorothy Holloman, P.O. Box 44, Harrellsville 27942
Holly Springs ..... Ms. Ann Young, P.O. Box 9, Winton 27986
Jackson ..... Mrs. William Barrow, Rt. 1 Box 312, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Mary Browne, P.O. Box 162, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mrs. Blannie Britton, Rt. 1 Box 150, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Linda Harden, Rt. 2 Box 553, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Mrs. Dayle Vaughan, P.O. Box 235, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. R.O. Glover, Margarrettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Margie Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 410, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. G.B. Warren, Rt. 1 Box 35-A, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Margaret L. Brown, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. C.E. Thomas, P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Judy Barnes, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Dwight Tinkham, Rt. 1 Box 251, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. Shirley Pike, Union St., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. T.C. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 222, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Kathy Watkins, P.O. Box 85, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Mrs. Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Esther Davis, P.O. Box 273, Rich Square 27869
Roberts Chapel ..... Mrs. Lois Edwards, P.O. Box 55, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Garry Mickey, Rt. 3 Box 319-L, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Mrs. Josephine Askew, Rt. 2 Box Ahoskie 27910
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Morris, P.O. Box 7, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Calvin Maddrey, P.O. Box 272, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. K.E. Stokes, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mrs. Ruth Speller, 306 Oak St., Williamston 27892
Union ..... Mrs. B.A. Peterson, Rt. 2 Box 31, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mrs. Edith Bryant, Rt. 2 Box Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Connie E. Piland, P.O. Box 468, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Gilbert Timberlake, Main St., George 27833

Brotherhood Directors

Ashley's Grove ..... Frankie Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Allen G. White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983

Aulander ..... J.E. Skinner, Rt. 1 Box 2-A, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Haywood White, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantleys Grove ..... Lloyd E. Dunlow, Rt. 3 Box 171-D, Ahoskie 27910
Cashie ..... Dalton R. White, Rt. 3 Box 6, Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Robert E. White, Rt. 1 Box 91, Ahoskie 27910
Colerain ..... Seaton Fairless, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 127, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Henry G. Spruill, P.O. Box 275, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Johnny Reynolds, Rt. 1 Box 7, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Robert E. Askew, 1008 N. Academy St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mike Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 348, Conway 27820
Elam ..... Z.L. Davenport, P.O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Henry Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Greens Cross ..... Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2 Box 188, Windsor 27983
Holly Springs ..... Thomas Mathias, Rt. 3 Box 84-A, Ahoskie 27910
Lasker ..... Wallace Daughtry, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... W.G. Sallenger, Rt. 2 Box 524, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Eugene Bunch, P.O. Box 267, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Meherrin ..... Clinton Evans, Rt. 1 Box 13, Murfreesboro 27855
Mt. Tabor ..... C.M. King, Rt. 1 Box 368-A, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Bob Ballance, Cotton St., Murfreesboro 27855
Riverside ..... Milton Cullipher, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... W.D. Edwards, P.O. Box 25, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406-H, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Eddie Newsome, Rt. 1 Box 118, Aulander 27805
Seaboard ..... Tommy Flythe, P.O. Box 238, Seaboard 27876
Siloam ..... A.L. Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor 27983
Union ..... David Cox, 303 Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... Joseph Futrell, Rt. 1, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Leslie B. White, Woodland Av., Woodland 27897

Treasurers

Ahoskie, First ..... Miss Anne Hill, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Sarah Askew, Rt. 1 Box 167, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Mrs. Bennie White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mrs. Sarah Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 285-A, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Everett Miller, Rt. 2 Box 170, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... P.L. Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 81, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. W.S. Bazemore, Rt. 1 Box 23, Cofield 27922
Brantleys Grove ..... Mrs. G.L. Ross, Rt. 2 Box 257-A, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 51-A, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Lois Hughes, 142 Morris Cr., Edenton 27932
Cashie ..... Ulrich Mizelle, 304 Winston Ln., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 92-X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. J.L. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 131-A, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Eloise B. Perry, P.O. Box 5, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Roy Francis, Rt. 4 Box 91, Ahoskie 27910
Conway ..... Mrs. Julian Liverman, P.O. Box 56, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... T.J. Casper, 616 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1 Box 119, Jackson 27845
Earlys ..... R.E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910

Elam ..... W.M. Stephenson, P.O. Box 12, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Helen Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Billy Britton, Rt. 4 Box 173, Pendelton 27862
Greens Cross ..... Mrs. Margaret Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. Hazel Jones, Rt. 1 Box 116-B, Cofield 27922
Hebron ..... Mrs. Walter Miles, P.O. Box 251, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Carol Francis, Rt. 1 Box 203, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Helen Miller, Rt. 1, Winton 27986
Horton's ..... Mrs. Frances Bazemore, P.O. Box 465, Windsor 27983
Jackson ..... C.W. Bass, P.O. Box 504, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Franklin Lewis, Sr., P.O. Box 31, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mrs. Elenor Elks, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... W.J. Barnacascel, Rt. 2 Box 455, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... C.H. Edwards, P.O. Box 295, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Leanora Vaughan, Rt. 1, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 343, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Henry Miller, Rt. 1 Box 411, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Miss Sally Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Evelyn Stephenson, Rt. 1, Jackson 27845
Mt. Tabor ..... F.E. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... C.M. Forehand, Jr., E. High St., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mr. & Mrs. Colie Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 454, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Eileen Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 2, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Elsie Jenkins, Rt. 2 Box 347, Conway 27820
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Donna Tayloe, Rt. 1 Box 5-X, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Clifton Ward, 308 N. King St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Sara Ivey, P.O. Box 226, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Ben Adams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... Stanley H. Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 52-B, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... C. Owen White, Rt. 2 Box 249-A, Colerain 27924
St. John's ..... Mrs. Kay Edwards, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. Martha McLawhorn, P.O. Box 66, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Miss Mary E. Little, Rt. 1 Box 142, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Garland D. Barnes, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Joseph Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 755, Windsor 27983
Union ..... Mrs. C.J. Liverman, Rt. 2 Box 82, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mrs. Agnes Belch, Rt. 2 Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Gloria J. Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... John Outland, Jr., Main St., Woodland 27897

Church Clerks

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. C.D. Wiggins, Jr., 318 Ruth Av., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Louise Vann, P.O. Box 157, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Dancy G. White, Rt. 3 Box 192, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... T.H. Griffith, P.O. Box 81, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. Carolyn Lawrence, Rt. 2 Box 194, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Dennison Wiggins, Rt. 1 Box 40, Cofield 27922
Brantleys Grove ..... Mrs. Charlie Godwin, Rt. 3 Box 12-A, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... William G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Deborah Daniel, Rt. 3 Box 366, Windsor 27983

Cashie ..... Miss Janie Lee Hughes, 401 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Otis C. Payne, 421 Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. T.L. Norvelle, Star Rt. Box 40, Colerain 27924
Colerain ..... Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 132, Harrellsville 27942
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. Clyde D. Francis, Rt. 2 Box 114, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Julian Liverman, P.O. Box 56, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Robert E. Askew, 1008 N. Academy St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Leroy Barrett, Rt. 1 Box 105, Seaboard 27876
Earlys ..... J.B. Early, Rt. 1 Box 28-A, Ahoskie 27910
Elam ..... Thad Harris, P.O. Box 32, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Greens Cross ..... Mrs. Lillian Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... R.C. Mason, Jr., P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. Dorothy Smith, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Eugene Simons, P.O. Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Sandra Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 115, Cofield 27922
Horton's ..... Mrs. Annie M. Powell, Rt. 2 Box 45, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mrs. Helen Stephenson, P.O. Box 115, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Beatrice Copeland, P.O. Box 21, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mrs. Wilson Askew, P.O. Box 193, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... Michael Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 370, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ... Mrs. Charles Vaughan, P.O. Box 235, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Helen Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Peggy R. Jones, Rt. 1 Box 105, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Elvin Parker, Rt. 1 Box 413, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Kate S. Barber, Rt. 1 Box 246, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. L.T. Jackson, Rt. 2 Box 424½, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Betty Long, Rt. 1 Box 28-B, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... C.M. King, Rt. 1 Box 368-A, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. Pat Edwards, Forest Cr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mr. & Mrs. Colie Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 454, Aulander 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Margaret B. Dunning, Rt. 1 Box 43, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Stanley Vaughan, P.O. Box 276, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... J.C. Hoggard, P.O. Box 215, Powellsville 27967
Republian ..... Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Pat Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 103, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Walter S. Dunlow, Rt. 1 Box 217, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... Steve Mann, P.O. Box 28, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Ms. Elizabeth Bunch, Rt. 3 Box 336-A, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Mrs. Ellen Harrell, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. Catherine Walston, P.O. Box 38, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Henry R. Ricks, P.O. Box 281, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. Marion Tyler, P.O. Box 603, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Clyde Anders, Rt. 2 Box 90, Windsor 27983
Union ..... Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Floyd M. Perry, Rt. 2 Box 396, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Gloria J. Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Ms. Leslie B. White, Woodland Av., Woodland 27897

Chairmen of Deacons

Ahoskie, First ..... Al Newsome, 1010 N. Colony Av., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Ray Bryant, Rt. 1 Box 206, Murfreesboro 27855

Askewville ..... Dancy G. White, Rt. 3 Box 192, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Glenn Askew, Rt. 1 Box 2, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Wayne Lee, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... John R. Moore, Rt. 4 Box 100, Ahoskie 27910
Brantleys Grove ..... Henry Dilday, Rt. 4 Box 499, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Cyrus D. Howell, Rt. 1 Box 57, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Dennis Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 55-A, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Robert B. Spivey, 810 Roberts St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Horace Dilday, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 92-XX, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Willie H. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 40, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Tildon Brown, Star Rt., Box 22, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Herman Morris, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Denny Vann, Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Emmett Casper, Rt. 1 Box 84-D, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Leon Galloway, Rt. 2 Box 398, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... J.B. Early, Rt. 1 Box 28-A, Ahoskie 27910
Elam ..... Z.L. Davenport, P.O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 338, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Billy Harris, Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27862
Greens Cross ..... Rhoda Lawrence, Rt. 2 Box 141, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Richard Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 100-A, Cofield 27922
Hebron ..... Marnch Futrell, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Carol Francis, Rt. 1 Box 203, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Jimmy Hoggard, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Horton's ..... Joe Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Robert S. Parker, Church St., Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Franklin Lewis, Sr., P.O. Box 31, Kelford 27842
Lasker ..... Keith Britton, Rt. 1 Box 151-F, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... W.W. Daniels, 702 Center St., Windsor 27983
Mars Hill ..... Darrell Lee, 411 Rhue St., Ahoskie 27920
Menola ..... William Burkett, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... L.T. Jackson, Rt. 2 Box 424½, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Leary Pruden, 412 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
Mt. Tabor ..... D.J. Tinkham, Rt. 3 Box 59-A, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. F.O. Mixon, Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Douglas Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Malcolm Best, Rich Square 27869
Powellsville ..... J.D. Jones, P.O. Box 26, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Clifton Ward, 308 N. King St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Larry Godwin, P.O. Box 532, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... James Matthews, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Ross ..... Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Boc 406-H, Windsor 27983
Severn ..... Marion L. Tyler, P.O. Box 603, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Leroy Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williamston 27892
Union ..... Richard Murray, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Rt. 2 Colerain 27924
Winton ..... W.E. Vinson, Jr., P.O. Box 237, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... John H. Liverman, Woodland Av., Woodland 27897

For your further information
and reference
The West Chowan Baptist Association
100th Annual Minute Book
is concluded with the following tables.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table D - Church Music

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table C - Church Training

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

West Chowan

Director of Assoc. Missions:
Henry Powell, P.O. Box 215,
Ahoskie, NC 27910

Year Ending 9/30/82

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	3 County	Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Ahoskie, First	Hertford	1804	4	x		3	13	48	810	403	1213	2	7	0	1,295,000	16,550
Ashley's Grove	Northampton	1909	1		x	3	1	3	281	39	320	1	0	38,000	325,000	0
Askewville	Bertie	1913	2		x	3	0	11	408	41	449	0	1	40,000	350,000	0
Aulander	Bertie	1886	3	x		15	8	9	312	65	377	1	1	75,000	540,000	0
Bethany	Bertie	1881	1	x		3	3	7	132	45	177	0	0	63,298	143,298	0
Bethel	Northampton	1916	1		x	10	0	2	115	70	185	0	0	45,000	75,000	0
Bethlehem	Hertford	1835	1		x	0	1	2	50	38	89	0	0	50,000	100,000	0
Brantleys Grove	Hertford	1877	1		x	7	8	10	165	28	193	0	1	0	66,200	0
Buckhorn	Northampton	1835	2		x	8	5	1	220	99	319	1	0	52,000	277,000	0
Capeharts	Bertie	1824	1		x	0	2	3	176	107	283	1	0	35,000	100,000	0
Cashie	Bertie	1770	3	x		12	17	24	442	147	589	3	8	60,000	1,265,000	0
Center Grove	Bertie	1897	2		x	4	2	4	143	88	231	0	0	0	200,000	0
Christian Harbor	Hertford	1881	1		x	2	1	2	140	62	202	0	0	4,000	60,000	0
Colerain	Bertie	1780	2		x	1	4	22	323	227	550	0	3	65,500	364.000	6,000
Connaritsa	Bertie	1789	1		x	1	1	16	139	90	229	0	2	50,000	117,000	3,200
Conway	Northampton	1905	3		x	4	3	5	375	84	459	0	1	55,000	530,000	0
Creech Memorial	Hertford	1952	4	x		3	14	8	258	124	382	0	2	65,000	400,000	0
Creekscville	Northampton	1892	1		x	2	1	6	123	78	210	0	2	30,000	200,000	0
Earlys	Hertford	1917	1		x	6	6	9	157	60	217	1	1	0	150,000	0
Edgewood	No Report															
Elam	Northampton	1788	2		x	3	0	2	110	69	179	0	0	60,000	175,000	6,500
Elm Grove	Bertie	1932	1	x		16	1	5	227	20	247	0	0	65,000	150,000	4,500
Galatia	Northampton	1852	1	x		8	1	7	349	104	453	0	0	50,000	400,000	0
Green's Cross	Bertie	1874	1	x		2	1	12	162	82	244	1	2	39,590	168,525	0
Harrellsville	Hertford	1875	2		x	1	1	5	130	89	219	0	0	15,000	215,000	0
Hebron	Northampton	1856	1	x		0	0	3	34	43	77	0	0	0	18,000	0
Holly Grove	Bertie	1804	1		x	0	0	0	37	13	50	0	0	0	75,000	0
Holly Springs	Hertford	1908	1		x	3	5	4	62	59	121	0	0	0	30,000	0

Hortons	Hertford	1915	1		x	4	0	2	40	30	70	0	-	0	35,000	0
Jackson	Northampton	1881	3		x	6	1	6	183	49	232	3	0	45,000	150,000	0
Kelford	Bertie	1898	2		x	2	3	4	82	73	155	0	0	40,000	110,000	0
Lasker	Northampton	1906	2		x	8	2	4	104	89	193	0	0	20,000	60,000	0
Lawrence	Bertie	1874	1		x	0	0	0	76	32	108	0	0	0	60,000	0
Lewiston, First	Bertie	1883	2	x		2	1	11	259	72	331	0	1			
Margarettsville	Northampton	1889	1		x	1	3	4	63	13	76	0	0	0		0
Mars Hill	Bertie	1854	1		x	0	4	17	184	143	327	0	0	31,000	184,000	0
Meherrin	Hertford	1729	4	x		7	12	15	468	178	646	0	1	75,000	375,000	0
Menola	Hertford	1908	1		x	1	0	6	57	44	101	0	0	0	100,000	0
Merry Hill	Bertie	1910	2		x	0	1	2	136	40	176	0	0	26,000	210,000	0
Mt. Carmel	Northampton	1847	1		x	0	0	3	53	13	66	0	0	0	75,000	0
Mt. Tabor	Hertford	1837	1		x	0	0	12	157	46	203	0	0	65,000	230,000	0
Murfreesboro	Hertford	1844	4		x	1	4	38	421	185	606	0	5	60,000	327,000	20,000
Oak Grove	Hertford	1885	1		x	2	2	2	88	17	105	1	1	0	70,000	0
Pleasant Grove	Hertford	1837	1	x		0	4	11	218	1320	238	0	0	53,500	187,250	0
Potecasi	Northampton	1775	2			2	4	5	185	89	274	2	0	50,000	200,000	0
Powellsville	Bertie	1909	2		x	1	6	3	165	108	273	0	0	40,000	265,000	0
Republican	Bertie	1803	1		x	3	2	5	62	29	91	0	0	0	41,900	0
Rich Square	Northampton	1853	3		x	11	2	7	272	93	365	1	1	100,000	200,000	15,000
Riverside	Bertie	1913	1		x	2	3	6	233	97	330	0	0	35,000	185,000	0
Roberts Chapel	Northampton	1848	2		x	0	0	6	137	38	175	0	0	35,000	115,000	0
Ross	Bertie	1804	1		x	7	4	5	221	68	289	0	0			4,000
St. Johns	Hertford	1883	2	x		12	2	7	193	77	270	0	0	32,670	98,010	1,438
Sandy Run	Bertie	1750	3		x	1	0	4	156	163	319	0	2	50,000	150,000	0
Seaboard	Northampton	1889	3		x	5	4	6	154	79	233	0	1	50,000	350,000	9
Severn	Northampton	1896	2		x	6	4	3	125	70	195	0	0	65,000	225,000	0
Siloam	Bertie	1885	1	x		3	2	9	107	89	196	1	8	65,000	300,000	0
Union	Hertford	1885	2	x		2	15	4	204	74	278	0	0	41,000	184,700	0
Wakelon	Bertie	1943	1		x	0	0	2	54	26	80	0	0	0	65,000	0
Winton	Hertford	1873	3	x		27	13	11	250	60	310	0	0	35,000	125,000	0
Woodland	Northampton	1902	3	x		8	3	7	197	157	354	1	1	49,000	249,500	0
TOTALS						244	200	452	11193	4735	15928	20	52	2012458	12,716,383	77,188

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

West Chowan

Assoc. Sunday School Director:
Gerald Riggs, 513 Meherrin Av., Murfreesboro, NC 27855

Year Ending 9/30/82

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enroled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Ahoskie	0	50	67	78	5	26	204	150	0	0	5	0	585	306	25	610	0	121	0	70
Ashley's Grove	7	14	47	51	7	33	52	55	0	18	5	0	289	136	0	289	0	73	0	0
Askewville	0	47	35	45	21	41	100	43	3	6	4	0	345	219	0	345	0	103	0	0
Aulander	3	29	45	45	4	24	35	56	0	0	4	0	245	112	0	245	0	139	0	22
Bethany	0	6	14	10	6	14	29	22	0	0	4	0	105	67	0	105	0	46	0	0
Bethel	5	9	6	10	9	14	0	38	0	0	3	0	94	80	0	94	0	46	0	0
Bethlehem	2	4	4	5	0	0	0	25	0	0	6	0	46	24	0	46	0	0	0	0
Brantleys Grove	0	20	25	10	3	8	26	28	0	0	3	0	123	77	0	123	0	78	0	0
Buckhorn	5	13	21	21	8	15	21	31	0	5	2	0	142	80	0	142	0	92	0	0
Capeharts	0	11	17	7	2	12	27	32	0	0	5	0	113	73	0	113	0	37	0	0
Cashie	0	40	44	54	0	30	119	33	0	0	4	0	324	160	0	324	0	93	0	0
Center Grove	0	12	13	10	6	33	12	25	0	5	8	0	124	76	0	124	0	66	0	0
Christian Harbor	6	6	11	10	5	13	29	30	0	0	3	0	113	67	0	113	0	42	0	42
Colerain	0	21	28	33	31	14	114	71	0	0	3	0	315	114	0	315	0	64	0	0
Connaritsa	1	2	11	6	1	12	39	24	0	9	2	0	107	49	0	107	0	27	0	0
Conway	0	37	15	44	16	30	147	79	11	18		0	449	202	0	449	0	96	0	0
Creech Memorial	10	7	9	12	15	0	34	36	0	0	5	0	128	80	0	128	0	68	0	0
Creeksville	0	16	16	20	5	18	41	27	0	0	0	0	143	97	0	143	0	42	0	0
Earlys	0	9	22	7	13	26	21	35	0	0		0	133	88	0	133	0	49	0	0
Elam	0	2	6	10	10	5	25	20	0	0	2	0	80	56	0	80	0	12	0	0
Elm Grove	15	9	32	20	11	48	33	15	0	0	4	0	187	133	0	187	0	73	0	0
Galatia	0	38	36	54	33	41	74	59	0	10	5	0	350	204	0	350	0	200	0	0
Green's Cross	0	7	7	15	10	12	19	32	0	0	0	0	104	66	0	104	0	47	0	0
Harrellsville	0	15	20	13	6	13	29	25	0	0	2	0	123	74	0	123	0	102	0	0
Hebron	1	1	4	8	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	42	25	0	42	0	25	0	0
Holly Grove	0	3	4	4	2	0	17	6	0	0	3	0	39	21	0	39	0	0	0	0

Horton's	0	6	0	10	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	42	16	0	42	0	0	0	0
Jackson	5	6	5	8	20	10	25	18	10	10	3	0	120	53	0	120	0	77	0	0
Kelford	6	9	6	6	11	0	0	19	0	0	3	0	60	32	0	60	0	0	0	0
Lasker	4	9	10	9	0	18	12	18	0	0	4	0	84	45	0	84	0	43	0	0
Lawrence	0	9	6	3	1	4	14	11	0	0	6	0	59	36	0	59	0	20	0	0
Lewiston, First	2	12	11	10	3	24	25	29	0	0	2	0	120	58	0	120	0	54	0	0
Margarettsville	0	5	0	3	0	0	20	13	0	0	0	0	45	24	0	45	0	0	0	0
Mars Hill	0	11	10	23	17	9	44	46	0	0	4	0	164	66	0	164	0	48	0	0
Meherrin	0	37	54	42	15	33	80	58	0	11	7	0	342	138	0	342	0	150	0	21
Menola	0	5	2	4	9	2	21	25	0	0	0	0	68	40	0	68	0	0	0	0
Merry Hill	5	5	6	21	8	9	0	60	0	0	3	0	117	76	0	117	0	74	0	0
Mt. Carmel	0	2	8	9	0	0	28	0	0	0	6	0	53	24	0	53	0	0	0	0
Mt. Tabor	0	10	12	3	0	14	22	48	0	0	2	0	116	44	0	116	0	37	0	0
Murfreesboro	0	10	9	17	6	8	25	45	0	0	5	0	135	110	0	135	6	83	0	0
Oak Grove	0	0	6	7	0	23	12	15	0	0	0	0	63	44	0	63	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	0	14	14	15	1	8	34	8	0	0	3	0	97	45	0	97	0	0	0	0
Potecasi	0	20	13	12	10	8	39	36	0	17	2	0	155	81	0	155	0	47	0	0
POwellsville	7	14	5	14	4	8	51	41	6	0	2	0	152	75	0	152	0	50	0	0
Republican	0	3	3	1	4	5	14	7	0	0	6	0	33	28	0	33	0	0	0	0
Rich Square	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	180	103	0	180	0	50	0	0
Riverside	0	9	14	18	8	12	23	50	0	4	0	0	138	80	0	138	0	42	0	0
Roberts Chapel	0	14	17	7	12	10	20	20	0	4	3	0	107	59	0	107	0	27	0	0
Ross	0	25	32	18	18	0	49	22	0	0	2	0	168	134	0	168	0	83	0	0
St. John's	5	9	30	27	1	25	26	32	0	0	0		154	81	0	154	0	67	0	0
Sandy Run	0	10	13	31	3	12	27	23	0	0	3	0	122	60	0	122	0	50	0	0
Seaboard	0	11	10	14	0	7	67	13	0	0	2	0	124	68	0	124	0	87	0	0
Severn	2	7	9	5	16	10	20	34	2	0	3	4	108	68	0	108	0	0	0	0
Siloam	0	10	10	16	4	0	25	21	0	0	2	0	88	62	0	88	0	46	0	0
Union	6	17	20	30	11	28	38	0	0	0	3	0	201	103	0	201	0	93	0	0
Wakelon	0	0	0	8	0	13	0	11	0	0	0	0	41	24	0	41	0	0	0	0
Winton	0	36	41	30	21	45	51	53	0	0	4	0	281	147	0	281	0	185	0	0
Woodland	0	17	20	28	3	10	38	33	0	0	4	0	153	73	0	153	0	97	0	0
TOTALS	97	781	959	1081	435	849	2165	1817	32	117	175	4	8512	4819	25	8537	6	3303	0	155

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

West Chowan

Assoc. Music Director: Keith White, P.O. Box 147, Aulander, NC 27805

Year Ending 9/30/82

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Ahoskie	11	25	26	52	38	33	37	0	16	0	238	165
Ashley's Grove	10	6	0	0	25	0	0	0	6	0	47	30
Askewville	0	12	0	18	18	0	1	0	3	0	52	33
Aulander	5	0	12	4	18	0	3	0	3	0	42	30
Bethany	0	0	0	0	18	0	2	0	3	0	21	15
Bethel	7	3	4	6	7	0	0	0	3	0	30	28
Brantleys Grove	6	5	3	2	20	0	1	1	3	0	41	30
Buckhorn	0	5	4	6	16	0	0	0	4	0	35	20
Capeharts	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	3	0	16	11
Cashie	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	4	0	30	20
Center Grove	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	15
Christian Harbor	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	15
Colerain	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	26	14
Connaritsa	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	13	11
Conway	0	10	10	0	50	11	3	3	7	0	95	90
Creech Memorial	0	9	9	10	14	0	0	0	9	0	51	35
Creeksville	0	4	2	4	14	0	0	0	1	0	25	13
Earlys	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20	15
Elam	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	0	3	0	17	16
Elm Grove	1	5	9	8	20	0	0	0	3	0	46	40
Galatia	0	0	10	25	23	0	0	0	5	0	63	50
Green's Cross	2	6	0	8	12	0	3	0	3	0	34	9
Harrellsville	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	11
Hebron	0	2	3	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	19	
Holly Grove												
Jackson	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	2	0	14	5

Kelford	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	10	5
Lasker	0	0	10	0	17	0	0	0	5	0	0	10
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
Lewiston, First	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
Margarettsville	0	0	0	3	12	0	3	1	2	0	21	8
Mars Hill	0	5	0	5	12	0	0	0	3	9	25	12
Meherrin	8	18	0	8	32	0	0	0	4	0	70	60
Menola	0	0	0	8	11	0	0	0	2	0	21	17
Merry Hill	0	0	0	6	17	0	0	0	3	0	26	12
Mt. Tabor	0	0	9	9	11	0	0	0	3	0	32	22
Murfreesboro	0	11	10	0	15	12	0	0	5	0	53	45
Oak Grove	0	0	0	8	9	0	0	0	1	0	18	
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	3	0	31	20
Potecasi	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	10
Powellsville	3	2	3	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	28	21
Republican	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	10	8
Rich Square	0	6	0	21	16	0	1	1	2	12	59	16
Riverside	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	14
Roberts Chapel	0	8	7	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	30	20
Ross	10	17	0	0	20	0	3	0	0	0	50	30
St. John's	0	2	6	14	21	0	0	0	5	0	48	31
Sandy Run	0	0	1	4	8	0	0	0	2	0	15	11
Seaboard	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	14
Severn	0	12	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	0	9
Siloam	0	0	0	12	14	0	0	0	2	0	28	22
Union	1	5	3	11	18	0	0	0	5	0	40	28
Wakelon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Winton	0	8	12	14	18	0	8	0	3	0	63	0
Woodland	0	0	5	0	10	0	14	0	1	0	30	24
TOTALS	64	186	158	303	828	70	88	8	174	12	1822	1212

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

West Chowan

Assoc. W.M.U. Director: Mrs. Billy Harris, Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton, NC 27862

Year Ending 9/30/82

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Ahoskie	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	27	17	13	6	148	10	0	221
Ashley's Grove	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	3	6	6	0	34	2	0	51
Askewville	3	2	2	1	2	0	10	30	21	24	12	42	10	0	139
Aulander	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	15	31	12	8	36	2	0	104
Bethany	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	4	11	0	0	24	1	0	40
Bethel	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	4	4	5	15	1	0	29
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7
Brantleys Grove	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	13	11	0	11	12	1	0	48
Buckhorn	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	3	6	13	20	6	0	51
Capeharts	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	9	28	4	0	41
Cashie	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	12	13	0	0	89	3	0	117
Center Grove	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	5	7	8	12	18	8	0	58
Christian Harbor	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	4	0	25
Colerain	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	7	10	8	0	45	4	0	74
Connaritsa	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	4	10	8	30	7	0	59
Conway	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	17	10	0	0	77	15	0	110
Creech Memorial	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	11	0	10	25	1	0	55
Creeksville	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	5	5	13	25	7	0	60
Earlys	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	9	5	0	22		0	45
Elam	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Elm Grove	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	16	14	0	19	2	0	59
Galatia	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	12	16	14	61	6	0	116
Green's Cross	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	13	2	0	19
Harrellsville	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	11	9	10	22	2	0	65
Holly Springs	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	10	0	0	15	1	0	31
Jackson	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	26	4	0	38

Kelford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Lasker	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	5	8	13	2	0	32
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
Lewiston, First	1	1	0	1	1	1	5	8	4	0	12	28	2	1	55
Margarettsville	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
Mars Hill	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	3	8	3	33	5	0	60
Meherrin	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	22	15	10	39	4	0	95
Menola	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	16	0	0	26
Merry Hill	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	16	7	6	23	2	0	59
Mt. Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	10
Mt. Tabor	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	9	4	4	0	24	1	0	42
Murfreesboro	1	2	3	1	1	0	8	8	20	15	9	71	9	0	132
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
Pleasant Grove	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	3	0	11	0	0	18
Potecasi	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	5	0	35	10	0	60
Powellsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	6	0	28
Republican	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rich Square	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	16	7	13	0	32	2	0	70
Riverside	1	0	1	0	1	1	4	7	0	7	0	12	3	3	32
Roberts Chapel	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	12	5	0	16	15	1	0	49
Ross	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	18	7	8	0	25	1	0	59
St. John's	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	6	5	4	16	1	0	32
Sandy Run	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	20	24
Seaboard	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	28	3	0	35
Severn	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	25	0	0	12	5	0	42
Siloam	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	5	10	0	14	1	0	37
Union	1	1	2	1	2	0	7	6	6	20	17	29	5	0	83
Wakelon	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Winton	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	21	15	13	0	60	5	0	114
Woodland	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	9	5	5	28	5	0	57
TOTALS	37	47	35	24	63	11	217	323	399	287	256	1492	190	34	2981

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

West Chowan

Assoc. Brotherhood Director:
Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406-H, Windsor, NC 27983

Year Ending 9/30/82

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Ahoskie	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Ashley's Grove	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Askewville	20	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	46
Aulander	14	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Bethany	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	19
Bethel	7	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	17
Brantleys Grove	6	5	2	9	0	0	0	3	0	25
Buckhorn	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
Cashie	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29
Center Grove	10	10	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	31
Colerain	7	5	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	45
Connaritsa	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15
Conway	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18
Creech Memorial	8	10	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	34
Creeksville	11	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	17
Earlys	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Elam	3	3	1	14	0	0	0	1	0	22
Elm Grove	6	10	3	12	0	0	0	1	0	32

Galatia	19	17	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	71
Green's Cross	4	6	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	18
Holly Springs	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Lasker	0	8	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	18
Lawrence	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10
Lewiston, First	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16
Meherrin	15	12	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	42
Merry Hill	0	8	4	15	0	0	0	2	0	29
Mt. Tabor	0	5	3	18	0	0	0	2	0	28
Murfreesboro	12	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Potecasi	5	4	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	28
Riverside	0	0	1	0	3	9	0	1	13	27
Roberts Chapel	8	0	2	24	0	0	0	1	0	35
Ross	24	6	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	43
St. John's	24	9	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	45
Seaboard	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20
Siloam	0	6	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	15
Union	9	4	4	12	0	0	0	1	0	30
Winton										
Woodland	4	4	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	33
TOTALS	249	173	35	433	3	9	0	39	23	964

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

West Chowan

Assoc. Treasurer: Malcolm Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie, NC 27910

Year Ending 9/30/82

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Ahoskie	100	17	1	238,496	32,542	271,038	14,770	285,809	0	79,617	0	10,378	6,195	147,965	244,155
Ashley's Grove	15	8	2½	43,165	8,607	51,772	2,227	53,999	0	20,864	0	0	1,376	10,992	33,232
Askewville				64,867	16,637	81,504	2,566	84,070	0	15,150	9,005	0	3,964	31,616	59.735
Aulander	16	3½	1.1	58,354	1,355	59,709	0	59,709	0	25,106	0	0	2,004	7,121	34,231
Bethany	15	8	3	25,945	17,170	43,115	9,562	52,677	0	15,950	26,889	0	1,576	5,288	49,703
Bethel	40	12	0	30,188	565	30,753	0	30,753	0	16,012	0	0	1,148	6,263	23,423
Bethlehem	4			9,748	0	9,748		9,748	0	3,985	0	0	311	300	2,379
Brantleys Grove	20	10	.05	25,541	2,087	27,628	955	28,583	0	10,276	751	0	1,687	5,923	18,637
Buckhorn	12	8	2	34,696	5,807	40,503	31	40,534	2,850	17,125	0	2,880	1,677	11,437	33,119
Capeharts		7	3	26,328	12,110	38,438	8,760	47,198	0	15,050	0	0	869	13,439	29,358
Cashie	40	8	3	83,860	14,548	98,408	18,774	117,183	0	26,049	0	0	4,131	51,852	82,032
Center Grove	40	3	2	17,713	4,270	21,983	0	21,983	0	10,370	0	0	1,512	7,312	19,194
Christian Harbor		15	10	23,490	4,812	28,302	2,423	30,724	0	8,000	0	0	1,057	9,456	18,512
Colerain	40	15	1½	53,552	10,520	64,073	0	64,073	0	22,112	0	4,302	2,035	23,710	52,159
Connaritsa	22	2.5	.85	25,542	4,902	30,444	0	30,444	1,200	15,889	0	2,275	1,399	9,164	28,727
Conway	61	12	2½	118,395	15,387	133,782	0	133,782	0	35,102	0	0	3,629	11,989	50,720
Creech Memorial	35	10	2	62,666	18,349	81,016	0	81,016	0	15,905	10,406	1,266	4,784	13,619	45,979
Creeksville	12	10		31,727	6,466	38,193	0	38,193	0	9,175	0	0	1,645	15.216	26,036
Earlys	26	6,41	1.1	24,683	1,698	26,381	0	26,381	0	10,240	4,051	0	806	6,446	21,543
Elam	6	10	2	22,842	1,209	24,051	120	24,171	0	10,798	0	877	846	9,608	22,129
Elm Grove	25	10	3	38,413	5,508	43,921	0	43,921	4,500	12,868	7,357	0	2,155	17,934	40,261
Galatia	50	12	2	58,617	24,325	82,942	3,114	86,056	0	20,600	0	0	3,954	38,606	63,160
Green's Cross	21	12	4	24,770	2,827	27,597	1,441	29,038	0	8,870	0	0	1,866	11,290	22,026
Harrellsville		24	1.7	35,636	6,870	42,506	16,824	59,330	0	10,016	12,100	0	2,506	19,300	43,922
Hebron	4			4,369	5,808	10.177	0	10,177	0	2,030	6,866	0	173	1,082	10,151

Holly Springs	7	10	2					9,290	0	3,316	1,332	0	775	417	5,840
Horton's	35	43	1	4,037	207	4,244	75	4,319	0	1,628	0	0	93	460	2,181
Jackson	104	41	9	21,323	7,704	29,027	0	29,027	0	12,308	1,711	0	907	7,296	22,222
Kelford	8	15	1	23,500	1,100	24,500	0	24,500	0	11,000	0	0	600	4,300	15,900
Lasker	10			23,286	2,404	25,690	0	25,690	0	11,860	0	0	1,003	6,558	19,421
Lawrence		8	2	13,586	3,403	16,989	363	17,352	0	5,816	0	0	1,051	3,571	10,438
Lewiston, First				44,427	13,143	57,570		57,570	0	17,525	1,150	0	1,671	32,701	60,617
Margaretsville				5,367	756	6,123	280	6,403	0	1,800	0	0	239	3,376	5,415
Mars Hill	20	5	1	30,490	2,594	33,084	633	33,717	0	10,085	0	0	1,022	11,265	22,372
Meherrin	30	13	2	67,614	19,563	87,177	1,079	88,256	0	33,314	11,821	0	5,447	20,443	71,025
Menola	10	4	1	11,290	5,740	17,030	94	17,124	0	5,420	11,062	0	789	3,562	20,833
Merry Hill	15	5	3	35,128	0	35,128	0	35,128	0	8,494	0	7,088	1,732	14.090	31.404
Mt. Carmel		18	1	2,859	5,685	8,544	0	8,544	0	1,860	3,185	0	110	2,031	7,186
Mt. Tabor	15	5	2	31,630	22,698	54,327	0	54,327	0	14,158	0	20,306	1,538	5,466	41,469
Murfreesboro	81	201	.4	67,779	21,637	89,416	0	89,416	20,000	36,625	88,895	0	4,065	33,126	162,711
Oak Grove		2¼	.74	13,442	2,831	16,273	0	16,273	0	8,234	3,571	0	616	3,513	15,934
Pleasant Grove	10	5	5	24,938	3,489	28,427	0	28,427	0	15,005	1,100	0	798	4,320	21,223
Potecasi	40	13	1	36,332	3,484	39,816	598	40,415	0	15,516	0	0	1,475	9,511	26,503
Powellsville	10	12	4	36,750	2,673	39,423	2,473	41,896	0	11,623	0	0	1,208	14,556	27,387
Republican		6	2	16,588	0	16,588	0	16,588	0	3,960	0	0	190	10,082	14,232
Rich Square	0	16	2	42,769	10,935	53,704	687	54,392	0	23,090	0	6,789	2,866	11,031	43,776
Riverside	14	10	3	33,405	1,496	34,901	0	34,901	0	16,154	0	0	1,350	11,659	29,163
Roberts Chapel	15	12	2	24,536	6,198	30,734	0	30,734	0	11,307	0	0	1,964	9,404	22,675
Ross	35	6	1	40,013	7,123	47,136	2,372	49,508	4,000	15,062	0	0	2,100	17,201	34,363
St. John's		10	1	32,070	9,375	41,445	12	41,457	4,700	10,585	3,166	1,401	1,819	26,286	44,259
Sandy Run		3	2	22,536	1,195	23,731	0	23,731	0	12,305	0	0	985	4,905	18,196
Seaboard	18	11	,01	28.192	2,565	30,757	333	31,091	0	13,856	2,625	0	1,308	4,839	22,628
Severn	7	20	1	32,387	8,041	40,728	479	40,907	0	9,203	0	0	1,148	22,361	32,711
Siloam	14	3	3	22,896	0	22,896	0	22,896	0	12,592	0	0	854	8,629	21,075
Union		6½	2	38,464	9,120	48,384		48,384		14,923	5,071		3,064	21,132	44,190
Wakelon	1	0	0	11,013	270	11,283	134	11,417	0	6,792	480	0	444	2,683	10,399
Winton	20			59,758	10,867	40,624	0	70,624	0	15,020	0	0	2,394	31,993	49,407
Woodland	20	18	2	51,812	10,523	62,335	0	62,335	0	17,946	0	0	2,317	6,009	26,272
TOTALS	993			2,143,594	422,379	2,536,973	91,387	2,667,354	37,250	848,881	212,594	5[illegible],562	101,751	862,852	2,086,931

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

West Chowan

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Henry Powell, P.O. Box 215, Ahoskie, NC 27910

Year Ending 9/30/82

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Ahoskie	0	0	0	41,562	2,550	2,570	2,450	7,415	1,200	0	0	0	5,262	21,447	63,009
Ashley's Grove	0	0	0	2,728	863	250	828	2,420	100	500	150	250	2,865	7,785	10,513
Askewville	0	0	0	10,104	1,500	3,346	3,225	4,868	0	2,068	0	0	4,155	19.162	29,266
Aulander	0	0	0	2,700	800	235	366	909	0	0	0	0	0	2,310	5,010
Bethany	0	0	0	2,126	799	99	66	182	0	0	71	0	0	1,208	3,334
Bethel	0	0	0	500	320	600	444	1,056	0	0	0	0	0	2,420	2,920
Bethlehem	0	0	0	600	60	43	235	848	125	197	84	70	500	2,162	2,762
Brantleys Grove	0	0	0	2,341	517	725	598	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,272	4,112	6,453
Buckhorn	0	0	0	2,960	600	496	440	837	0	0	0	0	1,209	3,582	6,542
Capeharts	0	0	0	1,713	734	277	328	636	0	0	0	0	390	2,365	4,078
Cashie	0	0	0	10,350	2,937	3,850	1,400	2,250	500	0	0	0	3,837	14,775	25,125
Center Grove	0	0	0	709	542	864	746	1,089	0	0	0	225	340	3,906	4,615
Christian Harbor	204	0	204	3,500	400	1,027	788	1,436	0	0	0	0	813	4,464	8,168
Colerain	0	0	0	8,421	800	1,070	469	838	152	0	0	0	722	4.052	12,473
Connaritsa	0	0	0	1,000	412	303	303	545	0	0	0	0	0	1,563	2,563
Conway	587	0	587	10,880	2,277	3,574	2,556	3,789	886	0	0	0	0	13,082	23,962
Creech Memorial	0	0	0	4,587	1,200	302	1,224	1,407	0	0	0	0	2,201	6,334	10,921
Creeksville				2,542	362	0	557	759	0	0	0	0	0	1,678	4,220
Earlys	0	0	0	1,600	275	0	448	533	100	275	0	0	742	2,373	3,973
Elam	0	66	66	2,123	437	269	285	412	200	0	0	0	0	1,603	3,792
Elm Grove	0	0	0	3,662	1,150	800	732	925	0	0	0	0	6,625	6.232	9,894
Galatia	0	0	0	7,111	2,871	5,378	2,178	3,126	0	0	0	0	1,596	15,149	22,260
Green's Cross	0	0	0	2,677	1,103	243	442	1,223	0	0	0	0	753	3,769	6,441
Harrellsville	0	0	0	13,443	650	4,188	3,933	4,729	0	0	0	0	3,824	17,324	30,767
Hebron	0	0	0	536	75	25	50	50	25	50	25	25	0	325	861
Holly Grove	0	0	0	100	120	25	92	171	50	75	60	25	71	689	789

Holly Springs	0	5,763	5,763	436	0	0	18	121	0	0	0	0	0	139	6,476
Horton's	0	0	0	190	120	25	45	33	28	38	19	0	20	328	581
Jackson	0	0	0	984	420	93	961	838	240	0	0	0	1,899	4,450	5,434
Kelford	0	0	0	1,500	165	500	250	300	125	0	0	0	0	1,340	2,840
Lasker	0	0	0	400	250	341	276	330	0	0	0	0	183	1,380	1,780
Lawrence	0	0	0	348	68	68	97	221	0	0	0	0	0	454	802
Lewiston, First				4,200	350	273	420	1,109					470	2,622	6,822
Margarettsville	0	0	0	250	125	209	132	150	0	0	0	0	162	778	1,028
Mars Hill	0	0	0	1,867	0	511	481	944	0	0	0	0	0	1,936	3,803
Meherrin	0	0	0	8,617	1,352	1,772	1,384	2,000	1,250	0	0	0	50	7,809	16,426
Menola	0	0	0	700	150	395	240	420	100	0	0	0	335	1,640	2,340
Merry Hill	250	0	250	1,372	500	497	510	569	0	0	0	0	390	2,466	4,088
Mt. Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	60	0	0	0	0	225	535	535
Mt. Tabor	0	0	0	1,322	905	1,113	787	1,179	0	0	0	0	0	3,984	5,306
Murfreesboro	0	0	0	21,000	1,500	1,856	1,083	2,538	1,900	0	0	0	387	9,264	30,264
Oak Grove	0	0	0	300	100	173	182	332	0	0	0	0	419	1,206	1,506
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	1,242	248	35	572	600	0	0	0	0	1,074	2,529	3,771
Potecasi	0	0	0	4,980	360	536	725	844	252	20	0	0	1,012	3,749	8,729
Powellsville	0	0	0	2,610	837	621	578	923	0	700	0	0	143	3,802	6,412
Republican	0	0	0	135	75	530	50	88	0	0	0	0	184	927	1,062
Rich Square	0	0	0	6,787	850	382	570	2,333	0	140	0	0	1,639	5,913	12,700
Riverside	0	0	0	1,200	300	373	484	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,157	2,357
Roberts Chapel	0	0	0	2,000	400	337	371	660	0	0	0	0	345	2,113	4,113
Ross	0	0	0	2,200	400	1,200	536	923	0	0	0	0	646	3,705	5,909
St. John's	0	0	0	3.207	200	375	556	690	0	0	0	0	96	1,917	5,124
Sandy Run	0	0	0	600	396	0	399	174	100	0	0	0	511	1,580	2,179
Seaboard	0	0	0	3.155	400	169	508	746	0	0	0	0	120	1943	5,098
Severn	0	0	0	5,034	458	910	759	1,295	0	0	0	0	1,762	5,184	10,218
Siloam	0	0	0	690	240	0	281	284	0	0	0	0	199	1,004	1,694
Union	0	0	0	2,269	697	1,127	708	1,231	125	0	0	0	994	4,482	7,149
Wakelon	0	0	0	200	100	44	62	94	13	39	33	28	10	423	623
Winton	0	0	0	2,400	1,200	211	270	1,076	0	0	0	335	2,869	5,961	8,361
Woodland	0	0	0	7,288	2,171	1,499	736	1,269	887	0	0	0	527	7,089	14,377
TOTALS	1,041	5,829	6,870	230,058	39,691	46,984	40,214	67,547	8,358	4,102	442	958	53,848	257,680	494,618

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

West Chowan

Moderator: Lemar Wheeler, P.O. Box 444, Woodland, NC 27897

Year Ending 9/30/82

CHURCHES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project in U.S.	43 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project overseas	44 N= none V= volunteer P= paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=YES N=NO Begin weekly workers meet	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
Ahoskie	0	0	0	0	37	0	2,450	0	R	1	10	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Ashley's Grove	0	0	0	0	11	0	400	0	N	2	12	0	0	0	0	V	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Askewville	0	0	0	0		34	3,225	0	N	2		0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Aulander	0	0	0	0	14	0	366	0	N	2	10	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Bethany	0	0	0	0	6	0	66	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	444	0		2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	2	0	235	0	N	1	40	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Brantleys Grove	0	0	0	0	10	0	598	0	N	2	4	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Buckhorn	0	0	0	0	3	0	440	0	R	2	0	0	0	1	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Capeharts	0	0	0	0	8	0	328	0	N	2	5	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Cashie	0	0	0	0	58	0	1,400	0	R	2	5	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Center Grove	0	0	0	0	4	14	746	0	N	2	8	0	0	4	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Christian Harbor	0	0	0	0	4	0	787	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Colerain	0	0	0	0	5	0	469	0	N	1	13	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Connaritsa	0	0	0	0	2	0	303	0	N	1	7	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Conway	0	0	0	0	9	20	1,929	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Creech Memorial	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,224	0	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Creeksville	0	0	0	0	2	0	557	0	N	2	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Earlys	0	0	0	0	12	0	448	0	R	3	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Elam	0	0	0	0	1	0	285	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Elm Grove	0	0	0	0	5	12	732	0	R	2	30	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Galatia	0	0	0	0	20	0	2,178	0	N	2	12	0	0	4	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Green's Cross	0	0	0	0	7	0	442	0	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Harrellsville	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,094	0	N	1	11	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Hebron	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	N	1	5	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Holly Springs	1	2	0	0	40	0	53	0	R	1	21	0	0	1	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N

Holly Springs	1	0	0	0	10	0	50	0	N	1	5	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Horton's	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Jackson	0	0	0	0	4	10	275	0	N	1	18	1	0	2	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Kelford	0	0	0	0	6	0	250	0	N	1	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Lasker	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	2	0	97	0	N	1	4	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Lewiston, First	0	0	0	0	0	0	421	0		2		0	0	0	0	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Margarettsville	0	0	0	0	2	0		0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	481	0	N	1	23	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Meherrin	0	0	0	0	15	0	2,000	0	R	1		0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Menola	0	0	0	0	1	0	240	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Merry Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	510	0	N	1	4	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Mt. Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Mt. Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	0	787	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	N		N	N
Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,082	0	R	1	22	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0		0	332	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	17	0	572	0	N	2	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Potecasi	0	0	0	0	5	0	725	0	N	1	20	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	N		N	N
Powellsville	0	0	0	0	14	0	578	0	N	2	7	0	0	2	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Republican	0	0	0	0	5	0	50	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N		N	Y
Rich Square	0	1	0	0	14	0	570	0	N	1	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Riverside	0	0	0	0	1	0	484	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Roberts Chapel	0	0	0	0	7	0	371	0	N	1	4	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y		N	Y
Ross	0	0	0	0	23		536	0	R	2	0	0	0	14	0	V	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
St. John's	0	0	0	0	0	0	556	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Sandy Run	0	0	0	0	12	0	255	0	N	1		0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Seaboard	0	0	0	0	12	0	508	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Severn	0	0	0	0	0	0	759	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Siloam	0	0	0	0	2	0	281	0	R	2	12	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Union	0	0	0	0	5	6	708	0	N	2	5	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Wakelon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Winton	0	0	0	0			270	0	N	1		0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	Y		N	Y
Woodland	0	0	0	0	11	0	736	0	N	1	8	0	0	5	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
TOTALS					399	96	36211			82	330	1		32											

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

West Chowan

Assoc. Church Training Director: Steve Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie, NC 27910

Year Ending 9/30/82

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Askewville	24	19	31	64	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	141	
Aulander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13	N
Bethel	7	8	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	49	
Bethlehem	3	4	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	48	Y
Conway	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	25	25	2	0	102	N
Creech Memorial	4	9	9	29	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	54	N
Elm Grove	10	25	11	31	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	78	Y
Galatia	6	18	32	46	0			0	0	1	0	103	Y
Green's Cross	3	4	6	9	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	36	N
Meherrin	0	8	4	15	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	49	N
Mt. Tabor	3	5	8	36	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	54	N
Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
St. Johns	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	N
Siloam	4	5	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	N
Union	15	17	20		40	0	0	0	0	1	0	93	Y
Wakelon	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	N
Winton	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	13	0	0	0	41	Y
Woodland	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	Y
TOTALS	79	129	146	337	48	90	0	38	45	28	5	945	

This book designed and printed by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

B
286.9756
M66 WeC

Bold Mission
ACTS 1:8

COMMITTED TO BOLD MISSIONS

1983 Annual

West Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

Minutes of the
100th Anniversary (Centennial) Session

West Chowan
Baptist Association
North Carolina

held with

WOODLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday afternoon, October 18, 1983

HELMS CENTER, CHOWAN COLLEGE
Tuesday night, October 18,1983

CASHIE BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 19, 1983

The 1984 Annual Session will be held:

Tuesday, October 23, 1984 ..... Riverside Baptist Church
Preacher - Rev. James Hester
Alternate - Rev. Joe McLean

Wednesday, October 24, 1984..... Creeksville Baptist Church
Preacher - Rev. Elmer Joyner
Alternate - Rev. Mark Morris

The Bertie Union Meeting will be held on April 27, 1984 with the BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH.

Published 1983 by
the Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

Table of Contents

Title Page i
Table of Contents iii
Associational Directory 1
General Officers
Organizational Officers
General Board
Standing Committee
Messengers 4
Constitution 7
Proceedings & Reports of the 100th Anniversary Session 12
Early Bird Church Clerk 29
In Memoriam 30
Historical Events reported by the churches 34
Annual Session schedule for the 1980s 35
Historical Table 36
Church Directory
Missions Operated by the Churches 38
Ordained Ministers other than pastors 38
Ministers Ordained this year 38
Assistant Pastors 38
Ministers of Youth 38
Church Organist or Pianists 38
Church Library (Media) Directors 40
Pastors 40
Sunday School Directors 41
Church Training Directors 42
WMU Directors 43
Brotherhood Directors 44
Music Directors 45
Church Treasurers 46
Church Clerks 47
Chairman of Deacons 48
Statistical Tables 52
Map of the Association ..... Center of Book

Associational Directory

General Officers

MODERATOR

William G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855; phone:398-4230

VICE MODERATOR

Charles M. Edwards, P.O. Box 179, Winton 27986; phone: 358-8361

CLERK

Mrs. Henry Powell, P.O.Box 215, Ahoskie 27910; phones: 332-3235, 332-8109

TREASURER

Malcolm Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie 27910; phone: 332-5696

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR

James E. Hester, P.O. Box 158, Conway 27820; phones: 585-1752, 585-1893

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

Richard Cooke, Rt. 3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie 27910; phone: 398-3266

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. Billy Harris, Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27862; phone:585-1147

Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt.2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910; phone: 332-3883

Secretary/Treasurer..... Mrs. Lonnie Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 89, Pendleton 27876; phone: 585-1121

B.W. Director..... Mrs. Delmas Pike, 305 Union St., Murfreesboro 27855; phone: 398-3386

Assistant B.W.Director..... Mrs. Linwood Mitchell, Rt.1 Box 132, Harrellsville 27942; phone:356-4335

Y.B.W. ..... Mrs. James Hart, P.O.Box 430, Colerain 27924; phone: 356-2623

Assistant Y.B.W. Director..... Mrs. Carl H. Piland, P.O.Box 468, Winton 27986; phone: 358-7271

B.Y.W.Director..... Mrs. Ed Lowers, Rt.1 Box 99, Cofield 27922; phone:356-2698

Assistant B.Y.W.Director..... Mrs. Garry Mickey, Rt. 3 Box 319-L, Windsor 27983; phone: 794-4339

Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Richard Draper, Rt.3 Box 34-A, Ahoskie 27910; phone: 332-4054

Assistant Acteens Director..... Mrs. Gerald Riggs, 513 Meherrin Av., Murfrees boro 27855; phone: 398-4963

G.A.Director ..... Mrs. Dwight Tinkham, Rt. 1 Box 251, Murfreesboro 27855 phone: 398-3210

Assistant G.A.Director ..... Mrs. R.E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910 phone: 332-2667

Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Henry Joyner, Rt.3 Box 1402, Ahoskie 27910; phone: 332-8279

Assistant Mission Friends Director..... Mrs. Bobby Robbins, P.O.Box 185, Rich Square 27869; phone: 539-4182

Assistant Mission Action Director..... Mrs. Don Turner, Rt.3 Box 81, Windsor 27983; phone: 794-2839

Mission Support Director..... Mrs. Jack Lutz, Rt.1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957; phone: 482-4338

Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Randy Britton, 612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910; phone: 332-5352
Scholarship Committee Director..... Mrs. Percy Bunch, 210 Holly Hill Rd. Murfreesboro 27855; phone: 398-4630

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Ray Kornegay, Rt.3 Box 406-H, Windsor 27983; phone: 794-3596

MUSIC OFFICER
Keith White, P.O.Box 147, Aulander 27805; phone: 345-0548

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL WORK
Henry Powell, P.O.Box 215, Ahoskie 27910
Associational Office..... 116 N.Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910; phone:332-3235
Home..... 417 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910; phone: 332-8109

Lay Members of the Association's General Board

Ahoskie, First..... Price Bowen, 908 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Ashleys Grove..... Randolph Askew, Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Askewville..... Willie A. White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Bethel..... Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt.1 Box 83, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem..... Dennison Wiggins, Rt. 1 Box 40, Cofield 27922
Buckhorn..... Raleigh Askew, RFD., Como 27818
Capeharts..... Mrs. Dannie McClenny, Rt.1 Box 39, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie..... Nathan Copeland III, 707 S. King St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove..... David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 92-X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor..... R.W. Baker, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain..... John E. Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 460, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa..... C.D. Francis, Rt. 2 Box 114, Aulander 27805
Conway..... Ed Rawls, Box 433, Conway 27820
Creeksville..... Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 314, Conway 27820
Edgewood..... Charles Phelps, Sr., Rt.3, Windsor 27983
Elam..... Thad Harris, Box 32, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove..... Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia..... Elliott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross..... John Pierce, Rt.2, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville..... Richard Liverman, Rt.1 Box 10, Harrellsville 27842
Holly Grove..... Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Hortons..... J.E. Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson..... Roy F. Lowry, Box 502, Jackson 27845
Kelford..... Marion Vick, Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker..... Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869
Lawrence..... W.G. Sallenger, Rt. 2 Box 524, Windsor 27983
Mars Hill..... Howard Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 102, Colerain 27924
Meherrin..... Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Merry Hill..... Tony Hughes, Box 98, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor..... C.M. King, Rt. 1 Box 368-A, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro..... Stanley Dixon, 211 S. Wynn St., Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove..... Jerry Baker, Rt.1 Box 47-A, Kelford 27847
Powellsville..... Mrs. Jo Mace, Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Rich Square..... Mel McDowell, Bryantown Rd., Rich Square 27869
Riverside..... Roger Cullipher, Rt.1, Merry Hill 27957

Roberts Chapel ..... Rev. Randolph Phillips, Box 65, Pendleton 27862
Sandy Run ..... Joseph H. Walston, Box 129, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Southgate Britt, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Marion Tyler, Box 603, Severn 27877
St. Johns ..... Julian Blowe, Rt.1, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt.2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Jr., Rt.2, Colerain 27924
Woodland ..... Miss Roberta Outland, Box 445, Woodland 27897

Standing Committees

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Chairman: Charles M. Edwards ..... P.O.Box 179, Winton 27986
Keith White ..... P.O.Box 147, Aulander 27805
Lonnie Armstrong ..... Rt.1 Box 89, Pendleton 27876
Lemar Wheeler ..... P.O.Box 444, Woodland 27897
Cecil Aldridge ..... Rt.1 Box 334, Colerain 27924

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairman: Hubert Mizelle ..... Rt.2 Box 330, Colerain 27924
Mrs. Jack Mace ..... P.O.Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Thomas Ruffin, Jr. ..... Rt.1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Z.L. Davenport, Jr. ..... P.O.Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Joe McLean ..... P.O.Box 445, Jackson 27845
Mrs. Ed Westbury ..... P.O.Box 502, Severn 27877
Howard Corley ..... Rt.1 Box 39, Aulander 27805
Janes E. Langford ..... P.O.Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Miss Sallie Ann Barber ..... Rt.2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Chariman: Ray Dixon ..... Rt.1 Box 361-B, Murfreesboro 27855
Russell Johnson, Jr. ..... P.O.Box 7, Conway 27820
J. Lebron Morris ..... P.O.Box 7, Roxobel 27872

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Chairman: Jack Byrd ..... 101 Gray St., Windsor 27983
Bobby Cross ..... 104 Edgewood Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Gene Asbill ..... P.O.Box 8, Potecasi 27867

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Chairman: Jack Lutz ..... Rt.1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Hugh Mizelle ..... P.O.Box 37, Gumberry 27838
Larry Bradley ..... Rt.1 Box 99, Conway 27820

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Chairman: Mrs. Malcolm Copeland ..... 915 W. Stokes St., Ahoskie 27910
Miss Roberta Outland ..... Main St., Woodland 27897
Joe Polinski ..... Rt.3 Box 61-I, Windsor 27983

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Charles Phelps, Jr. ..... 209 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983; 1984
Mrs. Katherine Brett ..... Winton 27986; 1985
Elmer Joyner ..... P.O.Box 589, Rich Square 27869; 1986
Mrs. Kitty Jennings White ..... Conway 27820; 1987
Dwight Tinkham ..... Rt.1 Box 251, Murfreesboro 27855; 1988

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. Harold Scott ..... Rt.2 Box 265, Conway 27820; 1984
Teddy Tyler ..... W. Jackson St., Rich Square 27869; 1985
Charles Edwards ..... P.O.Box 179, Winton 27986; 1986
Cecil Harkey ..... Rt.2 Box142-A, Colerain 27924; 1987
Gerald Riggs ..... 513 Meherrin St., Murfreesboro 27855; 1988

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

Don Christian ..... Rt.2 Box 104, Ahoskie 27910;1984
Joe D. McLean ..... P.O.Box 445, Jackson 27845; 1985
Ken Bunch ..... Rt.2 Box 246, Windsor 27983; 1986

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

Mrs. R. C. Mason ..... P.O.Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Mrs. Bessie Mitchell
Mrs. J. D. Liverman ..... Conway 27820
Mrs. Vera Futrell ..... Rt.1 Box 206, Conway 27820

Messengers

AHOSKIE
Mrs. C.L. Williford
Mrs. Otis Earley
Mrs. Randy Britton
Mrs. C.D. Wiggins, Jr.
Mrs. Troy Jernigan
Miss Vivian Powell
Mrs. C.S. Williford
Bobby Cross

ASHLEYS GROVE
Rodney Askew
Mrs. Rodney Askew
Mrs. Vera Futrell
Mrs. Retha Vann

ASKEWVILLE
Aubrey L. White
Dorothy J. Jernigan
Annie P. White
Dancy G. White
Finley Johnson
William White
Truett White

AULANDER
Mrs. Cleo Tinkham

BETHANY
Nadine Hewitt
Bessie Freeman
Mary Miller
Allie Perry

BETHEL
Fenton Mayle
Reba Mayle

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. W.B. Bazemore
Mrs. Hilda Tinkham
Dennison Wiggins
George Perry

BRANTLEYS GROVE
Miss Viola Dilday
Mrs. Mary B. Willoughby
Mrs. Ezra Vann
Mrs. Charlie Godwin

BUCKHORN
Mrs. Frank Stephenson
Linwood Whitley
Mrs. R.G. Whitley
Miss Hanna Picot

CAPEHARTS
Mrs. Jack Lutz

CASHIE
Mrs. Jack Byrd
Mrs. E.J. Harriss
Mrs. Warren Cobb
Mrs. Joe Cobb
Mrs. Revah Rhodes
Nathan Copeland, III
Joe Heath

CENTER GROVE
A.S. Goodwin
Mrs. A.S. Goodwin
Mrs. Margaret Brinkley

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
W.H. Holloman
Mrs. W.H. Hollman
J.D. Blythe

COLERAIN
Linwood Mitchell
Mrs. Linwood Mitchell
Cecil Lowe
Mrs. Cecil Loew
John Thompson

CONNARITSA
Jo West
Lula Chamblee
Callie Hale
Clyde Francis

CONWAY
Mrs. Henry Vick
Haywood Davis
Mrs. Jennings White, Sr.
Mrs. Leroy Taylor
Ed Rawls

CREECH MEMORIAL
Stanley Horton
Mrs. Stanley Horton

Mrs. Ida Daniels
Mrs. Clennie Blowe
Mrs. Velma Mitchell

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. Grady Bridgers
Mrs. Mary Davis
Roy Pierce

EARLYS
Mrs. W.D. Morris
Mrs. J.B. Early
J.B. Early

EDGEWOOD
Lillian Rawls
Audrey Leggett

ELAM
Wanda Mizelle
Carlton Howell
Margaret Kee
Mattie Harris

ELM GROVE
Starkey Jernigan
Mattie Jernigan
Mary E. Jernigan
Doris June Mizelle
Joyce A. Mizelle

GALATIA
Mrs. Grancille Eure
Mrs. Thomas Barrett
Mrs. Pearl Taylor
Mrs. Henry Britton
Mrs. Hattie B. Rose

GREEN'S CROSS
Mrs. Mary Jane Asbell
Mrs. Nova Leicester
Mrs. Lucille Mizelle
Raleigh Castelloe
Mrs. Margaret Mizelle
Richard Mizelle

HARRELLSVILLE
Richard Liverman
T.W. Britt
Mrs. Lou Mason

Mrs. Lou Mason

HEBRON
Mrs. Minnie Jones
Mrs. Wilma Early

HOLLY GROVE
Mrs. Mabel Jernigan
Mrs. Capitola Todd

HOLLY SPRINGS
Annie Mathias
Thomas Mathias
Lewter Perry
Lila Whitley

HORTONS
J.E.Phelps
Mrs. Dennis Bazemore
Mrs. Charlie Powell

JACKSON
Mrs. Joe D. McLean
Mrs. H. A. Britton
Roy Lowry

KELFORD
Mrs. Mary Vick
Mrs. Mary Brown
Mrs. Nelle Sawyer

LASKER
Mrs. Olive Askew
Earl Askew
Mrs. Janice Lassiter
Paul Bridgers
Glasten Martin

LAWRENCE
W.W. Daniels
Mrs. Linda Harden
Mrs. Jane Cobb

LEWISTON, FIRST
Robert E. Williford

MARGARETTSVILLE
R.G. Piland
Mrs. R.G. Piland
Mrs. Floyd Hasty

MARS HILL
Margaret Davidson
Lellie Van Brown
Barbara Sue Davidson
Annette Aldridge

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Myrtle Brown
Mrs. Irene Parker
Mrs. Vidie Frances
Collin Parker
Len Whitson
Mrs. Ann Whitson

MENOLA
Mrs. Elizabeth Britton
Mrs. Vernie Vinson
Miss Elsie Cowan
Miss Retha Cowan
Mrs. Margaret L. Brown
Miss Evelyn Jones
Mrs. Mary Edwards
Mrs. Wilma Snipes

MERRY HILL
Mrs. Josie B. White
Mrs. Evelyn Willis

MT. CARMEL
Charlie Gay
Janie Gay
Aurthur Edwards
Clara Edwards

MT. TABOR
Mrs. Clara Tinkham
Mrs. T. Benthall
Mrs. E. Dixon

MURFREESBORO
Hargus Taylor
J. Guy Revelle, Jr.
Mrs. Antoinette Hollomon
Vint Tilson
Mrs. Vint Tilson
Bela Udvarnoki
Mrs. Bela Udvarnoki

OAK GROVE
Douglas Miller
Daris Dunlow
Colie Rawls

PLEASANT GROVE
Betty H. Corley
Jenny Baker

POTECASI
Roland Cocker
Mrs. Roland Cocker

POWELLSVILLE
Mrs. Clara Canady
Mrs. Bessie Hudson
Mrs. Elsie Mizelle

REPUBLICAN
Mrs. Lydia White
Mrs. Millie Stocks
Mrs. Ruby Harmon
Wilson Jernigan

RICH SQUARE
William Futrell
Mrs. Elizabeth Boyce
Ms. Jessie Helen Belch
Mrs. Katrine Parker
Mrs. Mildred Parker

RIVERSIDE
Roger Cullipher

Rhodes Pratt

ROBERTS CHAPEL
Johnnie Bryant
Mrs. Irene Bryant

ROSS
Mrs. Sue Todd
Mrs. Garry L. Mickey
Elton Harrison
Mrs. Elton Harrison
Mrs. Fannye Neamond

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Vivvian Huthmacher
J. Lebron Morris
Mrs. Elizabeth Morris

SEABOARD
Woodrow Edwards
Mrs. Mary Edwards
Mrs. Hazel Johnson

SEVERN
Mrs. Viola Edwards
Mrs. K.E. Stokes
Barham Fleetwood
Mrs. Jo Westbury

SILOAM
Mrs. Lee Holder
Mrs. Josephine Leggett
Miss Beverly Dunlow
Mrs. Ruth Speller

ST. JOHN'S
Bessie Burkett
Clara Shores
Ruth Joyner

UNION
Gloria Thompson
Ruth Miller
Helen Draper

WAKELON
Mrs. Anges Belch
Mrs. Edner Matthews
Mrs. Elsie Williams
Paul Williams

WINTON
Allston Askew
Mrs. Allston Askew
Gloria J. Thum
Mrs. Howard Doughtie

WOODLAND
Miss Roberta Outland
Mrs. Ruby Holloman
Mrs. Kathryn Lee
Sam Lassiter
Mr. & Mrs. H.C. Vaughan
Mr. & Mrs. J.M. Lee
Mrs. Nancy Timberlake
Leslie White

Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional 100 members, an additional messenger, provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Church desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their findings to the next Associational meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The Officers of this Association shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator*, a *Clerk*, a *Treasurer*, a *Parliamentarian*, a *Director of Sunday School*, a *Director of Church Training Program*, a *Director of Brotherhood*, a *Director of Woman's Missionary Union*, and a *Director of Music*. They shall be elected at each annual session of the first day. The term of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the *Moderator* to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules ; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the *Vice Moderator* to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the *Clerk* to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the *Treasurer* to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the General Board. He shall make quarterly reports to the General Board and annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The *Parliamentarian* shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 16. The *Director of Sunday School* shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 17. The *Superintendent of Sunday School* shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 18. The *Director of Church Training Program* shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 19. The *Director of Brotherhood* shall promote and supervise the program of Baptist Men in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 20. The *Director of Woman's Missionary Union* shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 21. The *Director of Music* shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

THE GENERAL BOARD

Article 22. The General Board of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of

Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Associational Work, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training Program, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the pastor of each church of the Association, provided that the pastor is a member of the church he represents, and one lay member elected from each church.

The officers of the Association shall divide the General Board into the following committees: Education and Promotion, Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship and Finance, Survey and Study, and Christian Life and Public Affairs.

It shall be the duty of the General Board to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be binding upon the Association. The General Board of theAssociation shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The General Board should meet quarterly, and submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual Associational budget.

The Executive Committee of the General Board will be composed of the officers of the Association and one representative elected by the General Board from each county in the Association. This committee will work in close harmony with the Director of Associational Work in plans and programs. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Executive Committee.

Article 23. The Director of Associational Work, whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee of the General Board. He shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 24. This constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a 60-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the chairman of the Executive Committee of the General Board, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 25. The committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

3. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall guide in an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association.

1. A Committee on the Order of Business consisting of five. The Vice Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members of the General Board, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

3. A Trustees Committee consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

4. A Committee on Ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

5. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

6. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

7. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Executive Committee of the General Board and/or the Association when meeting in annual session.

8. A Committee on the Constitutions consisting of three members shall be elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

9. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

10. A Committee on Seminary Extension consiting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

Article 26. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Proceedings

100th Anniversary session

Tuesday, October 18, 1983
WOODLAND BAPTIST CHURCH

1. Prior to the opening session Mrs. James Clark, organist, played several hymns. Mrs. Clark opened the meeting by playing a hymn on the pump organ which was placed in the Woodland Church in 1902 when the church was organized.

2. The moderator, Lemar Wheeler, called the meeting to order.

3. The congregation sang the hymn "O Zion Haste" led by Keith White and accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Clark.

4. Leslie White, chairman of deacons Woodland Baptist Church, read Psalm 100 and led in prayer.

5. Mr. White welcomed the messengers and visitors to the 100th anniversary session meeting at Woodland Baptist Church.

6. Mark Morris, pastor Creech Memorial Baptist Church, responded to the welcome.

7. Dr. Cecil Ray, General Secretary/Treasurer North Carolina Baptist State Convention, brought one of the afternoon messages.

8. The moderator appointed the following committees: Time and Place Committee chairman, James E. Langford, Jack Byrd, and William Futrell; Resolution Committee chairman, Mark Morris, Mrs. Joe McLean, and Mrs. Jack Mace.

9. The committee on enrollment reported 252 people registered.

10. The Program Committee made a motion that the written program be accepted as the order of business. Motion carried.

11. The moderator recognized the following visitors attending the session: Dr. Cecil Ray, Dr. Jerry Wallace, and Mrs. Dianne Ledbetter.

12. The Director of Missions, Henry Powell, introduced new pastors in the association. They are Gene Asbill, Potecasi; Richard Cooke, Mt. Tabor; Gordon West, Connaritsa/Hortons; and Ken Bunch, Green's Cross.

13. Garry Mickey, chairman of the Nominating Committee brought the committe report. Report accepted.

Nominating Committee Report

The Nominating Committee makes the following recommendation with its list of nominees for the coming year

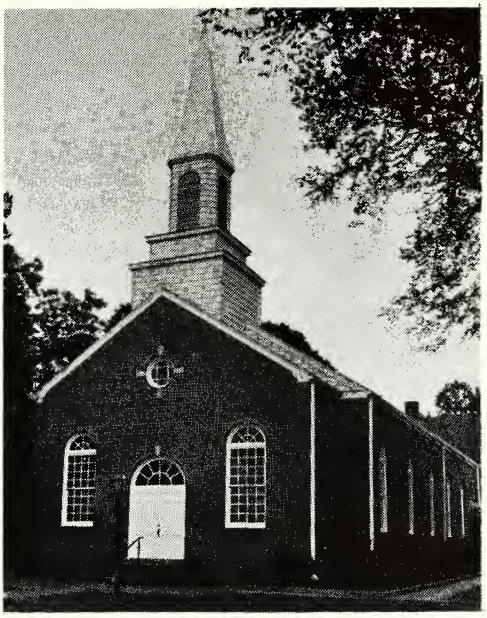
Recommendation: That all committee persons be contacted before they are placed on committees within the West Chowan Baptist Association.

Our nominees are:

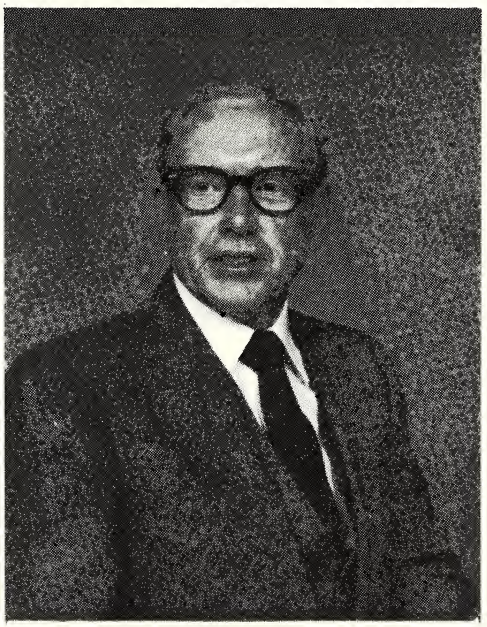
Moderator ..... Mr. William Lawrence
Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. Charles Edwards
Clerk ..... Mrs. Mary Powell
Treasurer ..... Mr. Malcolm Bracy
Sunday School ..... Rev. James Hester
Church Training ..... Rev. Richard Cooke
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Ray Kornegay
R.A. Leader ..... Rev. Garry Mickey
Music Director ..... Rev. Keith White

14. The congregation sang the hymn "Higher Ground".

15. The history of Woodland Baptist Church was read by Miss Hazel Griffin.



WOODLAND BAPTIST CHURCH



PASTOR

Woodland Baptist Church

Woodland Baptist Church was organized June 17, 1902, with 65 charter members, only one of whom is living today, Mrs. Jessie Blanchard Murrill. The Rev. Edward John Harrell, pastor of Pleasant Grove and Hebron churches headed the organization and became the first Woodland pastor. Members were drawn from those two churches and from Potecasi church. After two years of meeting in the Woodland School building, the first church building of board, painted white, with a tall steeple and Gothic windows, was dedicated October 2, 1904.

In 1949 the orginial church was replaced by a brick structure, containing only a sanctuary, at a cost of $53,189.00. It was outfitted entirely by individual gifts. In 1952 additional two-story space was added at a cost of $22,000.00. In 1956 a two-story brick parsonage was constructed when the church had its first full-time pastor. A two-story brick educational building was added to the church plant at a cost of approximately $60,000.00 and was dedicated at a homecoming service June 24, 1973. A burden of debt existed until June 28, 1981 when a note burning ceremony was held. In 1981 its church property was valued at $249,500.00.

However its membership has not grown proportionally. Its membership at present is 350 (about the same as it was in 1976), with 149 non-resident members. Average attendance at Sunday School today is approximately 80 to 85 and at worship service, 100-125. One member aptly said, "We have facilities and a program as modern as a space ship, but if we don't use it, it's as useless as a space ship without fuel".

Among its facilities are a 1000-volume library and a fellowship hall used extensively for programs such as covered dish suppers, Senior Citizen and youth activities, wedding receptions. The church history and minutes have been microfilmed and a history room set up.

During its 81 years of existence, the church has had only one native son, James Whitley, to become a minister. It has had three women to serve as associational W.M.U. presidents: Mrs. Cattie Grant Griffin, Mrs. Julian Griffin, and Mrs. C.G. Parker, Sr. One member, Dr. W.R. Parker, Sr., has served as moderator of the association. It has been served by 21 ministers and 6 interim pastors. Its present pastor, the Rev. Lemar Wheeler, has served since 1973

16. Mrs. Dianne Ledbetter, a native of Woodland and representing Gardner Webb College, gave a report on Christian Higher Education.

17. The congregation sang the hymn "More Love to Thee, O Christ".

18. Gene Asbill, pastor Potecasi Baptist Church, read Luke 15:1-24 and led in prayer.

19. Special music was presented by Mrs. Jack Mace accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Arba Godwin.

20. The annual sermon was brought by Dr. Jerry Wallace, professor of religion, Campbell University.

21. J. H. Liverman gave the benediction and thanks for the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION
100th Anniversary Celebration
HELMS CENTER, CHOWAN COLLEGE

22. A pre-session musical concert was presented by the Chowan College Community Ensemble directed by Dr. Robert Brown.

23. The moderator called the session to order.

24. The congregation sang the hymn "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" led by Dr. James Chamblee accompanied by the ensemble.

25. Mark Morris read Isaiah 40:26-30 and led in prayer.

26. The welcomed was given by Dr. Bruce Whitaker, president Chowan College.

27. A brief history of the association "These First 100 Years" was given by Elmer Joyner, pastor Rich Square Baptist Church and member of the History Committee.

28. A piano/trumpet duet was presented by Mrs. Clark at the piano and Pete Rodda playing the trumpet.

29. The Director of Missions recognized the person who had attended the earliest association meeting. Mr. William Futrell, Rich Square, was recognized as attending the 1928 association meeting. Mr. Futrell has also attended the most association meetings. He has attended 37 associational meetings.

30. Bold Mission certificates were presented to 49 churches reaching one or more of the Bold Mission goals.

31. The congregation sang the hymn "When We Walk with the Lord".

32. Jack Lutz, pastor Capeharts Baptist Church, read Acts 10:1-16, 34 and led in prayer.

33. Special music was presented by a combined choir from the Murfreesboro area churches directed by Dr. Chamblee.

34. The evening message was brought by Dr. Forrest C. Feezor, Shelby, North Carolina.

35. The benediction was given by Larry McLure, area missionary for northeast North Carolina

Wednesday, October 19, 1983
CASHIE BAPTIST CHURCH

36. Pre-session music was presented by Mrs. Robert Spivey at the organ.

37. The moderator called the meeting to order at 9:30 a.m.

38. The congregation sang the hymn "He Leadeth Me" led by Keith White and accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Spivey.

39. Jack Byrd, pastor Cashie Baptist Church, read I Corinthians 12:31-13:13 and led in prayer.

40. Mr. Byrd welcomed the messengers and visitors to Chashie Church and the 100th Anniversary Meeting of West Chowan Baptist Association.

41. Dr. W.D. Morris, pastor Earlys Church, responded to the welcome.

42. James Hester, pastor Conway Baptist Church and incoming Sunday School Director, called attention to High Attendance Sunday in Sunday School October 30 and the Sunday School group schools January 30-31, 1984.

43. The Church Training report was given by Steve Thompson.

Church Training Report

Our Lord Jesus calls upon us to witness, win, and disciple our world to Christ (Mark 1:17; Matthew 28:19-20). Chruch Training provides unparalleled opportunities to grow and go toward accomplishing this great commission. Evangelism produces a need for discipleship and discipleship stirs a desire for evangelism. Church Training brings these two great imperatives together so that God's people may be adequately equipped for the work of ministry and service (Ephesians 4:11-12; II Timothy 3:17).

West Chowan Associational Church Training activities for last year began in late January. Our Church Training team and I participated in a statewide age-level and administrative conference at Caraway Conference Center.

In March two associational church training events took place. The first was a Church Training Starter Conference held at Union Baptist Church. This conference was designed to help church leaders in churches reporting no Church Training to plan and implement effective Church Training programs in their Churches. Also in March the Campbell College Puppet Team led our Associational Youth Night activities held at Creech Memorial Baptist Church. Refreshments were served after the presentation.

I attended the statewide Key Leaders' Conference at Ridgecrest in May with our Associational Key Leaders. In addition our Associational Youth and Childrens' Bible Drills were held at Galatia Baptist Church.

In August I represented our Church Training Team at our Associatinal Key Leaders' Conference and in September attended the "Project 400" conference held at Caraway Conference Center.

Throughout the year our Associational Church Training Team stood ready to assist churches with their Church Training programs. My personal goal was to encourage pastors to initiate and/or increase their church training activities. Every church leader is challenged to prayerfully consider committing their church to evangelism and discipleship through Church Training. This year let us strive to begin ten(10) new individual, short term, or ongoing Church Training programs in our West Chowan Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Steve Thompson, CT Director

44. Mrs. Billy Harris gave the Woman's Missionary Union report.

W.M.U. Report

The year 1982-83, an unusual year, but a great one for WMU in West Chowan!

The highlight of our year was the Mission Fair held in the Ahoskie Armory. Most of the 60 churches participated in the preparation of the Fair. There were booths showing Foreign, State, and Associational Missions,Cooperative Program, Mission Action and the Brotherhood had a display on Home Missions. It was a real teaching experience for the 650 who attended.

In February, West Chowan WMU was chosen at the Mental Health Banquet as the organization to be honored for its work with Wiccacon House and Hospice.

About 65 of our ladies attended the W.M.U. Annual session at Ridgecrest in March.

Our associational meeting was held at Meherrin wiht Miss Alms Hunt as the guest speaker.

We were glad to help get a jail ministry started in Jackson this year.

Several Associational Council Members attended a six hour study of the "Understanding Series" books in Rocky Mount in February.

In May, I went to Ridgecrest with other leaders from the association to the Key Leadership Conference, to get an overview of W.M.U. work for 1983-84. We participated in a followup of this meeting in Ahoskie called "Getting It All Together."

Our Mission Action Director, working with Brotherhood did a good job in getting almost 600 Christmas gift packages to Odom Prison. They also held a Mission Action Workshop at Bethany.

Baptist Women held a Prayer Retreat at Murfreesboro Church in May. It was well attended.

Nancy Kling of Wilmington was the inspirational speaker at the Y.B.W. Banquet at Ahoskie First.

The B.Y.W.'s were pleased with their Witnessing Workshop held at Creech Memorial. Their banquet was held in April.

Acteens were particularly busy. They had a handbook Study in October. Foreign Mission Study in November, Leader Manual Study at Mt. Tabor, Banquet and overnight Home Mission study at Meherrin and a recognition service for Acteens at Galatia. Their big event for the year was the International Student Tea at Chowan. Each foreign student received a nice Christmas gift package from the Acteens.

G.A.s and Leaders were also active. "Catch the G.A. Spirit for Missions" was held at Meherrin. The Missions Adventures Banquet in April was well attended. There was a Day Camp at Chowan for grades 1 through 3, and a Mini Camp for grades 4 through 6 also at Chowan. Camp is always a spiritual growing time for G.A. leaders too, I might add.

There was a large group of Mission Friends leaders at the Murfreesboro Church in January for training.

The Foreign and Home Mission Books were taught many times across the association, giving us insight into mission needs.

Pray with us that missions, through the efforts of W.M.U. and Brotherhood, will come alive for churches across West Chowan in 1983-84!

In Christ's Name,
Mrs. Billy Harris,
Associational W.M.U. Director

45. The Brotherhood report was presented as written in the book of reports.

Brotherhood Report

The Associational Brotherhood is striving to grow and to be more active. A council comprised of representatives from each county in the association has recently been formed. The council consists of Ray Kornegay, Brotherhood Director, Rev. Garry Mickey, R.A. Director, J.E. Skinner, Woody Copeland, Rev. Hugh Mizelle, Tony Vick, and Clinton Evans. This council will meet periodically to plan and carry out Brotherhood functions on the associational level.

The R.A. track meet was held last spring at Ahoskie High School with approximately 80 boys from five churches participating. The winners in each event went on to the state track meet.

Baptist Men's units from three churches in the association set up and operated booths at the Missions Fair held in Ahoskie in April. The Brotherhood had been asked by the W.M.U. to be in charge of Home Missions.

Again this past year, the Brotherhood cooperated with the W.M.U. in the Odum prison project at Christmas. Men from the Ross Church in Bertie County delivered the bags to Odum and participated in distributing them to the prisoners. This was a very exciting and moving experience for all the men involved. Through consultation with the Mission Action Director, it has been decided that the task of delivering the bags to Odum will be rotated among the counties. This year, the men from Union Church in Hertford County will be responsible, and in 1984, a Baptist Men's unit from Northampton County will be in charge.

A regional leadership training workshop was held in Edenton in September. Our association had representatives from three churches in attendance. There is a great

need for more interest and participation on the part of other churches.

There are still many churches in the association which do not have either an active Baptist Men's group or a R.A. chapter. I challenge all churches to get men and boys involved in missions. Rev. Garry Mickey, R.A. Director, and I as Brotherhood Director, stand ready to help.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Kornegay,
Associational Brotherhood Director

46. Keith White gave a report on music.

47. Congregation sang the hymn "My Jesus, I Love Thee" led by Keith White and accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Spivey and at the piano by Mrs. Revah Rhodes.

48. Larry High, associate editor *Biblical Recorder*, gave a report on the work of the *Biblical Recorder*.

49. Henry Powell presented his report on work of the association.

Associational Director's Report

When the final chapter is written, 1982-83 will go down in the record as one of, if not THE, greatest in the history of the association. Several outstanding things merit special mention:

1. Completion of the West Virginia project. The final report will be made at the end of October and will show that we contributed approximately $36,000.00 to this project. The pastor's home at Chester, West Virginia was completed, paid for, and dedicated on Sunday, September 18, 1983. Rev. Lemar Wheeler, pastor of the Woodland Baptist Church and moderator of the association, preached the dedicatory sermon.

This West Virginia project will always be special. It was a miracle from the beginning. All who went to Chester to share in the work are enthusiastic in their support of what we did. This project stands out in my own mind as the highlight of my experience in associational work to date.

2. Plans and preparation for this 100th annual session celebrating the 100th anniversary of the organization of the association in 1883.

3. Publishing of the Associational/Church History as a part of this 100th Anniversary year.

This has been our best year financially. Total income for the year from all sources will exceed $53,000.00.

As indicated in the various reports, organizations, committees, and officers have been busy about the work of the association.

The year 1982 completed the first five-year phase of Bold Mission Thrust. Our Baptist State Convention had suggested several tangible goals in the areas of church/mission support, outreach, etc. In recognition of the accomplishments of those churches that reached any of these goals, the Convention awarded Certificates of Merit. Thirty-nine of our churches reached one or more of these goals.

1. Doubling gifts to the association from 1977 to 1982. Thirty-nine of our churches reached this goal. They are: Ashley's Grove, Askewville, Aulander, Bethany, Brantley's Grove, Buckhorn, Capeharts, Cashie, Center Grove, Christian Harbor, Conway, Creech Memorial, Creeksville, Earlys, Edgewood, Elam, Elm Grove, Galatia, Green's Cross, Holly Springs, Jackson, Kelford, Margarettsville, Mars Hill,

Meherrin, Mount Tabor, Murfreesboro, Pleasant Grove, Powellsville, Republican, Rich Square, Ross, Seaboard, Siloam, Union, Winton, Woodland.

2. Doubling gifts to missions through the Cooperative Program. Eighteen churches received certificates in this category: Askewville, Aulander, Brantley's Grove, Buckhorn, Creech Memorial, Creeksville, Earlys, Edgewood, Elm Grove, Galatia, Greens Cross, Harrellsville, Holly Grove, Jackson, Lawrence, St. Johns, Seaboard, Winton.

3. Doubling Church Receipts. Twelve churches included in this category: Bethany, Capeharts, Creech Memorial, Creeksville, Edgewood, Hebron, Holly Grove, Lawrence, Mount Tabor, Oak Grove, Union, Winton.

4. Twenty-five churches reported the number of baptisms in 1982 was twice that of 1977 or more: Aulander, Buckhorn, Cashie, Christian Harbor, Connaritsa, Creeksville, Edgewood, Elam, Elm Grove, Greens Cross, Holly Springs, Hortons, Jackson, Kelford, Lasker, Menola, Oak Grove, Republican, Riverside, Ross, St. Johns, Seaboard, Severn, Union, and Winton.

It has been a good year. We are grateful. To God be the glory. To all who shared in any and every way in making 1982-83 the year that it was, our sincerest "THANKS".

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Powell
Director of Associational Work

50. The history of Cashie Baptist Church was presented by Robert Spivey

CASHIE CHURCH

PASTOR

Cashie Baptist Church

In the year 1770, the Elder Jeremiah Dargan and his wife, Anne Moore, with small beginnings and great faith, organized Cashie Baptist Church. Elder Dargan was a devout Christian, a zealous minister of the Gospel. He found the people of the Windsor area ready to hear his preaching. At first, services were held in private homes, frequently at the home of a Mr. Sowell, or Sewell, and soon the number of members increased. Elder Dargarn was greatly persecuted by a few, as were Baptist in other places at the time, and some attempted to silence his preaching and hinder his work.

The local opposition did however, prevent for a time, the erection of a Baptist church house in the town of Windsor itself, so Elder Dargan soon bought an acre of land about a mile east of Windsor, near Sandy Point, on which he erected a commodious house of worship about 42 feet square. Here the people came to worship, and Burkitt says in his account, that "many souls were awakened; got converted and joined the church." It was called Cashie, taken from the name of the river that flows by Windsor.

Elder Dargan continued as pastor of Cashie Church until his death on December 25, 1786. He had labored in this foundation work for 16 years. After his death the church was without a regular pastor until July 6, 1794, when Brother Aaron Spivey was ordained to the ministry and according to the old records was "on that day owned as our pastor." The minutes of the conferences of this church since 1791 have been well kept, and the roll of members contains every rank of citizen and every business and profession of this historic county. A great many strong and influential men and women of Bertie County have been members of Cashie. For more than a half century, in this church master and slave worshipped their God together.

For convenience the church was moved to its present location in Windsor in the year 1853. However, services were held occasionally out at the old church building for several years, in deference to the sentiments of the other members of the church. The house of worship in Windsor was not completed fully until 1854. The building then erected served the congregation until 1910, when it was removed and the present brick structure was erected.

In 1950, during the ministry of the Rev. W. I. Johnson, a new Sunday School annex was added. In 1954, the present parsonage was built while the Rev. Charles Wesley Duling was pastor. The new parsonage replaced the old structure which had served the pastors of the church since 1906. In 1961-62, during the pastorate of the Rev. E. Len Weston, a two-story brick educational building was completed and dedicated. This building has adequately served the congregation to the present time.

In 1970, while the Rev. Tom J. Jones was pastor, the church completely renovated the sanctuary and observed its bicentennial celebration with a week of special services. In 1972 the present pastor, the Rev. Jack W. Byrd began his tenure of service at Cashie. During his ministry the Moller pipe organ in the snactuary has been completely rebuilt; a sound system installed and the pews added. An outstanding Baptist Men's Choir has been organized that ministers not only to the membership of Cashie, but to the surrounding churches as well. "Homecoming," observed the third Sunday in October, has become an annual event with a former pastor returning to preach. The church now partially supports through the Foreign Mission Board the Rev. Dennis M. Herman family, missionary to Barranquilla, Columbia. The church also gives several scholarships each year to deserving student members who qualify.

Cashie Baptist Church has sent forth many strong and influential members to serve well in many places and channels of service in our state and beyond. Among these have been ministers of the Gospel, including Abram M. Poindexter, and his half brother, William Hill Jordan, and in later years, Lowell Spivey, his great nephew,

Oliver Winstead Hale, Jr., and Harold M. White, all true and faithful servants of our Lord. The church has been blessed with strong and consercrated pastors to preach and ministers to its people over its long years of history

51. The report of the General Board was given by the clerk, Mrs. Henry Powell.

General Board Report

The General Board of the West Chowan Baptist Association met four times during the year. Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Moderator, presided over three of the meetings; Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, chairman of the Missions Committee, presided during the September meeting in the absence of the Moderator.

During each meeting officers, committees, organization directors had opportunity to give reports and make announcements.

In the December meeting the Board approved the recommendation of the place/preacher committee for speakers for the 100th anniversary celebration in 1983. The committee recommended: Tuesday afternoon: Dr. Jerry Wallace, Campbell University; Tuesday night: Dr. William Tanner, SBC Home Mission Board President or Dr. Forrest C. Feezor; and Wednesday morning; Rev. Harold White, Windsor native who grew up in the Cashie Church.

At the March meeting Dr. Ernest Upchurch, retired Director of the State Convention's Department of New Work, presented a survey of the Association showing possible sites for new work.

At each of the meetings much attention was given to the West Virginia project.

In the March meeting the Project Committee reported that about $5,000.00 was needed to complete the house. The board authorized the Committee to contact all churches for a final special offering to complete the goal.

In the June meeting, this need had been reduced to $2,500.00. The Committee was instructed to contact the churches to remind them of the March request and urging all churches that had not shared in the project to do so. The Associational Treasurer was authorized to send this final $2,500.00 provided there was a balance of $2,000.00 in the Associational Treasury at the end of the month. (This $2,500.00 was paid out in August, thus completing the building which was dedicated on September 18, 1983).

In the March meeting the Mobile Chapel building was leased to the CF industries for 9 months to be used as an office during the final phase out of their operation at Tunis. The $150 per month received was to be put in a future development fund on savings.

In the June meeting the Board voted for the Tuesday night session of the Association on October 18, 1983 to be held in the Helms Center on the campus of Chowan College. This will be an anniversary, centennial celebration. A history of the Association and the churches is to be prepared by the History Committee and published as a part of the Centennial.

As new pastors came into the association and were present at the meetings, they were introduced. New pastors were: Richard Cooke, Mt. Tabor; Gene Asbill, Potecasi; Ken Bunch, Green's Cross. The Board sent a letter of appreciation to the Colony Baptist Church, New Bern for Rev. Bennie Pledger and his 20 years of service in our area.

Respectfully subimtted,
Mrs. Henry Powell, Clerk

52. In the absence of the treasurer , the Director of Missions gave the treasurer's report as printed in the book of reports.

Associational Treasurer's Report
October 1, 1982 - October 1, 1983

Balance on hand October 1,1982 ..... $2,000.00

Received:

I. From churches for budget:

Ahoskie, First	$2,750.03	Kelford	165.00
Ashley's Grove	1,074.79	Lasker	250.00
Askewville	1,500.00	Lawrence	131.87
Aulander	660.00	Lewiston-Woodville	350.00
Bethany	794.75	Margarettsville	155.19
Bethel	360.00	Mars Hill	457.70
Bethlehem	60.00	Meherrin	1,436.57
Brantley's Grove	250.00	Menola	200.00
Buckhorn	600.00	Merry Hill	500.00
Capeharts	1,004.57	Mt. Carmel	0.00
Cashie	3,149.94	Mt. Tabor	516.80
Center Grove	500.04	Murfreesboro	1,500.00
Christian Harbor	400.00	Oak Grove	100.00
Colerain	800.00	Pleasant Grove	1,217.39
Connaritsa	300.00	Potecasi	360.00
Conway	2,504.00	Powellsville	896.60
Creech Memorial	1,500.00	Republican	75.00
Creeksville	240.00	Rich Square	965.47
Earlys	300.00	Riverside	350.00
Edgewood	240.00	Roberts Chapel	500.00
Elam	460.00	Ross	500.00
Elm Grove	1,050.00	St. Johns	200.00
Galatia	1,800.00	Sandy Run	396,00
Green's Cross	974.96	Seaboard	399.96
Harrellsville	650.00	Severn	450.00
Hebron	0.00	Siloam	135.00
Holly Grove	100.00	Union	1,103.04
Holly Springs	126.00	Wakelon	100.00
Hortons	120.00	Winton	1.800.00
Jackson	499.92	Woodland	1,568.00
		Total	$41.458.59

II. Other Received:

Int. Checking	$180.35	Evangelism Rally	548.04
For Minutes	45.00	M. Chapel Rental	150.00
For Pulpit Supply	135.00	R. Square Mission Ref.	1,262.29
W. Va. Project	9,709.21	FICA Refund	42.93
Sales Tax Ref.	330.59	Book Correction	.44
		Total	$12,403.85

Total received from all sources $53,862.44

Total received plus balance on hand $55,862.44

PAID OUT:

Director, Salary	$10,999.92	Office Supplies	2,985.44
Director, Travel	2,400.00	S.B.C. Annuity Bd.	4,020.24
House Rent	1,800.00	Clerk, Honorarium	200.00
Home Utilities	1,068.02	Clerk, Expense	50.00
Secretary	4,040.76	Treasurer	200.00
Office Rent	1,200.00	Printing Minutes	718.00
Church Training	100.00	Sunday School	366.77
Brotherhood-R.A	148.44	W. Va. Project	11,504.46
Evangelism	937.37	Off. Equipment	1,000.00
Conv. Expense	600.00	Key Leader Conf	196.45
Annual Session	1,000.00	FICA(secretary)	618.39
Christmas	400.00	M. Chapel Ins.	31.00
Office Utilities	1,161.25	M. Chapel Repair	497.90
		To Savings	914.39
		Total paid out	$49,158.80

Balance on hand October 1, 1983 ..... $6,703.64

Respectfully submitted,
Malcolm Bracy, Treasurer

West Virginia Mission Project Report

Received from the churches:

Ahoskie, First	$500.00	Kelford	25.00
Ashley's Grove	278.00	Lasker	147.00
Askewville	1,155.91	Lawrence	50.00
Aulander	15.00	Lewiston, First	175.03
Bethany		Margarettsville	
Bethel		Mars Hill	566.42
Bethlehem	90.40	Meherrin	418.00
Brantley's Grove	307.76	Menola	100.00
Buckhorn	638.71	Merry Hill	200.00
Capeharts	156.13	Mt. Carmel	50.00
Cashie	800.00	Mt. Tabor	262.61
Center Grove	247.00	Murfreesboro	56.00
Christian Harbor	204.25	Oak Grove	80.50
Colerain	620.00	Pleasant Grove	75.35
Connaritsa		Potecasi	30.00
Conway	692.00	Powellsville	258.21
Creech Memorial	1,490.00	Republican	325.00
Creeksville	255.40	Rich Square	829.00

Earlys	300.00
Edgewood	281.35
Elam	66.10
Elm Grove	205.00
Galatia	1,991.00
Green's Cross	218.40
Harrellsville	688.00
Hebron	
Holly Grove	102.00
Holly Springs	18.07
Hortons	
Jackson	788.00
Riverside	137.35
Robert's Chapel	85.00
Ross	184.25
St. Johns	122.35
Sandy Run	11.00
Seaboard	200.00
Severn	222.85
Siloam	234.00
Union	237.40
Wakelon	
Winton	1,000.00
Woodland	375.80
Total	$18,566.60
Received from other sources	1,618.78
Total Received All Sources	20,085.38
Total Paid Out	$33,835.05

53. The budget for 1983-84 was accepted as printed in the book of reports.

1983-84 Budget

Budget Item	Amount
I. Associational Director:	
1. Salary	$11,660.00
2. Travel	2,544.00
3. House Rent	1,800.00
4. Home Utilities	1,300.00
II. Associational Office:	
5. Office Rent	1,200.00
6. Office Utilities	1,100.00
7. Office Supplies	2,600.00
8. Secretary	4,600.00
9. FICA (secretary)	308.20
III. Organizations:	
10. Sunday School	600.00
11. Church Training	600.00
12. Brotherhood-R.A.	300.00
13. Music	100.00
IV. Minutes:	
14. Printing	725.00
15. Clerk, Honorarium	200.00
16. Clerk, Expense	50.00

V. General:	
17. Treasurer, Honorarium	200.00
18. Evangelism Committee	1,000.00
19. S.B.C. Annuity Board	4,351.00
20. Convention Expense	750.00
21. Annual Session	1,000.00
22. Association Office Center	5,000.00
23. Key Leader Conference	300.00
24. Christmas, Director	250.00
25. Christmas, Secretary	150.00
26. Seminary Extension	50.00
27. Library Committee	50.00
28. Office Equipment	1,000.00
29. Miscellaneous	100.00
Total	$43,888.20

54. The mission committee's report was read by chairman Lonnie Armstrong.

Missions Committe Report
West Chowan Baptist Association

October 19, 1983

1. It is with great pride that we can report to West Chowan Association the completion of the pastor's home at the First Baptist Church, Chester, West Virginia. The Dedication Service was held on Sunday, September 18, 1983, at the 11:00 o'clock worship hour. Rev. Lemar Wheeler, preached the dedication sermon. After the prayer of dedication was given, the keys were turned over to the Chairman of Deacons.

Fifty of our churches contributed	$18,566.60
Individuals and Groups contributed	1,618.78
Authorized from general fund of Association by General Board	16,387.99
TOTAL PROJECT COST COMPLETED	$36,222.44

We owe a debt of gratitude to our churches and a lot of folks for helping with the work on the project. Eight churches sent workers from our association: Askewville, Winton, Ross, Woodland, Kelford, Pleasant Grove, Creech Memorial, and Green's Cross. A work group from Rivermont Baptist Church in Kinston helped frame the building and put the roof on during the first week of construction. Mr. Keith Sims and his brick-laying crew from Granite Falls, N.C. bricked the main part of the house. A Baptist layman from Charlotte, N.C. contributed the paneling for the lower level of the house. Pastor Steve Hardin's home church in Forest City, N.C. gave and installed the plumbing - and his brothers from Forest City installed all the carpet. The men and women of the church at Chester worked hard and gave what they could on the project. To all of these we owe our THANKS and to the men who served on the Building Committee.

Cleve Wilkie, who is serving in West Virginia as coordinator of mission projects from the Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, said, "You people should be proud! I believe this is an investment of resources and personnel that will pay large dividends for the kingdom of our Lord for generations to

come, and put shining stars in the crowns of all who participated - persons and churches."

2. Our next project to be considered is Associational Office. There is a committee working now to find a suitable piece of land for an office. They need the input of any one who might know of some property that is available. We believe that this should be our next step and hope to have something to report in the near future.

3. The Herbon Baptist Church made a request for pastorial aid. The request was processed by the Missions Committee chairman, the Director of Missions, and the Moderator in a meeting with the Chairman of Deacons and the pastor of the church. The Missions Committee approved it and sent it to the Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention for their approval.

4. The Bold Mission Goals for 1982-85 are to start 3,000 new churches, points of preaching and Bible study. If any church knows of a prospective area that might be a possibility, we need to know and make an effort to develop something there.

Respectfully submitted,
Lonnie R. Armstrong,
Chairman

55. The report on evangelism was read by the chairman Jack Mace.

Evangelism Report

The purpose of Evangelism is to win the lost and then to develop those we win so they will win others. With this purpose our long range plans have been the "Here's Hope" Crusade of 1982 locating and winning many of the lost. In 1983 our emphasis has been on "Growing An Evangelistic Church." Associational seminars are being conducted all over the state with pastors, staff, and lay leadership invited to attend the five-hour seminar. We are also conducting two-hour seminars to help us understand the materials available to us to develop evangelistic organizations in our churches.

On April 8, 1983 we had an Area Wide Evangelistic Rally in the Helms Center on the Chowan College campus. Dr. Vance Havner was the main speaker. We had around 600 in attendance at this meeting. Dr. Havner challenged us to be about the Father's business.

We still have as our goal the challenge of preaching the gospel to every person on earth by the year 2000.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Mace

56. A suggested Calendar of Activities was presented by James Hester in the absence of Larry Bradley, chairman of Education/Promotion Committee.

57. The report from the Committee on Committees was read by chairman Richard Cooke. (See Associational Directory.)

58. Jack Lutz read the report from the Ordination Committee.

Report On Ordinations

The Ordination Council met on two occasions in 1983. First, February 13 at Galatia Baptist Church to examine Thomas E. Glover. The committee recommended to the church that Mr. Glover be ordained to the gospel ministry. Galatia Church ordained Mr. Glover on March 13, 1983.

The committee met July 17 at Rich Square Baptist Church to examine Keith Vaughn. Mr. Vaughn was recommended for ordination by the Rich Square Church. He was ordained August 7.

Both Brother Glover and Brother Vaughn are now serving churches in eastern North Carolina.

59. The report for the Preacher/Place Committee was given by James Langford, chairman. First day, the association will meet with Riverside Church with Capeharts Church as co-host. Second day, with Creeksville Church with Murfreesboro Church as co-host. The preacher first day is James Hester with Joe McLean as alternate. The preacher second day is Elemer Joyner with Mark Morris as alternate.

60. The report of the Resolution Committee was read by Mrs. Joe McLean.

Resolution Committee Report

The Resolution Committee wishes to express appreciation to the Woodland, Hebron, and Cashie Churches, who hosted the meeting, for the use of their church buildings, for the work of their members who prepared for our coming, and for the delicious meals which they served. We also thank the Program Committee, the officers and Director of Missions, the History Committee, and the persons who participated on the program for the work they did to make this 100th anniversary a special celebration for us.

Therefore, be it resolved that the association express its gratitude to the host churches and to those who worked on the program for making this a meaningful celebration.

And be it further resolved that we use this time of celebration as an opportunity for committing ourselves to the purpose to which God has called us.

Respectfully submitted,
Mark Morris, Chairman
Jo Mace
Betsy McLean

61. Mrs. Grady Bridgers, chairman of Committee on Memorials led the congregation in remembrance of our beloved dead.

62. The congregation sang the hymn "There's a Land That is Fairer Than Day."

63. Cecil Aldridge, pastor Mars Hill Baptist Church, read Psalm 46 and led in prayer.

64. Special music was presented by Mrs. Amy Hoggard accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Kay Brantley.

65. The closing message was given by Rev. Harold White, a former member of Cashie Baptist Church. He was introduced by his brother Pat, a member of Cashie Church.

66. The moderator recognized the incoming officers for 1983-84. The gavels were given to William Lawrence incoming moderator.

67. William Lawrence accepted the challenge for the officers for the coming year.

68. Jack Byrd gave the benediction and thanks for the noon meal.

69. Meeting Adjourned.

Bertie Union Meeting

On a beautiful Friday morning April 22, 1983, 70 dedicated Christians registered for the annual Bertie Union Meeting. Prelude of inspirational music was rendered by Mrs. Arba Godwin at the organ. Mrs. John Parker led the singing of the hymns. Mr. William Lawrence presided and announced the theme "Ye Are My Witnesses."

Rev. Richard Cooke, pastor of Mt. Tabor Church, read the scripture and led in prayer. Two great messages were delivered: "In Jerusalem" by Rev. Joe McLean and "In Judea" by Rev. Bennie Pledger. Miss Gloria Cooke sang "It Is Well With My Soul." A delicious meal was served by the Mt. Tabor and St. Johns churches.

At the afternoon session, Rev. Don Christian, pastor of St. Johns, read the scripture and led in prayer. After the business session, Keith White sang "So Send I You." One of the highlights of the meeting was a message on "Unto the Uttermost Parts of the Earth" brought by Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs, Director, Division of Missions of Northe Carolina Baptist State Convention. Rev. Lemar Wheeler gave the benediction.

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... William Lawrence, Buckhorn
Vice-Moderator ..... William Futrell, Rich Square
Secretary ..... Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Creeksville
Music Leader ..... Mrs. John Parker, Rich Square
Pianist ..... Mrs. Arba Godwin, Center Grove

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Secretary

Early Bird Clerks

The following church clerks had their church letters into the association clerk by October 7 with a minimum of errors. The churches are listed in alphabetical order and not necessarily in the order the letters were received.

CHURCH	CLERK
Ahoskie, First	Mrs. C. D. Wiggins, Sr.
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Louise Vann
Aulander	T. H. Griffith
Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Sr.
Brantley's Grove	Mrs. Charlie Godwin
Buckhorn	William G. Lawrence
Capeharts	Mrs. Deborah Daniel
Cashie	Miss Janie Lee Hughes
Center Grove	Otis C. Payne
Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. L. Norvelle
Colerain	Linwood Mitchell
Conway	Mrs. Lee J. Duncan
Creech Memorial	Robert Askew
Creeksville	Mrs. Leroy Barrett
Earlys	J. B. Early
Edgewood	Mrs. Linda Williford
Elm Grove	Floyd Barmer
Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton
Green's Cross	Mrs. Lillian Harden
Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Jr.

Holly Grove	Mrs. Eugene Simons
Holly Springs	Mrs. Sandra Hollowell
Hortons	Mrs. Annie M. Powell
Jackson	Mrs. Helen Stephenson
Kelford	Mrs. Beatrice Copeland
Lasker	Mrs. Wilson Askew
Lawrence	Michael Edwards
Margarettsville	Mrs. Helen Vick
Mars Hill	Mrs. Peggy R. Jones
Merry Hill	Mrs. L. T. Jackson
Mt. Tabor	C. M. King
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Diane Dixon
Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard
Republican	Reddick White, Jr.
Rich Square	Mrs. Pat Bennett
Ross	Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch
Sandy Run	Mrs. Catherine Walston
Siloam	Clyde Anders
Union	Mrs. Roger Miller
Wakelon	Floyd M. Perry
Winton	Mrs. Gloria J. Thum
Woodland	Mrs. Leslie B. White

In Memoriam

AHOSKIE
- Mrs. J. Glover Newsome
- Hilton Modlin
- Miss Issie Mitchell
- Arthur W. Greene
- Miss Edna Askew
- Mrs. James F. Byrum
- John Therman Chitty
- Mrs. Vestal Roberts
- William E. Baker
- John Calvin Godwin
- James C. Sessoms, Sr.
- Mrs. Velma Griffith
- Mrs. John Whedbee
- Mrs. Mildred Weadock
- Herbert Modlin
- Lee Willoughby
- Charles Coley
- E. J. Bell, Jr.
- Mrs. Julia Mitchell
- Paul S. Nichols
- Mrs. Mable F. Barker
- F. Durham Overton, Jr.
- Theo Mithcell

ASHLEY'S GROVE
- Mrs. Lillie Vann
- Russell Warren
- Mrs. Clinton Askew
- W. E. Byrd
- Wilmer Futrell

ASKEWVILLE
- Carlyle Byant
- Reynold White
- Joseph Mizelle

AULANDER
- Roy Lee Powell
- McCoy Barnes
- Mrs. Susie Jernigan
- Mrs. Lucy Perry
- Mrs. Mary Lou Davidson
- Mrs. Marie Saunders
- Raymond Burden, deacon
- C. W. White, Jr., deacon

BETHANY
- Nova Lee White

BETHEL
- David Lee Mayle
- John W. Miles
- Bryant Ellis
- Melvin Faison
- Norman Rose

Mrs. L. B. Jordan
Mrs. Willie Massey
Mrs. Althie Cook, charter member

BETHLEHEM
Kelly Dilday

BRANTLEY'S GROVE
Mrs. Sallie D. Doughtie
George Casper
Herbert Willoughby

BUCKHORN
R. Gilbert Whitley
Roy Bryant
Mrs. Zola Mae Drake
Miss Jill McKeller

CAPEHARTS
Mrs. Lessie Cobb
Chester White, deacon

CASHIE
Mrs. Ruby M. Moore
Mrs. Eva J. Dempsey
Mrs. Odell J. White
Mrs. Betty Lou A. Saunders
Mrs. Vashti W. Mizelle
Albert Spivey
L. I. Bowen
Mrs. Moella A. Powell

CENTER GROVE
Mrs. Grace Early

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
C.S. Fairless, deacon
J.E. Crawford
Miss Luray Askew
Mrs. Ruby N. Earley
Mrs. Iris V. Lewis

COLERAIN
Shelby Clay
Mrs. C. W. Beasley
Henry F. Britt, Sr.
Linwood Pierce
Mrs. Linwood White
Lloyd White
W. B. Byrum
Mrs. J. A. Perry

CONNARITSA
Theron Chamblee
Wright Jernigan
Mrs. Lillian Harris Dennis

CONWAY
Mrs. Wiley Sumner
Mrs. Godwin Butler
Mrs. Gracie Barnes

CREECH MEMORIAL
Irvin Mulder
Simon Perry

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. Jimmy Askew
Mrs. Vivian Johnson
Mrs. Hersey Lassiter

EARLYS
Mrs. Lou Beale Vann
Paul L. Nichols

EDGEWOOD
Kim Silverthorne

ELAM
Mrs. Ellen Dickens
Read Stephenson
Garland Storey
Mrs. Zellia Whiby
Mrs. Ada Gay
Clyde Tucker
Millard Birdson
Mrs. Hattie Webb
Mrs. Lula Harrison

ELM GROVE
Aubrey L. Mizelle
Mrs. Casteen Jernigan
Mrs. Louise Myers

GALATIA
Mrs. Lessie D. Knox
G. C. Davis
Will Joe Storey
Mrs. Louise Pope

GREEN'S CROSS
Mrs. Maude Hughes
Mrs. Ethel Mizelle
Clyde White

HARRELLSVILLE
J. A. Britt, deacon
Miss Robin Johnson
R. D. Liverman
D. E. Lewis

HOLLY GROVE
Mrs. Mary M. Byrd
Joseph P. Todd, deacon

JACKSON
Miss Rebecca G. Long
Mrs. L. B. May
Mrs. C. W. Bridgers
Mrs. Carrie Biggerstaff
Mrs. Troy Bryant
Paul Calvert
Mrs. Glenn Fleetwood
Mrs. Pauline Gibson
Dr. C. B. Robertson

KELFORD
Mrs. Geneva Welton
Mrs. Mary E. Hoggard
Lewis Carter
Ike Futrell

LASKER
Hudson Bridgers
Danny Elks
Ryland Draper

LAWRENCE
Lewis LaRue
Mrs. Idonia Smithwick

LEWISTON
Mrs. Layla M. Peele
C. E. Bazemore
Clyde Bazemore

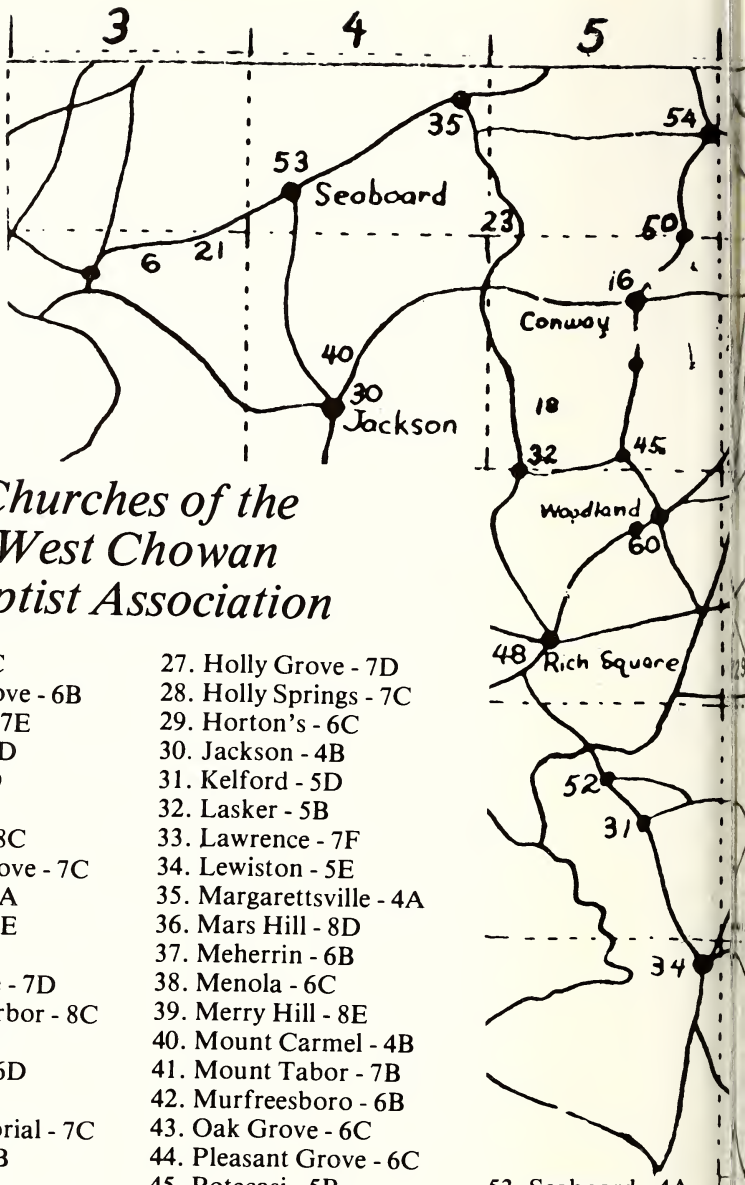
MARS HILL
Mrs. Lois Jones
Earl Northcott

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Collin Parker
Ben Liverman
Mrs. Glen Daniels
Paul M. Parker

MERRY HILL
L. C. White

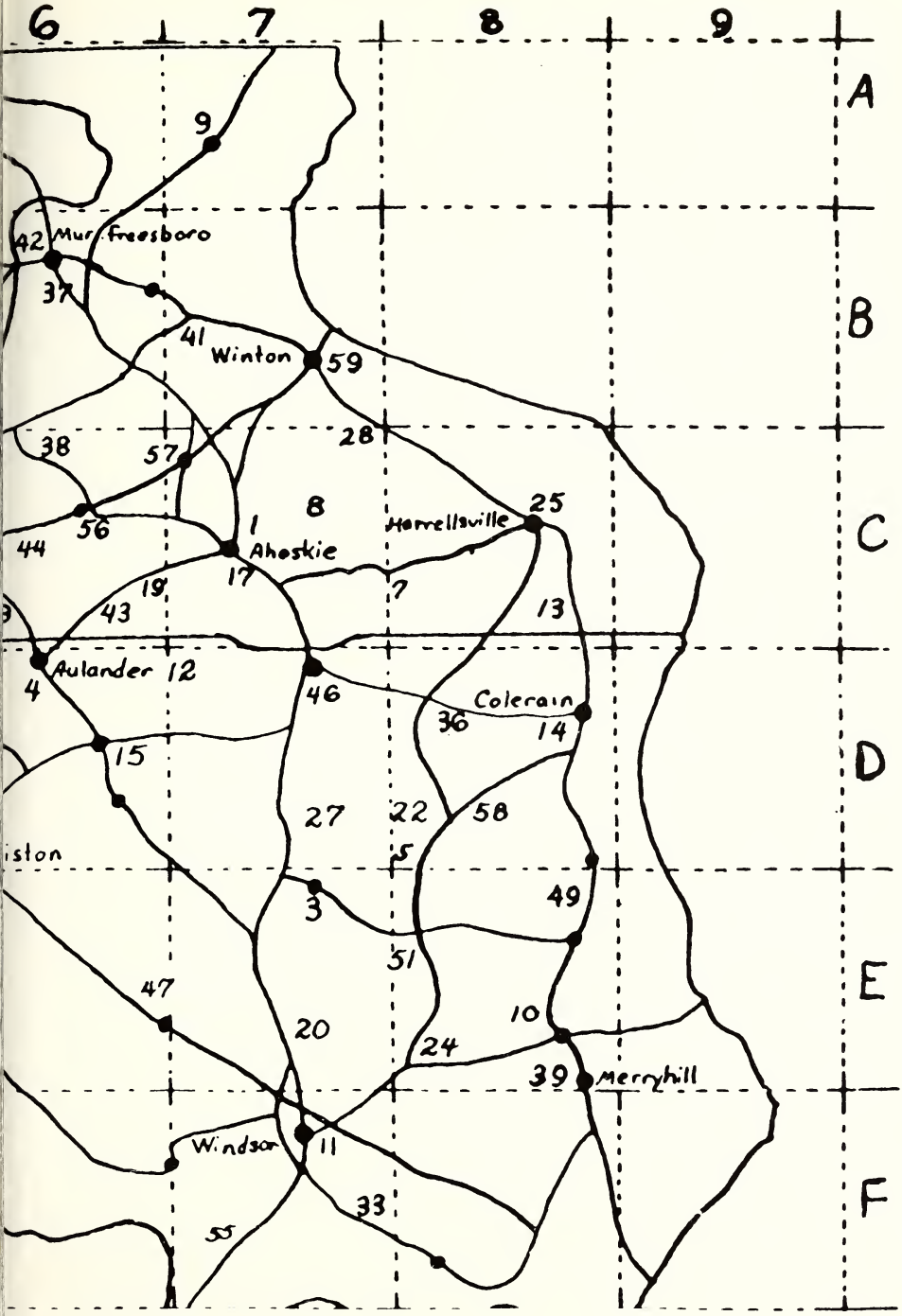
MT. TABOR
W. G. Daniels
Mrs. Sybil Storey

MURFREESBORO
Robert B. Marks, Jr.
V. J. Liverman
Katie Boyette Payne
Roxie Bunch



Churches of the West Chowan Baptist Association

1. Ahoskie - 7C
2. Ashley's Grove - 6B
3. Askewville - 7E
4. Aulander - 6D
5. Bethany - 8D
6. Bethel - 3B
7. Bethlehem - 8C
8 Brantley's Grove - 7C
9. Buckhorn - 7A
10. Capeharts - 8E
11. Cashie - 7F
12. Center Grove - 7D
13. Christian Harbor - 8C
14. Colerain - 8D
15. Connaritsa - 6D
16. Conway - 5B
17. Creech Memorial - 7C
18. Creekville - 5B
19. Earley's - 6C
20. Edgewood Chapel - 7E
21. Elam - 3B
22. Elm Grove - 8D
23. Galatia - 5A
24. Green's Cross - 8E
25. Harrellsville - 8C
26. Hebron - 6B
27. Holly Grove - 7D
28. Holly Springs - 7C
29. Horton's - 6C
30. Jackson - 4B
31. Kelford - 5D
32. Lasker - 5B
33. Lawrence - 7F
34. Lewiston - 5E
35. Margarettsville - 4A
36. Mars Hill - 8D
37. Meherrin - 6B
38. Menola - 6C
39. Merry Hill - 8E
40. Mount Carmel - 4B
41. Mount Tabor - 7B
42. Murfreesboro - 6B
43. Oak Grove - 6C
44. Pleasant Grove - 6C
45. Potecasi - 5B
46. Powellsville - 7D
47. Republican - 6E
48. Rich Square - 5C
49. Riverside - 8E
50. Robert's Chapel - 5A
51. Ross - 8E
52. Sandy Run - 5D
53. Seaboard - 4A
54. Severn - 5A
55. Siloam - 7F
56. St. John's - 6C
57. Union - 7C
58. Wakelon - 8D
59. Winton - 7B
60. Woodland - 5C


6
7
8
9
A
B
C
D
E
F
9
42
Murfreesboro
37
41
Winton
59
38
57
28
56
44
1
Ahoskie
8
Harrellsville
25
17
19
43
7
13
4
Aulander
12
46
Colerain
36
14
15
27
22
58
5
49
3
51
47
20
10
24
39
Merryhill
Windsor
11
33
55

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Pearl Hurdle
Mrs. Maggie Brown
Lonnie Pearce

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Merle Rawls
Mrs. Pearl F. Jernigan
Mrs. Josie Barmer
Hersey Hoggard
Lee Barmer
Mrs. Doris R. Hale
Mrs. Virgie B. Wilder
Mrs. Sallie J. Bryant

POTECASI
Ms. Susan Askew
Ms. Gertie Beale
Ms. Annie Sue Askew

POWELLSVILLE
Riddick D. Harrell
Richard Matthews
Leslie G. Holloman, deacon
William H. Wynns, deacon
Mrs. Hazel Hoggard
Charles M. Hall

REPUBLICAN
A. S. White, deacon
Benny Bazemore

RICH SQUARE
Cornelius Lassiter
Bob Vann
Ms. Helen Edwards
Mrs. Alice Howard
Mrs. Lillian B. Myers
Craig Joyner

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Marie Hughes

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Annie Norris Boone
Mrs. Iris Liverman

ROSS
Mrs. Magnolia H. Hughes
Franklin White
Vernon Hoggard, deacon
Levi Castelloe
Rufus Harrison

SANDY RUN
Thomas L. Corey, Sr.

SEABOARD
Miss Edith Bradley
Mrs. Edith Edwards, deaconess

SEVERN
Mrs. Virginia Long
Mrs. Mary Woodard
Mrs. Ollie Baker

SILOAM
Mrs. Mary Thomas

ST. JOHN'S
Herbert Blowe
Joseph Earley
Robert Howell
Dilliard Summer

UNION
Mrs. Mary H. Wiggins
Mrs. Eula Peele
Bonnie Pearce
Pat Perry

WINTON
Arthur Askew

WOODLAND
George Mizelle
Dr. W. R. Parker
Mrs. Annie P. Best
A. S. Joyner

Historical Events

BETHANY: Renovated church sanctuary; bought a church bus.
BETHLEHEM: Replaced church steeple.
CAPEHARTS: Construction of new fellowship hall and kitchen was completed; first baptismal service was held on September 4, 1983.
CONNARITSA: New choir robes; new light fixtures on side porches and over front door of church; storm windows installed at parsonage.
CONWAY: Ordained two women deacons; installed a chairlift.
CREECH MEMORIAL: Voted three faithful long serving men to Honorary Deacon for life - Donnell G. Waters, Simon Perry, and Edgar Bunch.
CREEKSVILLE: Installed sound system and Plexi-glass windows in auditorium; painted educational building inside; made a driveway and parking area at the fellowship hall; held Homecoming in May; two new decons were ordained.
EARLYS: Covered the exterior of the church building with vinyl siding.
ELM GROVE: Padded church pews; landscaped church grounds.
GALATIA: Ordained Tommy Glover to ministry.
LEWISTON, FIRST: Celebrated 100th anniversary in September; W.M.U. presented an oil painting of the church as she appeared on her 100th birthday; Brotherhood gave a ramp to aid the older and handicap; both buildings were painted.

MEHERRIN: Renovated children's department.
MURFREESBORO: Honored Miss Grace Parker who retired from Primary Department of Sunday School after teaching in this church since the 1920s.
POWERSVILLE: Paved parking area and installed pew cushions.
RICH SQUARE: Ordained Keith Vaughan into the gospel ministry.
SANDY RUN: Remodeled bathroom area; started a monthly "Come Pray with Me" prayer breakfast.
SEVERN: Church redecorated; serious, major structural defects were corrected; church was rededicated upon completion; tape recorders were added to the ministry to home-bound members.
SILOAM: Remodeled and added kitchen to fellowship hall.
ST. JOHN'S: Celebrated our centennial; adopted a new constitution.
WINTON: Aluminum siding placed on fellowship house; new sound system installed in church; land donated beside cemetary; new light fixtures (chandeliers) installed in sanctuary.
WOODLAND: One new Sunday School class; churchwide participation in W. Virginia pastorium project with three members attending and pastor delivering dedicatory sermon; two receipients of Brotherhood Scholorship Fund; Hanging of Greens Service for Christmas

Annual Session Schedule for the 1980s

1984

First Day - Riverside Baptist Church — Capeharts Baptist Church
Second Day - Creeksville Baptist Church — Murfreesboro Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Bethal Baptist Church — Sandy Run Baptist Church

1985

First Day - Siloam Baptist Church — Edgewood Baptist Church
Second Day - Union Baptist Church — Brantleys Grove Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Oak Grove Baptist Church — Mars Hill Baptist Church

1986

First Day - Aulander Baptist Church — Greens Cross Baptist Church
Second Day - Ashleys Grove Baptist Church — Buckhorn Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Elm Grove Baptist Church — Merry Hill Baptist Church

1987

First Day - Galatia Baptist Church — Margarettsville Baptist Church
Second Day - Askewville Baptist Church — Republican Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Center Grove Baptist Church — Holly Grove Baptist Church

1988

First Day - Elam Baptist Church — Mt. Carmel Baptist Church
Second Day - Seaboard Baptist Church — Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Winton Baptist Church — Wakelon Baptist Church

1989

First Day - Colerain Baptist Church — Christian Harbor Baptist Church
Second Day - Connaritsa Baptist Church — Hortons Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Lasker Baptist Church — Ross Baptist Church

1990

First Day - Meherrin Baptist Church — Holly Springs Baptist Church
Second Day - Kelford Baptist Church — Ahoskie First Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Lewiston Baptist Church — Bethlehem Baptist Church

Historical Table

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1883	Cashie	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	D.A. Woodson	Rom. 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	J.D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	C.W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	C.W. Scarboro	Heb. 13:1
1887	Winton	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	B.B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	M.L. Green	Gal. 5:10
1889	Aulander	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	T.T. Speight	Gal. 6:10
1890	Ross	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	C.W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	T.G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	L.M. Curtis	Col. 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	A. Cree	Col. 1:28
1895	Sandy Run	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	J.B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove	R.P. Thomas	W.R. Raynor	R.D. Cross	Eph. 1:17-20
1897	Mars Hill	J.C. Scarboro	W.R. Raynor	J.A. McKaughn	Acts 5:29-31
1898	Meherrin	J.C. Scarboro	W.R. Raynor	W.P. Jordan	Rom. 5:8,8:32
1899	Ahoskie	J.C. Scarboro	W.R. Raynor	J.A. Speight	Gal. 6:14
1900	Potecasi	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	R.D. Cross	Joel 3:14-16
1901	Capeharts	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	G.P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	D. Cale	II Cor. 9:6-7
1903	Buckhorn	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	L.M. Curtis	Rev. 3:7-11
1904	Ross	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	A.T. Howell	Exodus 10:15, 18:19-20
1905	Hebron	C.W.Mitchell	N.W. Britton	W.L. Britt	Matt. 3:19, 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	M.A. Adams	Heb. 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor	W.P. Shaw	N.W. Britton	R.L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander	W.P. Shaw	N.W. Britton	A.T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	R.D. Stephenson	Matt. 16:27
1910	Rich Square	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	Q.C. Davis	I Cor. 15:3
1911	Winton	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	J.A. Parker	John 6:67-69
1912	Republican	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	T.L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	D.P. Harris	Acts 17:26-27
1914	Harrellsville	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	W.B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	S.N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	K.D. Stukenbrook	Luke 21:19
1917	Ahoskie	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	J.C. Keaton	I Co. 9:22
1918	Colerain	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	James Long	Essentiala Local Ch
1919	Seaboard	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	W.R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford	C.H. Jenkins	R.B. Lineberry	E.N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	J.P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	E.J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	D.P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	C.M. Billings	Rom. 1:14
1927	Aulander	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	A.W.H. Jones	Heb. 2:10
1930	Capeharts	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	R.B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	L.E. Dailey	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie	J.H. Matthews	R.B. Lineberry	W.R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie	J.H. Matthews	R.B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 6:10
1934	Powellsville	J.H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	C.H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia	J.H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	K.E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie	J.H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J.H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L.M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R.R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J.M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5, Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E.Y. Everitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J.E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander	W.D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A.P. Mustain	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie	W.D. Boone	Oscar Creech	No sermon	
1946	Meherrin, Mt. Carmel	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.U. Teague	Luke 19:10

1947	Republican, Jackson	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi, Lewiston	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	Luke 17:20-21
1949	Elam, Capeharts	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.B. Dailey	Matt. 4:18-21, 28:18-20
1950	Harrellsville, Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21, 28:18-20
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square, Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph.3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	E. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mabley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First, Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter Jones	I Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewiston	Terry J. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H.L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5
1973	Winton, Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross, Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellers Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie K. Armstrong D.H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia, Brantley's Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	
1978	Rich Square, Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33
1979	Ross, Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35
1980	Pleasant Grove, Bethlehem	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robert C. White Dr. W.D. Morris	
1981	Severn, Jackson	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Lemar Wheeler J.N. Baggett	Hosea 7:1-7 Nehemiah 1:1-11
1982	Creech Memorial, Earlys	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robbie Parker James Langford	Numbers 32:1-7 Luke 10:25-37
1983	Woodland, Cashie	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Jerry Wallace Harold White	

Church Directory

Missions Operated by the Church

Rich Square ..... Roanoke Valley Nursing Home

Ordained Ministers

(other than pastors)

Ahoskie, First ..... Francis L. Cordrey (PI), Rt. 2 Box 45-A, Ahoskie 27910
Edwin C. Dacus, 614 W. First St., Ahoskie 27910
Cashie ..... Harvey Jackson (I), 202 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Creech Memorial ..... Henry Powell (DOW), Box 215, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Nickie Martin (I), Box 265, Conway 27820
Kelford ..... Henry Boschen, Portsmouth Military Academy, Portsmouth, Va.
Murfreesboro ..... Hargus Taylor (SW), 101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Rowland Pruette (SW), 108 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Vint Tilson (SW), 300 College St., Murfreesboro 27855
Franklin Lowe (SW), 502 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Bela Udvarnoki (R), 609 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Bruce Whitaker (SW), Pine Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Philip Royce (SW), 209 Holly Hill Road., Murfreesboro 27855
Clifton Collins (SW), Rt.1, Murfreesboro 27855
Earl Parker (SW), 109 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Charles Paul (SW), 625 Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855

Ministers Licensed During the Year

(none)

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Galatia ..... Thomas Glover, Rt.1 Box 61-B, Scranton 27875
Rich Square ..... Keith Vaughan, Box 681, Princeton 27569

Assistant Pastors

Ahoskie, First ..... Rev. Irby Jackson, 1702 Rosewood Dr., Greenville 27834

Ministers of Youth

Ahoskie, First ..... Wm. Don Gober, Box 649, Ahoskie 27910

Organists or Pianists

Ahoskie, First ..... Wm. R. Raynor, 910 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Rt.1 Box 206, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Mary L. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983

Aulander ..... Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan, Rt.1 Box 155, Enfield 27823
Bethany ..... Mrs. Cleo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 167, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Linda Hasty, Rt.1 Box 82, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... John R. Moore, Rt. 4 Box 100, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove ..... Mrs. June White, Rt. 3 Box 194½, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. Howard K. Taylor, Box 38, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Sue D. White, Rt. 2 Box 173, Colerain 27924
Cashie ..... Mrs. Tom Brooks, 1003 Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mrs. A.S. Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 56, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. T. L. Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 93, Cofield 27922
Colerain ..... Mrs. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. C. E. Baker, Box 57, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, SR., Box 6, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Sharon Vick, Rt.1 Box 8-F, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Milton Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 399, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. W. D. Morris, Rt 1, Box 111, Gates 27937
Edgewood ..... Mrs. Joseph Williford, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Joey Davis, Box 133, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Connie Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 296-A, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Elliott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Yvonne Williams, 707 S. Queen St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Earley, Box 146, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. Ruth Chitty, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt.1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Ann Young, Box 9, Winton 27986
Hortons ..... Mrs. Ruffie Phelps, Rt.2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mrs. Roy Biggerstaff, 604 Rapids St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
Kelford ..... Mrs. Marin Vick, Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mrs. Ruth Vaughan, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Kay Barnacascal, Rt. 2 Box 454-F, Windsor 27983
Lewiston-Woodville ..... Mrs. Ruth Williford, Box 100, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. R.O. Glover, Rt.1, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Carrie D. Brown, Rt.1 Box 373, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Henry Miller, Rt.1 Box 411, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Vernie Vinson, Rt.1 Box 245, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Virginia Barfield, Box 116, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Betty Long, Rt.1 Box 28-B, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. T.S. Benthall, Rt. 3 Box 55, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. John Gosnell, 401 Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Miss Lisa Lowe, 925 N. West St., Ahoskie 27910
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Ricky Perry, Rt. 1 Box 272-A, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Annie M. Wood, Rt.2, Conway 27820
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Julia Godwin, Rt.3 Box 199-A, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mrs. Rebecca Lilley, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Becky Joyner, Box 589, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Miss Lynette Finch, Rt.1, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Phyllis Mann, Rt. 1 Box 55, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Linda Harrell, Rt. 2 Box 222, Colerain 27924
Sandy Run ..... Bennie J. Reynolds, Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Miss Elizabeth Harris, Box 147, Seaboard 27876
Siloam ..... Mrs. Wanda Speller, Rt.3 Box 756, Williamston 27892
St. John's ..... Mrs. Myrtie Britton, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805

Union ..... Mrs. Lawrence Sumner, Rt.2 Box 74, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mrs. Trudy Jones, Rt.2 Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Miss Beth Ward, Box 434, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Dianne Clark, Box 214, Woodland 27897

Church Library (Media) Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. Louise Garrett, 421 First St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Franlkin Futrell, Rt.1 Box 206, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Velma White, Rt.3, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Mrs. Shelton Leggett, 303 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Milton Holloman, Rt.1 Box 92 Harrellsville 27942
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee Duncan, Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Velma Mitchell, 503 E. Memorial Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Myrtle Castelloe, Rt.2 Box 177, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Lasker ..... Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869
Meherrin ..... Miss Janet Joyner, Rt.1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Beth White, Box 146, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Pansy Storey, Rt.1 Box 383, Murfreesboro 27820
Robert's Chapel ..... Rev. Randolph Phillips, Box 65, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Peggy Askew, Rt.3 Box 342-A, Windsor 27983
Severn ..... Mrs. Rachael Britt, Severn 27877
Woodland ..... Mrs. John Vaughan, Box 367, Woodland27897

Pastors

Ahoskie, First ..... James E. Langford, Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Larry Bradley, Rt.1 Box 99, Conway 27820
Askewville
Aulander ..... Calvin Parker, Box 220, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Cecil Harkey, Rt.2 Box 142-A, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Thomas R. Edwards, Rt.1 Box 90, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Ed. Revelle, Rt.4 Box 357, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove ..... James C. Ward, Rt.3 Box 14-13, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Wayne Simpson, Box 67, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... R.R. "Jack" Lutz, Rt.1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Jack W. Byrd, 101 Gray St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Jack Mace, Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Christian Harbor ..... M. D. Hill, Box 5, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain
Connaritsa ..... Gordon K. West, Box 160, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... James E. Hester, Box 160, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mark A. Morris, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Harold Scott, Rt.2 Box 265, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Dr. W. D. Morris, Rt.1 Box 111, Gates 27937
Edgewood ..... Don Turner, Rt.3 Box 81½, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Hugh W. Mizelle, Box 37, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Hubert L. Mizelle, Rt.2 Box 330, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Lonnie R. Armstrong, Rt.1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Kenneth Bunch, Rt.2 Box 146, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Michael Hill, Box 5, Harrellsville 27942

Hebron ..... Felix "Tony" Futrell, Box 102 Woodland 27997
Holly Grove ..... Edward Revelle, Rt.4 Box 357, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Philip McCall, Box 56, Cofield 27922
Hortons ..... Gordon West, Box 160, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Joe D. McLean, Box 445, Jackson 278745
Kelford ..... Richard Lloyd, Box 37, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Willie McLawhorn, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... C. E. Thomas, Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Lewiston-Woodville ..... D. H. McCullough, Box 130, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... P. T. Worrell, Box 336, Seaboard 27876
Mars Hill ..... J. Cecil Aldridge, Rt.1 Box 334, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Gerald K. Riggs, 513 Meherrin Av., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Keith White, Box 147, Aulander 27805
Merry Hill ..... C. E. Thomas, Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... P. T. Worrell, Box 336, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Richard Cooke, Rt.3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Thomas H. Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Keith White, Box 147, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Graov ..... Howard Corley, Rt.1 Box 39, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Eugene Asbill, Box 8, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Jack Mace, Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... J. N. Baggett, Rt.4 Box 245-C, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Elmer Joyner, Box 589, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Donald L. Clinton, Box 96, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... David Wood, Box 128, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Garry Mickey, Rt.3 Box 319-L, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... H. LeRoy Huthmacher, Box 95, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Rich Gaskins, Box 357, Seaboard 27877
Severn ..... Donald E. Westbury, Box 502, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Doyle Holder, Rt. 4 Box 730, Windsor 27983
St. Johns ..... Don Christian, Rt.2 Box 104, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Steve Thompson, Rt.2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Joe Polinski, Rt.3 Box61-I, Windsor 27983
Winton
Woodland ..... J. Lemar Wheeler, Box 444, Woodland 27897

Sunday School Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Randy Britton, 612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Clarence Green, Jr., Rt.2 Box 58, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Elbert W. Cowan, Rt.3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Thomas Hale, Rt.1 Box 458, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Everett White, Rt. 2 Box 170, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Tony Mumford, Rt.1 Box 83, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Robert Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove ..... Henry Dilday, Rt.4 Box 449, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Oscar Spruill, Rt.1 Box 51-A., Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Eloise Carter, Rt.1 Box 277, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Shelton Leggett, 303 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Robert Brantley, Rt.1 Box 62-B, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... W. N. Holloman, Rt.1 Box 32, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Alton Pierce, Box 52, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... L. B. Chamblee, Rt.2 Box 113-A, Aulander 27805

Conway ..... C. J. Watson, Box 416, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Emmett Casper, Rt.1 Box 84-D, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Gregory Taylor. Rt.1 Box 145, Jackson 27845
Earlys ..... R. E. Brinkley, Rt.1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Joseph Williford, Rt.3, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Leon Dickens, Rt.1 Box 259. Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Spencer Jernigan, Rt.2 Box 351, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... James Barnes, Rt.1 Box 94, Margarettsville 27853
Green's Cross ..... Al Jernigan, Rt.2 Box 133, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Jimmy Cotton, Rt.1 Box 111-A, Cofield 27922
Hebron ..... Tony Futrell, Box 102, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Eugene Simons, Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs ..... Curtis Eure, Rt.1 Box 12-R, Ahoskie 27910
Hortons ..... J. E. Phelps, Rt.2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Ronald Boone, Box 607, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Marion Vick, Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Grady Flythe, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... James E. White, Rt.2 Box 571, Windsor 27983
Lewiston-Woodville ..... Robert E. Williford, Box 100, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Jessie M. Vick, Box 42, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Darvin T. Davidson, Rt.1 Box 385, Colerain 17924
Meherrin ..... Vernon Joyner, Rt.1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27820
Menola ..... David Brinkley, Rt.1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Bert Willis, Jr., Box 145, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Leslie Long, Rt.1 Box 28-B, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Dan Warren, Rt.3 Box 77-A, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Irvin Joyner, 605 Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Douglas Miller, Rt.1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Joe Joyner, Rt.1 Box 6, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Donnie Rogers, Box 133, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Truitt Tayloe, Rt.1 Box 5-X, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Edwin Parker, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Ted Tyler, 434 W. Jackson St., Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Miss Sandra Lee, N. King St., Windsor 27983
Robert's Chapel ..... John Woodard, Box 145, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Tommy Johnson, Rt.2 Bos 329, Colerain 27924
Sandy Run ..... J. Lebron Morris, Box 7, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... S. Y. Daniel, Box 158, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... J. W. Barkley, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... James Moore, Rt.4 Box 732, Windsor 27983
St. Johns ..... Garland Harrell, Rt.1 Box 175, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Randy Miller, Rt.2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Paul Willaims, Rt.2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Joseph Futrell, Rt.1 Box DE, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... J. H. Liverman, Box 439, Woodland 27897

Church Training Directors

Askewville ..... Willia A. White, Rt.3, Windsor 27983
Bethel ..... Mrs. Joan Massey, Rt.1 Box.98, Pleasant Hill 27866
Creech Memorial ..... Gary Powers, 1306 W. Memorial Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Elm Grove ..... Spencer Jernigan, Rt.2 Box 256-A, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Travis Taylor, Rt.1 Box 197, Pendleton 27862

Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Mary Castalloe, Rt.2, Windsor 27983
Meherrin ..... S. T. Wrenn, 105 Pecan Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Mt. Tabor ..... Billy Daniels, Rt.3 Box 80-B, Ahoskie 27910
Ross ..... Mrs. Sue Todd, Rt.3, Box 382, Windsor 27983
Siloam ..... Miss Beverly Dunlow, Broad St., Windsor 27983
Union ..... Benjamin Roberson, Rt.1 Box 8-N, Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... Fred Downs, Box 127, Winton 27986

W.M.U. Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. Randy Britton, 612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Emily Martin, Box 124, Milwaukee 27854
Askewville ..... Mrs. JoAnne Mizelle, Rt.2, Colerain 27924
Aulander ..... Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, Box 171, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. Nadine Hewitt, Rt.2 Box 143, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Linda Mayle, Rt.1 Box 96-A, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. W. S. Bazemore, Rt.4 Box 23, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove ..... Mrs. Vivian Andrews, Rt.3 Box 14-J, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt.1 Box 51-A, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Dannie McClenney, Rt.1 Box 39, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Miss Janie Lee Hughes, 401 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Earl Lowe, Rt.1 Box 41, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Linwood Mitchell, Rt.1 Box 132, Harrellsville 27942
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. Joe R. Jernigan, Box 335, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. R. J. White, Jr., Box 147, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Nan Johnson, 204 South St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Grady Brigders, Rt.1 Box 119, Jackson 27845
Earlys ..... Mrs. L. P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Mrs Wayne Dunlow, Rt.3 Box 60-P,Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Mrs. C. B. Painter, Rt.1 Box 269, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Diener Thompson, Rt.2 Box 320, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt.1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Mary Jane Asbill, Rt.2 Box 188, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. Dorothy Holloman, Box 44, Harrellsville 27942
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Ann Young, Box 9, Winton 27986
Jackson ..... Mrs. William Barrow, Rt.1 Box 447, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Mary Brown, Box 162, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mrs. Blannie Britton, Rt.1 Box 150, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Linda Harden, Rt.2 Box 553, Windsor 27983
Lewiston-Woodville ..... Mrs. Lacelle Parker, Box 1, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. R. O. Glover, Rt.1, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Jane Davidson, Rt.1 Box 102, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. David Lane, Box 188, Woodland 27897
Menola ..... Mrs. Margarette L. Brown, Rt.2, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Janie Thomas, Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Judy Barnes, Rt.1, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Brenda Tinkham, Rt.1 Box 251, Murfreesboro 27983
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. Shirley Pike, 305 Union St., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. T. C. Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Rachael Morris, Box 244, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Louise Cooke, Rt.1 Box 88-C,Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Kathy Watkins, Box 85, Powellsville 27967

Republican ..... Mrs. Yvonne Jernigan, Rt.1, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Esther Cavis, Box 273, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, Rt.1 Box 179, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Lois Edwards, Box 55, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Garry Mickey, Rt.3 Box 319-L, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Morris, Box 7, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Calvin Maddrey, Box 272, Seaboard 27876
Siloam ..... Mrs. Lee Holder, Rt.4 Box 730, Windsor 27983
St. Johns ..... Mrs. Pat Barr, Rt.1, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt.2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mrs. Edith Bryant, Rt.2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Otis Wall, Box 92, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Gilbert Tinberlake, Main St., George 27833

Brotherhood Directors

Askewville ..... Allen A. White, Rt.3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Larry Drew, Box 237, Aulander 27895
Bethany ..... Haywood White, Rt.2 Box 208, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Rt.1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantley's Grove ..... Wayne Vinson, Rt.3 Box 171-E, Ahoskie 27910
Cashie ..... J. C. Overton, 1102 Sterlingtonworth St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Robert E. White, Rt.1 Box 91, Ahoskie 27910
Colerain ..... Alton Pierce, Box 52, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... H. G. Spruill, Box 275, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... David Simmons, Rt.1 Box 229 Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Robert E. Askew, 1008 N. Academy St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Michael Lassiter, Rt.2 Box 348, Conway 27820
Edgewood ..... Dannie Bowen, Rt.3 Box 63, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Z. L. Davenport, Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Aubrey Mizelle, Rt.2 Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Bennie Barrett, Rt.1 Box 105-B, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Reginald Asbill, Rt.2 Box 188, Windsor 27983
Lasker ..... Keith Britten, Rt.1 Box 151-F, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... W. G. Sallenger, Rt.2 Box 524, Windsor 27983
Lewiston-Woodville ..... Albert Lassiter, P.O.Box, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Meherrin ..... Clinton Evans, Rt.1 Box 13, Murfreesboro 27855
Merry Hill ..... Tony Hughes, Box 98, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor ..... Dwight Tinkham, Rt.1 Box 251, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Gregg Lowe, 502 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Keith White, Box 147, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Sherwood Rawls, Box 445, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Wilson Lassiter, Box 157, Potecasi 27867
Rich Square ..... Larry Godwin, Box 532, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Milton Cullipher, Rt.1 Box 179, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Bill Edwards, Box 25, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Ray Kornegay, Rt.3 Box 406-H, Windsor 27983
Seaboard ..... C. C. Howell, Box 399, Seaboard 27876
Siloam ..... Thomas Speller, 306 Oak St., Williamston 27892
St. Johns ..... Eddie Newsome, Rt.1 Box 118, Aulander 27805
Winton ..... Carl Piland, Box 468, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... William Askew, Box 440, Woodland 27897

Music Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Wm. Don Gober, Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Earl Gibson, Rt.1, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Robert L. Jernigan, Rt.3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan, Rt.1 Box 152, Enfield 27823
Bethany ..... Wayne Lee, Rt.2 Box 167, Colerain 27924
Brantley's Grove ..... GlennBrickhouse, Rt.3 Box 185, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. Wm. G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Jane Lutz, Rt.1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mrs. Joe Spruill, Rt.1 Box 542, Aulander 27805
Center Grove ..... Mrs. Jack Mace, Box 5, Powellsville 27976
Christian Harbor ..... E. G. Blythe, Rt.1 Box 5, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Av., Ahoskie 27910
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. C. E. Baker, Box 57, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Julian Liverman, Box 56, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Marcus Johnson, 204 South St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Harold Scott, Rt.2 Box 265, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. W. D. Morris, Rt.1 Box 111, Gates 27937
Edgewood ..... John Baker, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Elm Grove ..... Aubrey Mizelle, Rt.2 Box 330, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Merrell Gay, Rt.1 Box 95-A, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Rhoda Lawrence, Rt.2 Box 141, Windsor 27983
Hebron ..... Mrs. Carolyn Futrell, Box 102 Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt.1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Jackson ..... Mrs. Roy Biggerstaff, 604 Rapids St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
Lasker ..... Mrs. Wanda Britton, Rt.1 Box 151-F, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Janie Thomas, Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Lewiston-Woodville ..... Robert E. Williford, Box 100, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. R. O. Glover, Rt. 1, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Peggy Jones, Rt.1 Box 105, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Robert G. Mulder, 385 Franklin Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. C. E. Thomas, Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. F. E. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... James Chamblee, 112 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... Ricky Perry, Rt.1 Box 272-A, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Peggy Vaughan, Box 97, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Julia Godwin, Rt.3 Box 199-A, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mrs. Louise Leary, Rt.1, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Becky Joyner, Box 589, Rich Square 27957
Riverside ..... Mrs. Marie Clinton, Box 96, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Joan Horne, Rt.1 Box 91, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt.3 Box 328, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Bennie J. Reynolds, Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. George Hall, Box 332, Seaboard 27876
Siloam ..... Leroy Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williamston27892
Union ..... Mrs. Mike Blowe, Rt.1 Box 184, Aulander 27805
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Rt.2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Fred Downs, Box 127, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Dianne Clark, Box 112, Woodland 27897

Church Treasurers

Ahoskie, First ..... Miss Anne Hill, Rt.2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Ashleys Grove ..... Mrs. Gerald Askew, Rt.1 Box 67, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Mrs. Judy B. White, Rt.3 Box 289-D, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mrs. Sarah Johnson, Rt.1 Box 285-A, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Everett Miller, Rt.2 Box 170, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... P. L. Daniel, Rt.1 Box 81, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. W. S. Bazemore, Rt. 1 Box 23, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove ..... Mrs. Lois Ross, Rt.2 Box 257-A, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt.1 Box 51-A, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Lois Hughes, 142 Morris Cir., Edenton 27932
Cashie ..... Ulrich Mizelle, 304 Winston Ln., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... David Brinkley, Jr., Rt.1 Box 92-X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. J. L. Holloman, Rt.1 Box 131-A, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Eloise B. Perry, Box 5, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Roy L. Francis, Rt.4 Box 91, Ahoskie 27910
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Douglas Lowe, 925 N. West St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Grady Bridgers, Rt.1 Box 119, Jackson 27845
Earlys ..... R. E. Brinkley, Rt.1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... John Baker, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Elam ..... William Stephenson, Box 12, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Helen Jernigan, Rt.2 Box 281, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Billy Britton, Rt.1 Box 173, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Margaret Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... J. W. Mason, Rt.1 Box 10, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. Walter Miles, Box 251, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Eugene Simons, Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Helen Miller, Rt.1 Box 52, Winton 27986
Hortons ..... Mrs. Frances Bazemore, Box 465, Windsor 27983
Jackson ..... C. W. Bass, Box 504, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Franklin Lewis, Box 31, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mrs. Eleanor Elks, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... W. J. Barnacascel, Rt.2 Box 455, Windsor 27983
Lewiston-Woodville ..... C. H. Edwards. P.O.Box, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Lenora Vaughan, Rt.1, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Rt.1 Box 343, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Henry Miller, Rt.1 Box 411, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Miss Sally A. Barber, Rt.2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... Roy Pierce, Rt.2, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Evelyn Stephenson, Rt.1, Jackson 27845
Mt. Tabor ..... F. E. Holloman, Rt.1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... William Whitley, 120 Jay Trail, Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mr. & Mrs. Colie Rawls, Rt.1 Box 454, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Eileen R. Liverman, Rt.1 Box 2, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Elsie Jenkins, Rt.2 Box 347, Conway 27820
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Donna Tayloe, Rt.1 Box 5-X, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Clifton Ward, 308 N. King St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Glenda Morris, 321 Stanford St., Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Ben Adams, Rt.1 Box 231, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... David Collins, Rt.1, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Basil Hoggard, Rt.3 Box 313-A, Windsor 27983

Sandy Run.....Mrs. Martha Lawhorn, Box 66, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard .....Mrs. Georgia Taylor, Box 34, Seaboard 27876
Severn.....Garland Barnes, Severn 27877
Siloam.....Joseph Leggett, Rt.4 Box 755, Windsor 27983
St. Johns .....Mrs. Kay Edwards, Rt.1, Aulander 27805
Union .....Mrs. C. J. Liverman, Rt.1 Box 249, Aulander 27805
Wakelon .....Mrs. Agnes Belch, Rt.2 Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton .....Mrs. Gloria J. Thum, Box 462, Winton 27986
Woodland .....John Outland, Jr., Box 445, Woodland 278977

Church Clerks

Ahoskie, First.....Mrs. C. D. Wiggins, 318 Ruth Av., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove .....Mrs. George T. Vann, Box 157, Conway 27820
Askewville .....Dancy G. White, Rt.3 Box 192, Windsor 27983
Aulander.....T. H. Griffith, Box 81, Aulander 27805
Bethany .....Mrs. Carolyn Lawrence, Rt.2 Box 194, Colerain 27924
Bethel.....Fenton Mayle, Rt.1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem .....Dennison Wiggins, Rt.1 Box 40, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove.....Mrs. Charlie Godwin, Rt.3 Box 12-A, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn.....Wm. G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts.....Mrs. Deborah Daniels, Rt.3 Box 366, Windsor 27983
Cashie .....Miss Janie Lee Hughes, 401 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove.....Otis C. Payne, 421 S. Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor.....Mrs. T. L. Norvelle, Star Rt. Box 40, Colerain 27924
Colerain .....Linwood Mitchell, Rt.1 Box 132, Harrellsville 27942
Connaritsa .....Mrs. C. D. Francis, Rt.2 Box 114, Aulander 27805
Conway .....Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial .....John Jernigan, Rt.1 Box 8, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville .....Mrs. Leroy Barrett, Rt.1 Box 105, Seaboard 27875
Earlys.....J. B. Early, Rt.1 Box 28-A, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood .....Mrs. Linda Williford, Rt.3, Windsor 27983
Elam .....Thad Harris, Box 32, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove.....Floyd Barmer, Rt.2 Box 351, Colerain 27924
Galatia .....Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt.1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross.....Mrs. Lillian Harden, Rt.2 Box 242, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville .....R. C. Mason, Jr., Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron.....Mrs. Dorothy Smith, Rt.1 Box 56-A, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove.....Miss Willie B. Bazemore, Rt.1 Box 248, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs .....Mrs. Sandra Hollowell, Rt.1 Box 115, Cofield 27922
Hortons.....Mrs. Charlie Powell, Rt.2 Box 45, Aulander 27805
Jackson .....Mrs. T. A. Stephenson, Box 115, Jackson 27845
Kelford .....Mrs. Beatrice Copeland, Box 21, Kelford 27847
Lasker.....Mrs. Wilson Askew, Box 193, Lasker 27848
Lawrence.....Michael Edwards, Rt.2 Box 370, Windsor 27983
Lewiston-Woodville....Mrs. Charles Vaughan, Box 235, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville .....Mrs. Helen Vick, Box 42, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill.....Mrs. Peggy R. Jones, Rt.1 Box 105 Colerain 27924
Meherrin.....Mrs. Elvin Parker, Rt.1 Box 413, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola .....Mrs. Kate S. Barber, Rt.1 Box 246, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill .....Mrs. Dorothy P. Jackson, Rt.2 Box 424½, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel.....Mrs. Betty Long, Rt.1 Box 28-B, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor.....Claude King, Rt.1 Box 368-A, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro .....Mrs. Pat Edwards, 109 Forest Cir., Murfreesboro 27855

Oak Grove ..... Mr. & Mrs. Colie Rawls, Rt.1 Box 454, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Margaret B. Dunning, Rt.1 Box 43, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Betty Dunn, Box 155, Milwaukee 27854
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Oma Askew, Rt.1 Box 153, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Reddick White,Jr., 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Pat Bennett, Rt.1 Box 103, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Walter S. Dunlow, Rt.1 Box 217, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Steve Mann, Box 28, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, Rt.3 Box 336-A, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. Catherine Walston, Box 38, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Tommy Flythe, Box 238, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. Mildred Tyler, Box 603, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Clyde Anders, Rt.2 Box 90, Windsor 27983
St. Johns ..... Mrs. Ellen Harrell, Rt.1 Box 175, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mrs. Jackie Brinkley, Rt.2 Box 225-A, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Floyd M. Perry, Rt.2 Box 396, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Gloria J. Thum, Box 462, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Leslie White, Woodland Av., Woodland 27987

Chairman of Deacons

Ashley's Grove ..... Everett Sumner, Rt.1, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Willie A. White, Rt.3,, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Glenn Askew, Rt.1 Box 2, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Wayne Lee, Rt.2 Box 167, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Rt.1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... John Moore, Rt.4 Box 100, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove ..... Henry Dilday, Rt.4 Box 449, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Raleigh Askew, Rt.1 Box 152-C, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Myles Baker, Rt.3 Box 366, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Robert B. Spivey, 810 Roberts St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Horace Dilday, Rt.1 Box 92-XX, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Thomas Merritt, Box 127, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Tilden Brown, Star Rt. Box 22, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... H. G. Spruill, Box 275, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Lawrence Ricks, Rt.1 Box 77, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... John E. Askew, 319 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Leon Martin, Rt.2 Box 313, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... J. B. Early, Rt.1 Box 28-A, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... John Baker, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Leon Dickens, Rt.1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Fentress Mizelle, Rt.2 Box 338, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Billy Harris, Rt.1 Box 193, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Rhoda Lawrence, Rt. 2 Box 141, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Luther Whitley, Rt.1 Box 53, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Marnch Futrell, Rt.1, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Carol Francis, Rt.1 Box 203, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Curtis Eure, Rt.1 Box 12-R., Ahoskie 27910
Hortona ..... J. E. Phelphs, Rt.2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Dr. Horace Harris, Box 671, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Franklin Lewis, Box 31, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Cslvin Lassiter, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... W. W. Daniels, 702 Center St., Windsor 27983

Lewiston-Woodville ..... Cecil Parker, Box 257, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... R. G. Piland, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Howard Davidson, Rt.1 Box 102, Colerain 27924
Meherrin..... W. J. Parker, 310 W. High St., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... William Burkett, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill..... L. T. Jackson, Rt.2 Box 424½, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Leary Purden, Roanoke Rapids
Mt. Tabor..... Ronald Storey, Rt.1 Box 387, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Stanley Dixon, 211 S. Wynn St., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Douglas Miller, Rt.1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove..... Sherwood Rawls, Box 445, Aulander 27805
Powellsville ..... James E. Waters, Box 240, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Clifton Ward, 308 N. King St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mel McDowell, Bryantown Rd., Rich Square 27869
Riverside..... James Matthews, Rt.1 Box 211-A, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Billy Fisher, Rt.1, Pendleton 27862
Ross..... Ray Kornegay, Rt.3 Box 406-H, Windsor 27897
Sandy Run ..... M. E. Purden, III, Box 325, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... C. C. Howell, Box 399, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... M. L. Tyler, Box 603, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Leroy Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williamston 27892
St. Johns ..... Eddie Newsome, Rt.1 Box 118, Aulander 27805
Union ..... William Charles, Rt.2 Box 48-C, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Rt.2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Robert A. Newsome, Rt.1, Cofield 27922
Woodland ..... Leslie B. White, Woodland Av., Woodland 27897

For your further information

and reference

The West Chowan Baptist Association
100th Anniversary (Centennial)
Annual Minute Book
is concluded with the following tables.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table D - Church Music

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table C - Church Training

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

West Chowan - North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: Henry Powell, P.O. Box 215, Ahoskie, NC 27910

Year Ending 9/30/83

	3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
	1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban														
CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
AHOSKIE	Hertford	1804	4	Y		6	19	48	772	418	1190	3	7	0	1295000	10000
ASHLEYS GROVE	N'hampton	1909	1		N	2	0	9	265	48	313	0	0	38000	325000	0
ASKEWVILLE	Bertie	1913	2		N	0	2	9	401	41	442	0	0	50000	375000	0
AULANDER	Bertie	1886	3	Y		3	1	9	312	60	372	0	0	75000	600000	0
BETHANY	Bertie	1881	2		N	7	4	7	138	43	181	0	0	63298	475000	0
BETHEL	N'hampton	1916	1		N	3	3	9	115	70	185	0	0	45000	75000	0
BETHLEHEM	Hertford	1835	1		N	0	0	0	44	45	89	0	0	50000	100000	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Hertford	1877	1		N	5	6	3	173	28	201	0	0	0	72100	0
BUCKHORN	Hertford	1835	2		N	3	2	7	219	98	317	0	0	52000	277000	0
CAPEHARTS	Bertie	1824	1		N	1	2	7	173	106	279	2	1	40000	175000	8120
CASHIE	Bertie	1770	3	Y		1	10	12	425	158	583	4	1	60000	1265000	0
CENTER GROVE	Bertie	1897	2		N	2	1	2	142	90	232	0	0	0	200000	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Hertford	1881	1		N	0	0	10	132	60	192	0	2	4000	60000	0
COLERAIN	Bertie	1780	2		N	0	1	14	312	225	537	0	2	65500	264000	0
CONNARITSA	Bertie	1789	1		N	1	3	7	142	84	226	1	0	50000	117000	0
CONWAY	N'hampton	1905	3		N	12	9	11	367	101	468	0	1	57000	530000	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	Hertford	1952	4	Y		2	3	9	322	124	446	0	0	65000	448000	0
CREEKSVILLE	N'hampton	1892	1		N	2	1	6	130	76	206	0	1	30000	200000	0
EARLEYS	Hertford	1917	2		N	3	2	4	158	60	218	0	2	0	150000	0
EDGEWOOD	Bertie	1952	3	Y		11	8	2	216	24	240	3	0	56000	170300	0
ELAM	N'hampton	1788	2		N	0	2	14	106	61	167	0	2	60000	175000	0
ELM GROVE	Bertie	1932	1		N	2	0	4	225	20	245	0	0	65000	150000	4500
GALATIA	N'hampton	1852	1	Y		5	6	11	360	93	453	2	0	50000	400000	0
GREENS CROSS	Bertie	1874	1	Y		0	9	8	167	78	245	0	1	50000	200000	0
HARRELLSVILLE	Hertford	1875	2		N	4	3	7	120	99	219	2	0	15000	215000	0
HEBRON	N'hampton	1856	1	Y		0	0	0	34	43	77	0	0	0	18000	0
HOLLY GROVE	Bertie	1804	1		N	1	0	2	36	13	49	0	0	0	75000	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	Hertford	1907	1		N	4	2	4	65	28	93	1	1	0	35000	0

HORTONS	Hertford	1915	1		N	0	1	2	39	30	69	1	0	0	35000	0
JACKSON	N'hampton	1881	3		N	4	4	12	167	61	228	0	0	75000	500000	0
KELFORD	Bertie	1898	2		N	0	0	7	78	69	147	0	0	65000	150000	0
LASKER	N'hampton	1906	2		N	0	2	5	105	85	190	1	0	20000	60000	0
LAWRENCE	Bertie	1874	1		N	1	2	3	76	32	108	0	1	0	60000	0
LEWISTON, FIRST	Bertie	1883	2	Y		1	4	6	257	72	329	0	2			
MARGARETTSVILLE	N'hampton	1889	1		N	0	0	0	63	13	76	0	0	0		
MARS HILL	Bertie	1854	1		N	5	0	5	173	143	316	0	1	70000	570000	0
MEHERRIN	Hertford	1729	4	Y		7	18	16	480	175	655	0	3	75000	375000	18864
MENOLA	Hertford	1908	1		N	0	0	7	58	36	94	0	1	0	150000	0
MERRY HILL	Bertie	1910	2		N	0	6	3	136	43	179	2	0	30000	100000	0
MOUNT CARMEL	N'hampton	1847	1		N	4	2	0	57	9	66	0	0	0	15000	0
MOUNT TABOR	Hertford	1837	1		N	0	4	9	144	48	192	0	0	75000	140000	0
MURFREESBORO	Hertford	1844	4		N	10	9	16	435	184	619	1	2	60000	327000	4000
OAK GROVE	Hertford	1895	1		N	0	0	3	86	16	102	0	0	0	70000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Hertford	1837	1	Y		0	2	13	212	15	227	0	1	53500	187250	0
POTECASI	N'hampton	1775	2	Y		1	4	7	186	86	272	1	1	50000	200000	0
POWELLSVILLE	Bertie	1909	2		N	1	0	15	142	117	259	0	0	40000	265000	0
REPUBLICAN	Bertie	1803	1		N	1	0	4	57	29	88	0	0	0	42000	0
RICH SQUARE	N'hampton	1853	1		N	4	0	13	258	116	374	0	1	100000	200000	5000
RIVERSIDE	Bertie	1913	1		N	0	4	3	234	97	331	0	0	40000	225000	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL	N'hampton	1848	2		N	1	4	4	138	38	176	0	0	55000	300000	0
ROSS	Bertie	1804	1		N	0	3	5	220	67	287	0	0	20000	125000	0
SANDY RUN	Bertie	1750	3		N	0	1	4	156	160	316	0	0	50000	165000	0
SEABOARD	N'hampton	1889	3		N	3	2	6	156	75	231	0	1	50000	350000	0
SEVERN	N'hampton	1896	2		N	3	6	5	133	66	196	1	0	65000	350000	12800
SILOAM	Bertie	1885	1	Y		5	1	4	111	87	198	0	0	50000	280000	10000
SAINT JOHNS	Hertford	1883	2		N	1	1	6	195	71	266	1	5	32670	98010	11000
UNION	Hertford	1885	2	Y		5	10	13	212	68	280	0	0	41000	184700	0
WAKELON	Bertie	1943	1		N	0	3	3	38	42	80	0	0	0	65000	0
WINTON	Hertford	1873	3	Y		4	0	6	235	73	308	0	0	52000	242000	0
WOODLAND	N'hampton	1902	3	Y		0	2	9	192	155	347	0	0	40000	249500	0
TOTALS						141	194	449	11300	4772	16171	26	40	2249968	14521860	84284

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

West Chowan - North Carolina

Assoc. Sunday School Director: James E. Hester, P.O. Box 258, Conway, NC 27820

Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
AHOSKIE	0	42	50	83	18	18	202	150	0	0	5	25	593	0	593	308	0	100	0	0
ASHLEYS GROVE	0	22	36	47	0	30	52	56	0	0	5	0	248	0	248	125	0	17	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	0	55	33	42	21	61	94	36	1	7	3	0	353	0	353	196	0	113	0	0
AULANDER	0	29	47	23	5	22	39	35	0	0	2	0	202	0	202	102	0	134	0	23
BETHANY	0	5	8	18	6	0	43	23	0	0	4	0	107	0	107	73	0	20	0	0
BETHEL	0	7	12	11	0	15	12	22	0	0	3	0	82	0	82	77	0	20	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	29	0	0	5	0	45	0	45	18	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE	0	18	19	4	5	30	7	28	0	0	3	0	114	0	114	71	0	73	0	0
BUCKHORN	5	13	21	21	8	15	24	31	0	5	2	0	145	0	145	88	0	80	0	0
CAPEHARTS	0	11	16	6	2	17	30	31	0	0	5	0	118	0	118	72	0	33	0	0
CASHIE	0	37	43	48	0	30	134	33	0	0	5	0	330	0	330	150	0	94	0	0
CENTER GROVE	3	7	4	20	8	27	13	27	0	5	8	0	122	0	122	67	0	65	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	6	5	14	6	6	10	31	27	0	4	3	0	112	0	112	58	0	43	0	0
COLERAIN	0	23	16	39	27	8	131	57	0	0	3	0	304	0	304	105	0	65	0	0
CONNARITSA	0	2	5	5	5	9	29	32	0	12	2	0	101	0	101	55	0	32	0	0
CONWAY	0	28	38	36	8	22	138	69	5	0	2	0	346	0	346	207	0	80	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	24	16	12	10	13	22	34	0	0	5	0	136	0	136	79	0	68	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	0	19	16	17	4	23	34	30	0	0	0	0	143	0	143	89	0	42	0	0
EARLEYS	0	10	19	9	13	24	58	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	124	90	0	52	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	14	24	13	8	23	36	14	0	0	2	0	134	0	134	85	0	54	0	0
ELAM	0	0	6	6	9	0	28	16	0	0	2	0	67	0	67	47	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	11	8	31	20	16	45	26	15	0	0	4	0	176	0	176	126	0	73	0	0
GALATIA	0	38	37	57	27	49	89	61	0	7	5	0	370	0	370	216	0	183	0	0
GREENS CROSS	0	7	7	6	12	22	24	33	0	0	1	0	112	0	112	60	0	40	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	0	13	20	13	6	16	25	27	0	0	2	0	122	0	122	71	0	101	0	0
HEBRON	0	2	1	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	25	0	30	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	3	5	4	3	0	11	6	0	0	3	0	35	0	35	20	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	5	8	5	0	3	15	11	0	0	2	0	49	0	49	39	0	48	0	0

HORTONS	0	3	1	8	0	0	8	7	0	0	2	0	29	0	29	18	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	10	13	15	0	0	59	7	0	0	5	0	109	0	109	50	0	68	0	0
KELFORD	6	9	6	0	3	7	5	14	0	0	2	0	52	0	52	27	0	15	0	0
LASKER	0	5	10	12	0	20	14	18	0	0	3	0	82	0	82	45	0	38	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	7	8	10	0	10	11	10	0	0	6	0	62	0	62	35	0	12	0	0
LEWISTON, FIRST	2	9	18	12	0	29	23	27	0	0	2	0	122	0	122	58	0	51	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	4	0	5	0	0	17	11	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	26	0	5	0	0
MARS HILL	0	11	12	19	14	8	28	33	0	0	4	0	129	0	129	67	0	0	0	0
MEHERRIN	0	35	59	40	17	33	43	101	0	12	7	0	347	0	347	150	0	187	0	0
MENOLA	0	4	3	2	11	1	19	22	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	34	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	0	13	19	12	7	23	13	16	0	3	3	0	109	0	109	70	0	66	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL	0	3	11	9	0	0	28	0	0	0	6	0	57	0	57	24	0	0	0	0
MOUNT TABOR	0	14	10	7	5	6	18	32	0	0	2	0	94	0	94	60	0	33	0	0
MURFREESBORO	12	10	29	15	4	16	67	0	0	0	5	0	158	0	158	115	0	89	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	2	6	5	5	0	14	9	16	0	0	0	57	0	57	39	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	4	11	14	12	0	14	19	0	0	2	0	76	0	76	50	2	33	0	0
POTECASI	0	17	16	12	9	6	38	41	0	16	2	0	157	0	157	86	0	53	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	6	10	6	2	8	8	26	57	0	0	15	0	138	0	138	67	0	43	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	4	4	5	3	3	15	16	0	0	6	0	46	0	46	34	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	7	22	22	5	11	54	45	0	0	2	0	168	0	168	98	0	54	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	6	12	18	6	18	21	51	0	7	0	0	139	0	139	82	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL	0	17	24	5	2	17	20	20	0	0	3	0	108	0	108	60	0	30	0	0
ROSS	0	29	24	19	7	20	55	21	0	0	2	0	177	0	177	139	0	80	0	0
SANDY RUN	0	16	14	20	4	0	30	23	0	0	3	0	110	0	110	63	0	58	0	0
SEABOARD	14	7	10	11	0	10	18	51	0	0	2	0	123	0	123	72	0	102	0	0
SEVERN	5	9	9	6	7	19	29	37	20	8	5	0	154	0	154	70	0	77	0	0
SILOAM	0	15	8	13	9	0	13	30	0	0	2	0	90	0	90	60	0	45	0	0
SAINT JOHNS	7	6	29	28	0	23	31	32	0	15	3	0	175	0	175	112	0	52	0	0
UNION	8	15	19	27	21	21	37	43	0	0	3	0	194	0	194	103	0	79	0	0
WAKELON	0	4	0	6	0	14	0	12	0	0	3	0	39	0	39	21	0	0	0	0
WINTON	0	4	53	24	20	25	50	45	0	0	0	0	222	12	234	127	0	90	0	0
WOODLAND	5	8	25	31	4	9	27	52	0	0	4	0	165	0	165	83	0	72	0	0
TOTALS	90	767	1041	1024	410	889	2207	1835	42	101	190	25	8610	12	8622	4864	2	3146	0	23

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
West Chowan - North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director: Keith White, P.O. Box 147, Aulander, NC 27805
Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior adult choir enrolment
AHOSKIE	21	46	56	38	31	36	0	21	0	249	175	0
ASHLEYS GROVE	6	10	12	30	0	0	0	8	0	66	45	15
ASKEWVILLE	0	12	21	14	0	0	0	3	0	50	30	0
AULANDER	3	21	0	18	0	14	9	3	0	58	30	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	18	0	2	0	3	0	23	23	0
BETHEL	7	4	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	26	22	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE	9	10	4	25	0	0	0	3	0	51	30	20
BUCKHORN	0	10	8	15	0	7	4	0	0	44	24	0
CAPEHARTS	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	3	0	19	15	0
CASHIE	15	0	0	52	0	0	0	3	0	70	25	25
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	10	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12	18
COLERAIN	0	0	14	10	0	0	0	4	0	28	8	0
CONNARITSA	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	2	0	15	11	0
CONWAY	0	20	24	55	11	4	5	10	0	129	100	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	10	0	23	0	0	0	6	0	44	–	0
CREEKSVILLE	0	4	4	14	0	0	0	2	0	24	12	0
EARLEYS	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	15	0
EDGEWOOD	4	14	13	40	0	0	0	4	0	75	23	0
ELAM	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	15	0
ELM GROVE	3	9	8	20	0	0	0	4	0	44	40	0
GALATIA	0	20	30	23	0	0	0	5	0	78	56	0
GREENS CROSS	3	4	7	12	0	2	1	3	0	32	12	0
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	9	12
JACKSON	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	2	0	13	9	10
KELFORD	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12	8	9
LASKER	0	4	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	23	10	0

LAWRENCE	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10	0
LEWISTON, FIRST	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	6	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
MARS HILL	6	5	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	30	14	0
MEHERRIN	0	14	0	32	0	0	0	3	0	49	35	0
MENOLA	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	20	0
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	10	0
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
MOUNT TABOR	0	12	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	31	25	0
MURFREESBORO	11	26	6	25	12	0	0	3	0	83	45	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	-	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	9	15	0	0	0	2	0	26	16	0
POTECASI	1	14	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	31	15	0
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	15	0	2	2	2	0	21	12	0
REPUBLICAN	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	2	0	12	9	0
RICH SQUARE	0	10	18	18	0	0	0	4	0	50	36	50
RIVERSIDE	3	6	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	28	12	16
ROBERTS CHAPEL	0	9	1	9	0	0	0	3	0	22	15	9
ROSS	9	13	0	19	0	16	0	5	0	62	26	0
SANDY RUN	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	2	0	15	11	0
SEABOARD	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17	17	0
SEVERN	3	9	13	13	0	0	0	4	0	42	29	0
SILOAM	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	12	0
SAINT JOHNS	0	10	0	23	0	0	4	4	0	41	25	0
UNION	2	3	8	12	0	0	0	3	0	28	17	0
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
WINTON	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	10	0
WOODLAND	0	4	0	14	0	16	0	0	0	34	14	0
TOTALS	106	341	271	917	54	99	26	183	0	1992	1210	184

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

West Chowan - North Carolina

Assoc. W.M.U. Director: Mrs. Billy Harris, Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton, NC 27862

Year Ending 9/30/83

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
AHOSKIE	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	24	13	6	6	121	5	0	175
ASHLEYS GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	8	0	0	38	6	0	59
ASKEWVILLE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	33	25	26	12	41	9	0	146
AULANDER	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	15	25	8	0	46	2	0	96
BETHANY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	5	7	11	14	1	0	45
BETHEL	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	2	5	17	1	0	32
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
BRANTLEYS GROVE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	17	15	0	9	11	1	0	53
BUCKHORN	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	3	5	15	24	7	0	63
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	29	4	0	41
CASHIE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	8	10	0	85	6	0	119
CENTER GROVE	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	9	9	10	12	18	2	0	60
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	19	2	0	27
COLERAIN	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	7	7	10	0	43	4	0	71
CONNARITSA	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	4	10	8	34	3	0	59
CONWAY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	21	7	0	63	6	0	115
CREECH MEMORIAL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	11	0	8	23	1	0	53
CREEKSVILLE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	5	4	6	23	7	0	54
EARLEYS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	9	9	0	24	0	0	40
EDGEWOOD	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	7	14	0	11	0	1	0	33
ELAM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	5	0	17
ELM GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	12	10	0	20	6	0	60
GALATIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	17	18	13	57	4	0	119
GREENS CROSS	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	18	2	0	26
HARRELLSVILLE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	17	8	0	23	2	0	59

HOLLY SPRINGS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	7	0	4	6	3	0	25
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	6	0	32
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
LASKER	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	5	7	16	1	0	35
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
LEWISTON, FIRST	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	8	27	2	0	39
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
MARS HILL	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	11	5	0	0	43	6	0	65
MEHERRIN	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	20	12	5	38	6	0	81
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25
MERRY HILL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	6	8	28	5	0	65
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
MOUNT TABOR	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	6	6	5	0	18	2	0	37
MURFREESBORO	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	10	13	18	8	75	2	0	126
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
POTECASI	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	8	5	0	28	3	0	55
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	5	0	29
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	5	3	0	13
RICH SQUARE	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	16	8	0	0	36	2	0	62
RIVERSIDE	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	9	2	0	14
ROBERTS CHAPEL	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	15	1	0	13	16	1	0	46
ROSS	2	1	1	0	4	0	8	27	8	7	0	35	2	0	79
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	4	0	28
SEABOARD	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	6	0	5	31	3	0	50
SEVERN	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	20	0	0	16	4	0	40
SILOAM	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	5	11	0	14	2	0	41
SAINT JOHNS	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	8	6	12	9	3	0	38
UNION	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	5	6	16	13	31	5	0	76
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
WINTON	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	16	16	13	28	30	3	0	106
WOODLAND	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	6	6	5	29	7	0	59
TOTALS	35	41	30	24	71	0	202	369	396	266	245	1510	182	0	2969

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
West Chowan - North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director:
Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box
406-H, Windsor, NC 27983
Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
AHOSKIE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50
ASHLEYS GROVE	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
ASKEWVILLE	20	7	0	15	0	0	0	5	0	47
AULANDER	31	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
BETHANY	8	0	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	23
BETHEL	7	0	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	17
BRANTLEYS GROVE	5	3	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	18
BUCKHORN	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
CASHIE	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	1	0	36
CENTER GROVE	10	7	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	29
COLERAIN	5	8	3	30	0	0	0	1	0	47
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16
CONWAY	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	15
CREECH MEMORIAL	7	0	1	15	0	0	0	2	0	25
CREEKSVILLE	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17
EARLYS	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
EDGEWOOD	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13

ELAM	3	3	1	13	0	0	0	1	0	21
ELM GROVE	6	10	3	12	0	0	0	1	0	32
GALATIA	18	17	0	35	0	0	0	3	0	73
GREEN'S CROSS	1	4	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	14
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	14
LASKER	5	3	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	18
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9
LEWISTON, FIRST	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16
MEHERRIN	17	21	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	63
MERRY HILL	0	10	6	9	0	0	0	2	0	27
MOUNT TABOR	2	2	2	16	0	0	0	2	0	24
MURFREESBORO	25	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14
POTECASI	6	7	1	0	18	0	0	2	0	34
RIVERSIDE	0	0	1	0	3	8	0	1	0	13
ROBERTS CHAPEL	7	2	2	24	0	0	0	1	0	36
ROSS	18	10	6	12	0	0	0	1	0	47
SEABOARD	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21
SEVERN	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
SILOAM	4	4	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	16
SAINT JOHNS	7	19	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	39
UNION	9	4	4	12	0	0	0	1	0	30
WINTON	12	5	1	15	5	0	0	1	0	39
WOODLAND	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21
TOTALS	288	164	46	426	40	21	50	47	0	1069

TABLE G. TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
West Chowan - N. Carolina
Assoc. Treasurer: Malcolm Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie, NC 27910
Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
AHOSKIE	21	7.5	1.1	241839	37438	279277	13310	292587	0	94686	0	1618	6233	120341	222878
ASHLEYS GROVE	17	8	2.5	40991	6592	47584	3334	50918	0	19020	0	0	2675	22037	43731
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	57623	14410	72033	3487	75520	0	6544	0	0	4591	22706	33840
AULANDER	17	5.75	1.45	57133	4242	61375	0	61375	0	27416	0	0	3658	7130	38204
BETHANY	15	8	3	29406	7471	36877	2091	38968	0	17650	0	0	1522	11995	31217
BETHEL	42	10	0	33470	703	34173	0	34173	0	15600	0	0	1451	7936	24988
BETHLEHEM	0	0	5	12414	0	12414	0	12414	0	4600	0	0	350	2365	7315
BRANTLEYS GROVE	23	10	.5	29911	1898	31809	0	31809	0	14689	4268	0	893	8360	28210
BUCKHORN	12	10	2	38780	8224	47004	175	47179	0	19149	0	0	2196	18468	39813
CAPEHARTS	25	7	3	29135	28344	57479	1137	58616	0	14040	59841	0	1039	11138	86058
CASHIE	30	12	3	97169	17406	114576	4779	119335	0	26192	0	0	4768	53050	84010
CENTER GROVE	15	.03	.02	25418	2895	28313	0	28313	0	10750	0	0	1320	7731	19801
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	18	10	24105	4499	28604	1745	30350	0	8700	0	0	1499	15231	25430
COLERAIN	40	15	1.5	56240	16048	72288	511	72799	0	21032	0	3112	3156	22854	50154
CONNARITSA	22	2.9	.96	28788	4947	33735	0	33735	0	17053	0	3200	1728	7618	29599
CONWAY	57	12	3	109648	10998	120646	2570	123215	0	44967	0	0	4113	62570	111650
CREECH MEMORIAL	82	10	3	51719	5245	56964	0	56964	0	18160	0	0	2933	14450	35633
CREEKSVILLE	12	10	.94	28737	4705	33342	0	33342	0	11116	0	0	2210	12200	35527
EARLEYS	6	9.3	1.5	24743	3325	28068	0	28068	0	11350	10226	0	1163	4483	27622
EDGEWOOD	0	6	0	32248	3568	35815	0	35815	0	12154	4709	0	1042	12758	29619
ELAM	6	10	2	231083	4727	235810	4984	240794	0	11697	0	7221	790	12803	33511
ELM GROVE	25	10	3	41165	9838	51003	0	51003	4500	14970	3060	4500	1938	14231	38699
GALATIA	50	12	2	62534	15102	77636	2111	79747	0	21370	0	0	3841	24492	49703
GREENS CROSS	20	12	4	26127	2815	28942	820	29762	0	6284	0	0	1566	12310	20160
HARRELLSVILLE	0	24	2	35276	7675	42951	17544	60495	0	10485	2450	0	2284	15534	30753
HEBRON	4	–	–	2565	8116	10681	0	10681	0	1346	9719	0	208	812	12085

HOLLY GROVE	?	1.8	1.8	4798	881	5680	33	5714	0	1920	0	0	449	1781	4150
HOLLY SPRINGS	4	10	2	10034	195	10229	0	10229	0	4375	1899	0	315	502	7091
HORTONS	3	6	4	3482	196	3678	27	3705	0	1650	115	0	150	392	2307
JACKSON	10	5	1.5	27963	11790	39753	0	39753	0	14701	0	0	2148	12382	29231
KELFORD	5	15	0	24850	0	24850	0	24850	0	10000	2500	0	600	6400	19500
LASKER	2	5	3	23237	4247	27484	0	27484	0	12989	0	0	1061	11256	25306
LAWRENCE	6	8	2	12385	6707	19092	0	19092	0	6786	0	0	547	8669	16002
LEWISTON, FIRST	12	–	–	43990	5941	49931	0	49931	0	17190	343	0	1743	31397	50874
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	5411	3428	8839	264	9103	0	1800	0	0	281	8021	10102
MARS HILL	10	6	1.5	36598	7015	43613	0	43613	0	17626	0	0	1359	24529	43514
MEHERRIN	30	13	2	71757	16091	87848	425	88273	20000	34384	0	1756	5181	48364	89685
MENOLA	5	8	2	12460	3543	16003	466	16469	0	6320	0	0	775	3396	10491
MERRY HILL	?	4.4	1.5	39621	0	39621	0	39621	0	8886	0	0	4307	12175	25368
MOUNT CARMEL	0	18	1	5032	0	5032	0	5032	0	300	0	0	265	340	905
MOUNT TABOR	7	5	3	38083	7941	46024	0	46024	0	13175	0	0	3175	12111	28461
MURFREESBORO	81	20	1.4	104650	26377	131027	0	131027	0	43065	0	16000	4002	33349	96416
OAK GROVE	–	2	.65	13675	2449	16099	171	16270	0	7745	1203	0	384	2882	12214
PLEASANT GROVE	14	5	5	27430	2295	29725	0	29725	0	16374	0	0	597	7097	24068
POTECASI	38	13	1	36640	5192	41832	319	42151	0	14274	2816	0	1589	19774	38453
POWELLSVILLE	10	15	4	36555	5652	42207	3427	45634	0	10600	7423	0	884	9584	28491
REPUBLICAN	0	.6	.2	15442	0	15442	0	15442	0	2425	0	0	402	7750	10577
RICH SQUARE	0	16	2	44947	7606	52553	0	52553	7000	16861	0	2690	2331	9882	31764
RIVERSIDE	14	10	3	37521	10421	47942	0	47942	0	15360	18836	0	1891	12552	48639
ROBERTS CHAPEL	36	8.1	1.6	27923	3309	31232	0	31232	0	9919	2495	0	1483	6925	20822
ROSS	45	4.5	8	40891	6390	47281	2531	49812	0	17880	0	0	2204	26768	53573
SANDY RUN	–	3	2	20115	1139	21254	0	21254	0	13164	0	0	881	6377	20423
SEABOARD	15	0	0	33996	5385	39381	0	39381	0	11040	0	0	1520	13445	26005
SEVERN	3	20	1	37400	6253	43653	502	44155	12800	20458	0	0	1745	12394	34598
SILOAM	20	3	3	25355	0	25355	0	25355	10000	12394	1500	0	1012	10544	23949
SAINT JOHNS	10	10	1	33722	9497	43219	21	43240	14000	16260	0	3744	1245	15141	36390
UNION	10	9	3½	38296	10708	49004	0	49004	0	16200	7992	0	3495	7309	34996
WAKELON	20	0	0	10096	0	10096	150	10246	0	5155	0	0	533	2350	8038
WINTON	20	0	0	45826	20488	66314	0	66314	0	21330	0	0	4364	31230	56924
WOODLAND	12	12	3	50358	5020	58428	0	58428	0	26783	0	0	2064	9654	28501
TOTALS	962	–	–	2488806	427437	2866030	66934	2983065	68300	930409	141395	43871	114149	954015	2188038

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES
West Chowan - North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Henry Powell, P.O. Box 215, Ahoskie, NC 27910
Year Ending 9/30/83

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
AHOSKIE	0	0	0	43562	2750	2628	2970	6625	3600	0	0	0	7365	25938	69500
ASHLEYS GROVE	0	0	0	3525	1025	250	747	2345	100	500	150	250	1834	7201	10725
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	10059	1500	4216	3522	6146	0	0	0	0	3505	18888	28946
AULANDER	0	0	0	2800	880	422	513	1053	0	0	0	0	603	3471	6271
BETHANY	0	0	0	2355	784	210	177	252	0	0	0	0	0	1423	3778
BETHEL	0	0	0	500	320	600	463	1144	0	220	0	0	0	2753	3253
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	659	60	544	200	500	130	241	141	50	0	1866	2525
BRANTLEYS GROVE	0	0	0	2639	250	650	467	1000	0	0	0	0	739	3106	5745
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	3446	600	618	720	890	0	0	0	0	3475	6304	9750
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	1942	810	617	559	660	0	0	0	0	434	2880	4822
CASHIE	0	0	0	12650	3150	4000	1500	2500	700	0	0	0	1921	13771	26421
CENTER GROVE	247	0	247	675	500	542	785	762	0	300	0	225	0	3114	4036
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	3500	400	830	718	1298	0	548	0	0	652	4447	7947
COLERAIN	0	0	0	8446	1123	1784	518	1157	157	0	0	0	5445	10184	18630
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	100	300	305	306	568	0	0	0	0	527	2006	3006
CONWAY	0	0	0	12091	2624	4222	2688	3663	974	0	0	0	1607	15778	27869
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5199	1500	301	790	1372	0	0	0	0	1027	4991	10191
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	2737	240	659	644	711	100	100	165	200	335	3155	5892
EARLEYS	0	0	0	1800	300	882	1014	758	75	346	0	0	673	4048	5848
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	1489	240	291	341	420	0	0	0	0	0	1291	2781
ELAM	0	0	0	2235	460	485	294	341	400	0	0	0	0	1980	4215
ELM GROVE	0	0	0	3634	1155	800	644	1000	0	0	0	0	1458	5057	8691
GALATIA	0	0	0	7708	2634	4107	2491	3471	0	0	0	0	2398	15101	22809
GREENS CROSS	0	0	0	2925	975	367	773	961	0	0	0	0	425	3441	6366
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	11476	650	3610	2822	3312	0	0	0	0	3277	13671	25147
HEBRON	0	0	0	208	75	20	30	40	30	50	30	30	0	305	513

HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	100	131	25	50	61	50	70	60	25	0	472	572
HOLLY SPRINGS	68	0	68	758	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	978
HORTONS	0	0	0	190	120	37	43	45	11	22	24	0	0	302	492
JACKSON	0	0	0	1653	1188	493	842	635	240	22	0	0	1052	4472	6125
KELFORD	80	0	80	1500	165	500	250	300	125	0	0	100	600	2040	3620
LASKER	0	0	0	400	250	410	239	398	0	0	0	0	320	2017	2417
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	582	132	229	185	187	0	0	0	0	652	1385	1967
LEWISTON, FIRST	0	0	0	3600	350	516	653	1376	0	0	0	0	0	2895	6495
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	250	180	244	140	233	0	0	0	0	0	797	1047
MARS HILL	0	0	0	1884	442	1260	580	1243	0	0	0	0	458	3983	5867
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	9328	1437	1100	1287	2049	500	0	0	0	0	6373	15701
MENOLA	0	0	0	800	200	698	328	438	100	0	0	0	193	1957	2757
MERRY HILL	700	0	700	1319	500	820	800	1000	0	0	0	0	1185	4305	6324
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	200	50	300	140	105	0	0	0	0	50	645	845
MOUNT TABOR	45	0	45	1347	709	1219	812	1324	0	0	0	0	0	4064	5456
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	21000	1500	1505	1427	2345	2500	0	0	0	272	9549	30549
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	300	100	91	196	350	0	0	0	0	313	1050	1350
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1200	1200	105	355	793	0	0	0	0	87	2540	3740
POTECASI	0	0	0	4440	360	666	613	827	300	0	0	0	1308	4074	8514
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	2797	897	600	671	907	0	200	200	200	293	3968	6765
REPUBLICAN	191	0	191	155	75	457	250	335	0	0	0	0	0	1117	1463
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	7724	965	681	686	1636	0	130	0	0	0	4098	11822
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	1400	350	373	659	687	0	0	0	0	414	2483	3883
ROBERTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	2000	400	682	231	251	0	0	0	0	40	1604	3604
ROSS	0	0	0	2282	500	1760	677	1502	0	0	0	0	0	4439	6721
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	600	396	229	192	150	100	0	0	0	568	1635	2235
SEABOARD	0	120	120	2855	400	354	741	1431	0	0	0	0	0	2926	5901
SEVERN	0	0	0	5000	680	1093	1037	1396	0	0	0	0	1085	5290	10290
SILOAM	0	0	0	885	135	200	325	275	0	0	0	0	255	1190	1995
SAINT JOHNS	122	0	122	3372	200	391	454	639	0	0	0	0	0	1684	5179
UNION	0	0	0	3263	1059	1000	801	1048	125	0	0	0	964	4997	8260
WAKELON	0	0	0	200	100	0	31	56	13	20	44	8	0	272	572
WINTON	0	0	0	3600	2300	834	532	523	0	0	0	172	1277	5638	9238
WOODLAND	0	0	0	4359	1175	750	740	1059	562	0	0	0	0	4286	8645
TOTALS	1453	120	1573	240603	44103	53582	43663	68553	10892	2769	814	1260	49086	274833	517066

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

West Chowan - North Carolin:

Moderator: William G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro, NC 27855

Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 G=growing S=stable D=declining	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y=Yes N=No: Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LRW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
AHOSKIE	0	0	0	0	25	0	2970	3	R	0	8	0	S	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ASHLEYS GROVE	0	0	0	0	6	0	250	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	N	0	0	0	S	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
AULANDER	0	0	0	0	8	0	514	0	N	0	16	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	3	0	177	0	N	0	3	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	2	0	200	0	N	0	2	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
BRANTLEYS GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	0	467	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	3	0	720	0	R	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	0	5	0	359	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
CASHIE	0	0	0	0	68	0	1500	0	R	0	6	0	G	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	2	0	785	0	N	0	5	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	718	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
COLERAIN	0	0	0	0	7	0	518	0	N	0	11	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	3	0	305	0	N	19	3	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
CONWAY	0	0	0	0	41	0	2688	0	N	0	16	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	1	790	0	R	0	0	0	S	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	644	0	N	0	5	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
EARLEYS	0	0	0	0	6	0	1014	0	R	0	8	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	15	4	341	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
ELAM	0	0	0	0	2	0	294	0	N	0	2	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
ELM GROVE	0	0	0	0	3	0	644	0	R	0	10	0	S	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
GALATIA	0	0	0	0	14	0	2491	0	N	0	12	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
GREENS CROSS	0	0	0	0	9	0	600	0	N	0	2	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	4	0	1304	0	N	0	6	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
HEBRON	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	N	0	0	0	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	0	N	0	4	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	6	0	25	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	N	0	0	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	6	842	0	N	0	5	0	D	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	N	0	1	0	D	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	0	N	0	2	0	D	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	6	0	185	0	N	0	7	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
LEWISTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	653			0	0	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		Y
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
MARS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	0	N	0	0	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	0	20	0	1287	0	R	0	25	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	328	0	N	0	0	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	5	0	800	0	N	0	2	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	4	0	140	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	812	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	0	12	0	1427	0	R	0	26	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	4	0	355	0	N	22	3	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
POTECASI	0	0	0	0	2	0	613	0	N	0	7	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	5	0	671	0	N	0	7	0	S	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	1	N	0	3	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0		0	686	0	N	0		1	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	4	0	659	0	N	0	0	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
ROBERTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	9	0	206	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
ROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	677	0	R	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	6	0	192	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	6	0	1431	0	N	1	1	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	0	8	1037	0	N	0	0	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	2	0	325	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
SAINT JOHNS	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
UNION	0	0	0	0	5	15		0	N	0	0	0	G	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
WINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	532	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	8	12	740	0	N	0	7	0	S	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
TOTALS	0	0	0	0	343	46	37294	4		42	273	1													

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

West Chowan - North Carolina

Assoc. Church Training Director: Richard Cooke, Rt. 3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie, NC 27910

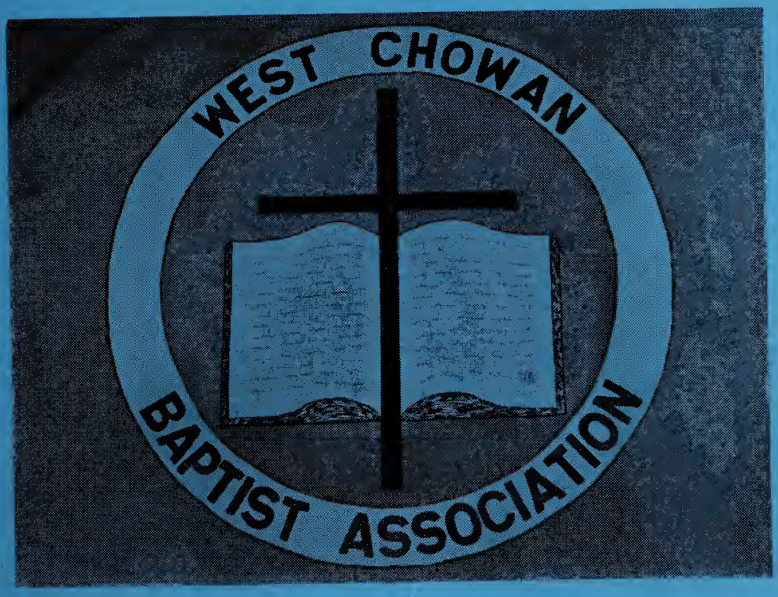
Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
ASKEWVILLE	26	21	29	53	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	131	
BETHEL	5	6	9	22	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	47	Y
BETHLEHEM	3	4	4	29	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	45	N
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	N
CASHIE	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	N
CONNARITSA	0	1	0	24	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	28	N
CONWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	16	0	0	51	N
CREECH MEMORIAL	3	7	8	31	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	52	Y
ELM GROVE	6	22	7	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	N
GALATIA	6	18	32	46	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	103	Y
GREENS CROSS	0	0	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	Y
JACKSON	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	12	N
KELFORD	6	9	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	52	Y
MEHERRIN	0	8	2	16	0	0	0	18	0	3	0	47	Y
MOUNT TABOR	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	34	40	2	0	45	Y
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	4	12	0	0	35	N
SILOAM	4	7	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	N
SAINT JOHNS	0	0	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	
UNION	15	17	10	0	40	0	0	0	0	1	0	83	Y
WINTON	5	12	15	13	26	6	0	0	0	0	0	77	Y
WOODLAND	0	8	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	22	Y
TOTALS	105	140	164	345	78	39	0	141	68	29	0	1,045	

Edmonds Printing Company
P.O. Box 666
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

206.9
M66 aC

1984 Annual



West Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

Minutes of the 101st Annual Session

West Chowan Baptist Association

held with the

RIVERSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday afternoon & evening, October 23, 1984

and the

CREEKSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday morning & afternoon, October 24, 1984

The 1985 Annual Session will be held with:

SILOAM BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 22, 1985

and the

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 23, 1985

Preachers for the Annual Sermons are:

First Day ..... Rev. Richard Cooke
Alternate, Rev. Don Clinton
Second Day..... Rev. P.T. Worrell
Alternate, Rev. Jimmy Ward

The Annual Bertie Union Meeting will be on Friday, April 26, 1985, with the OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH.

Dedication

MAE ODOM NEWSOME

The 1984 Minutes of West Chowan Baptist Association are dedicated to Mrs. Mae Odom Newsome. Mrs. Newsome is the daughter of the late Fitzhugh Lee and Mary Sessoms Odom. She is a native of Ahoskie, as is her husband Arthur Dowell Newsome. Mrs. Newsome graduated from Ahoskie High School and attended Mars Hill College.

Mrs. Newsome accepted Christ at age nine following Vacation Bible School. She has served God through churches wherever she has lived. She has served in Sunday School, Church Training and Woman's Missionary Union. She is presently serving as WMU director in her church, Parkwood Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida.

She is interested in associational work. For nine years she served as secretary/bookkeeper for Jacksonville Baptist Association. During the nine years with the Jacksonville Association, there were four moves of the office facilities. This helped her to realize the importance of an association having permanent facilities. Upon learning that West Chowan Association was looking for a property upon which to build, she very generously donated .7 of an acre on Memorial Drive next to New Market shopping center to the association.

Gratefully we dedicate the 1984 Minutes to Mrs. Newsome.

Table of Contents

Title Page i
Dedication ii
Associational Directory 1
Lay Members of the General Board 2
Standing Committees 3
Messengers 4
Constitution 7
Annual Session Schedule for the 1980s 11
Proceedings 12
REPORTS
- General Board Report 15
- Mission Committee Report 16
- Evangelism Report 16
- Sunday School Report 17
- Church Training Report 17
- Brotherhood Report 17
- Music Report 18
- Woman's Missionary Union Report 18
- Treasurer's Report 19
- Proposed Budget 20

History of Riverside Baptist Church 22
History of Creeksville Baptist Church 24
Bertie Union Meeting 26
Historical Events 27
Early Bird Clerks 28
Historical Table 30
1985 Calendar 31-32, 35-37
Summer Assemblies & Camps 37
In Memoriam 39
CHURCH DIRECTORY
- Ordained Ministers 41
- Assistant Pastor 41
- Ministers of Youth 41
- Organist or Pianist 41
- Pastors 42
- Sunday School Directors 44
- Church Training Directors 45
- Brotherhood Directors 45
- WMU Directors 46
- Music Directors 47
- Chairmen of Deacons 48
- Media (Library) 49
- Church Clerks 49
- Church Treasurers 50

Statistical Tables 53
Map ..... Center of Book

Associational Directory

General Officers

MODERATOR
William G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855; (O) 398-4121, (H) 398-4230

VICE MODERATOR
Charles M. Edwards, Box 179, Winton 27986; 358-8361

CLERK
Mrs. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie 27910; (O) 332-3235, (H) 332-8109

TREASURER
Miss Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2547

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
Shelby Stephens, Box 128, Colerain 27924; (O) 356-4742, (H) 356-4685

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
Frank Stansbury, Box 415, Winton 27986; 356-3781

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68C, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3883
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Percy Bunch, 210 Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4630
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lonnie Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876; 585-1121
BW Director ..... Mrs. Delmas Pike, 305 Union St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4265
Assistant BW Director ..... Mrs. Robert Davis, Rt. 1 Box 81, Seaboard 27876; 585-0055
YBW Director ..... Mrs. Richard Draper, Rt. 3 Box 34A, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4054
Assistant YBW Director ..... Mrs. John F. Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 312, Colerain 27924; 794-4253
BYW Director ..... Mrs. David Lane, Box 128, Woodland 27897; 587-4961
Assistant BYW Director ..... Mrs. Clifton Joyner, Jr., 208 S. Second St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3516
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Ann B. Young, Box 9, Winton 27986; 358-7871
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Gerald Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ave., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4963
GA Director ..... Mrs. Franklin Stansbury, Box 415, Winton 27986; 358-3781
Assistant GA Director ..... Mrs. Robert Earl Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2667
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Bobby Robbins, Box 185, Rich Square 27869; 539-4182
Assistant MF Director..... Mrs. Marshall Williford, Jr., 703 Gatling St., Windsor 27983; 794-4552
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Duncan Hughes, Box 305, Colerain 27924; 356-2970
Assistant MA Director ..... Miss Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2547
Enlistment/Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Billy Harris, Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27862; 585-1147
Centennial Chairman ..... Mrs. Dwight Tinkham, Rt. 1 Box 251, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3210

Mission Support Chairman ..... Mrs. Jack Lutz, Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957; 482-4338

Mission Study Chairman..... Mrs. Randy Britton, 612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910; 332-5352

Scholarship Chairman ..... Mrs. Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 132, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4335

BROTHERHOOD

Director..... Gene Asbill, Box 8, Potecasi 27867; 587-7271

RA Director ..... Truett Duncan, 306 Spring Ave., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4198

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie 27910

Associational Office..... 116 N. Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-3235

Home ..... 417 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-8109

Lay Members of the Association's General Board

Ahoskie, First..... Mrs. William Springfield, 723 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910

Ashley's Grove ..... Ray Bryant, Rt. 1 Box 187, Murfreesboro 27855

Askewville ..... David Cobb, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983

Bethel..... Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866

Bethlehem ..... Dennison Wiggins, Cofield 27922

Buckhorn..... Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 50, Como 27818

Capeharts ..... Mrs. Dannie McClenny, Rt. 1 Box 39, Merry Hill 27957

Cashie..... Milton B. Tadlock, 304 Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983

Center Grove..... David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 92X, Ahoskie 27910

Christian Harbor..... R.W. Baker, Harrellsville 27942

Colerain ..... John E. Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 460, Colerain 27924

Connaritsa ..... C.D. Francis, Rt. 2 Box 114, Aulander 27805

Lindsey Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 111, Aulander 27805

Conway ..... E. Rawls, Box 433, Conway 27820

Creeksville ..... Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 314, Conway 27820

Edgewood..... Charles Phelps, Sr., Rt. 3, Windsor 27983

Elam ..... Z.L. Davenport, Box 35, Gumberry 27838

Elm Grove ..... Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2 Box 297, Colerain 27924

Galatia ..... Elliott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 173, Windsor 27983

Green's Cross ..... Nathan Copeland III, Box 237, Windsor 27983

Harrellsville..... Richard Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 100A, Cofield 27922

Holly Grove ..... Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910

Hortons..... J.E. Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander 27805

Jackson ..... Roy F. Lowry, Box 502, Jackson 27845

Kelford ..... Marion Vick, Box 128, Kelford 27847

Lasker ..... David Lassiter, Rich Square 27869

Lawrence..... W.G. Sallenger, Rt. 2 Box 524, Windsor 27983

Mars Hill ..... Howard Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 102, Colerain 27924

Meherrin..... Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855

Merry Hill..... Bert Willis, Box 145, Merry Hill 27957

Mt. Tabor ..... C.M. King, Rt. 1 Box 368A, Murfreesboro 27855

Murfreesboro..... William Whitley, 120 Jay Trail, Murfreesboro 27855

Pleasant Grove ..... Jerry Baker, Rt. 1 Box 47A, Kelford 27847

Rich Square ..... Arthur Horton, Box 546, Rich Square 27869

Robert's Chapel..... Ben Mann, Box 37, Pendleton 27862

Ross ..... Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406H, Windsor 27983

Sandy Run..... Joseph H. Walston, Box 129, Roxobel 27872

Seaboard ..... Southgate Britt, Rt. 1 Box 193, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... M.L. Tyler, Box 603, Severn 27877
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Woodrow W. Felton, Box 66, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Miss Roberta Outland, Box 445, Woodland 27897

Standing Committees

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Chairman: Charles M. Edwards ..... P.O. Box 197, Winton 27986
R.R. (Jack) Lutz ..... Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Lonnie Armstrong ..... Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876
Lemar Wheeler ..... P.O. Box 444, Woodland 27897
Cecil Aldridge ..... Rt. 1 Box 334, Colerain 27924

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairman: Robbie Parker ..... P.O. Box 220, Aulander 27805
Edward L. Womble ..... Rich Square 27869
Mrs. Jack Lutz ..... Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Thomas Ruffin ..... Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Billy Harris ..... Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27862
Joe D. McLean ..... P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845
Frank Stansbury ..... P.O. Box 415, Winton 27986
James E. Langford ..... P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Miss Sallie Ann Barber ..... Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Chairman: Ray Dixon ..... Rt. 1 Box 361B, Murfreesboro 27855
Russell Johnson, Jr. ..... P.O. Box 7, Conway 27820
J. Lebron Morris ..... P.O. Box 7, Roxobel 27872

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Chairman: Jack Byrd ..... 101 Gray St., Windsor 27983
Bobby Cross ..... 104 Edgewood Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Gene Asbill ..... P.O. Box 8, Potecasi 27867

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Chairman: Daniel M. Spell ..... Rt. 1 Box 166, Ahoskie 27910
Jack Lutz ..... Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Hugh Mizelle ..... P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Chairman: Mrs. Malcolm Copeland ..... 915 W. Stokes St., Ahoskie 27910
Miss Helen Griffin ..... Woodland 27897
Joe Polinski ..... Rt. 3 Box 61-I, Windsor 27983

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Chairman: Hargus Taylor ..... 101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 1989
Mrs. Katherine Brett ..... Winton 27986; 1985
Miss Hazel Griffin ..... Woodland 27897; 1986
Mrs. Jennings White ..... Conway 27820; 1987
Dwight Tinkham ..... Rt. 1 Box 251, Murfreesboro 27855; 1988

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

Chairman: Gerald Riggs ..... 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855; 1988
Cecil Harkey ..... Rt. 2 Box 142A, Colerain 27924; 1987
Charles Edwards ..... P.O. Box 179, Winton 27986; 1986
Teddy Tyler ..... W. Jackson St., Rich Square 27869; 1985

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

Chairman: Tom Caulkins ..... 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 1987
Ken Bunch ..... Rt. 2 Box 246, Windsor 27983; 1986
Joe D. McLean ..... P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845; 1985

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

Chairman: Mrs. Melvin Futrell ..... Rt. 1 Box 206, Conway 27820
Mrs. R.C. Mason ..... P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Mrs. John S. Vaughan, Sr. ..... P.O. Box 367, Woodland 27897
Mrs. J.S. Powell, Sr. ..... Windsor 27983

Messengers

AHOSKIE, FIRST
Mrs. Ollie Brown
Mrs. W.C. Cooper
Mrs. Malcolm Copeland
Mrs. Otis Earley
Mrs. Troy Jernigan
Miss Vivian Powell
Mrs. Gilbert Vaughan
Mrs. William Vickers
Mrs. C.D. Wiggins, Jr.
Mrs. C.L. Williford

ASHLEY'S GROVE
Rodney Askew
Mrs. Rodney Askew
Mrs. Franklin Futrell
Mrs. C.Q. Vann

ASKEWVILLE
Mrs. David Cobb
Roger Copeland
Mrs. T.J. Jernigan
Mrs. John F. Mizelle
Mrs. Woodrow Mizelle
Mrs. Nick Shook

AULANDER
Mrs. Cleo Tinkham

BETHANY
Mrs. Bessie Freeman
Mrs. Everett Miller
Mrs. Allie Perry
Mrs. Lucille Perry
Mrs. Mattie Perry

BETHEL
Fenton Mayle
Mrs. Fenton Mayle

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Hilda Thompson
Dennison Wiggins

BRANTLEY'S GROVE
Mrs. Charlie Godwin
E.M. Vann
Mrs. E.M. Vann

BUCKHORN
Cyrus Howell
Mrs. W.G. Lawrence
Linwood Whitley
Mrs. Linwood Whitley
Mrs. R.G. Whitley

CAPEHARTS
Mrs. Jack Lutz

CASHIE
Mrs. Alice Ballard
Mrs. Jack Byrd
Mrs. Warren Cobb
Mrs. Ronald Cooke
Mrs. Edgar Harris
Joe Heath
J.C. Overton
Mrs. Revah Rhodes

CENTER GROVE
Alton Dilday
A.S. Godwin
Mrs. A.S. Godwin

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Jackie Baker
Richard Baker
Lillian Norvill

COLERAIN
Miss Cora Felton Bass
Mrs. Willie Britt
Linwood Mitchell
Mrs. Linwood Mitchell

CONNARITSA
Miss Lula Chamblee
Mrs. Callie Hale
C.D. Francis
Mrs. C.D. Francis

CONWAY
James Martin
Ed Rawls
Mrs. Leroy Taylor
Mrs. Henry Vick
Mrs. Jennings White, Sr.

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Clennie Blowe
Mrs. Ida Daniels
Mrs. Lillian Horton
Mrs. Velma Mitchell

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. Leroy Barrett
Mrs. Grady Bridgers
Mrs. Earl Lassiter

EARLYS
Mrs. Ida Allen
L.P. Britton
Mrs. L.P. Britton
J.B. Early
Mrs. J.B. Early
Mrs. Laura Nichols

EDGEWOOD
Audrey Leggett
Lillian Rawls

ELAM
Mrs. Mattie Harris
Carlton Howell
Mrs. Margarette Kee
Mrs. Wanda Mizelle

ELM GROVE
Helen Brown
Catherine Holland
Starkey Jernigan
Doris J. Mizelle
Joyce Ann Mizelle

GALATIA
Mrs. Henry Britton
Mrs. Granville Eure
Mrs. Hattie Rose
Mrs. Pearl Taylor
Mrs. Travis Taylor

GREEN'S CROSS
Mrs. Reginald Asbell
Nathan Copeland
Rhoda Lawrence
Mrs. Grady Liecester
Mrs. C.W. Mizelle
Mrs. Richard Mizelle

HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. Lillian Hunnicutt
Richard Liverman
Mrs. Lou Mason

HEBRON
Marnch Futrell
Mrs. Minnie Jones

HOLLY GROVE
Miss Willie Bazemore
Mrs. Capitola Todd

HOLLY SPRINGS
Annie Mathia
Thomas Mithias
Helen Miller
Lewter Perry
Lila Whitley

HORTONS
Mrs. Dennis Bazemore
J.E. Phelps
Mrs. Charlie Powell

JACKSON
Mrs. H.A. Britton
Roy Lowry
Mrs. Joe McLean

KELFORD
Mrs. Beatrice Copeland
Mrs. Robin McCarty
Mrs. Mary Vick

LASKER
Earl Askew
Mrs. Earl Askew
Luther Daughtry
Mrs. Luther Daughtry
Mrs. Ruby Smith

LAWRENCE
Mrs. Frances Allcox
W.W. Daniels
Mrs. Ruby White

LEWISTON-WOODVILLE
W.H. Gibbs

MARGARETTSVILLE
Mrs. R.O. Glover
Mrs. Leasie Hasty
Mrs. Ellen Vaughan

MARS HILL
Mrs. Annette Aldridge
Mrs. Barbara Davidson
Mrs. Margaret Davidson
Mrs. Inez Robertson

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Myrtle Brown
Mrs. Flonnie Dula
Mrs. Vidie Francis
Mrs. Edith Parker
Mrs. Irene Parker
W.T. Parker
Len Whitsen

MENOLA
Mrs. Elizabeth Britton
Mrs. Margaret Brown
Miss Elsie Cowan
Miss Retha Cowan
Mrs. Mary Edwards
Miss Evelyn Jones
Mrs. Wilma Snipes
Mrs. Vernie Vinson

MERRY HILL
Mrs. C.E. Thomas
Mrs. Evelyn Willis

MT. CARMEL
Annie M. Archer
Charlie Gay
Janie Gay

MT. TABOR
Mrs. Glenn Benthall
Mrs. Elizabeth Dixon
Mrs. Clara Tinkham

MURFREESBORO
Mrs. Eunice Banks
Mrs. Antoinette Holloman
Mrs. Jessie Moose
Mrs. Helen Phillips
Bela Udvarnoki
Mrs. Bela Udvarnoki

OAK GROVE
Douglas Miller

POTECASI
Bud Cocker
Mrs. Bud Cocker

POWELLSVILLE
Mrs. Bessie Hudson
Mrs. Jo Mace
Mrs. Julia Raynor

REPUBLICAN
Mrs. Ruby Harmon
Mrs. Connie Leggett
Mrs. Millie Stocks
Mrs. Lyda White

RICH SQUARE
Miss Jessie Helen Belch
William Futrell
Mrs. Arthur Horton
Vernon Taylor
Mrs. Vernon Taylor

RIVERSIDE
Marie Clinton

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Johnnie Bryant
Mrs. Irene Bryant

ROSS
Elton Harrison
Mrs. Elton Harrison
Mrs. Sadie Hoggard
Mrs. Sue Todd

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Leroy Huthmacher
J. Lebron Morris
Mrs. J. Lebron Morris

SEABOARD
Mrs. Mary Howell
Mrs. Hazel Johnson
Mrs. Elma Jones

SEVERN
Mrs. R.W. Britt
Mrs. Dick Eure
Mrs. F.L. Ferguson
Mrs. Richard McGee
Mrs. Virginia Outland
Mrs. J.Q. Taylor
M.L. Tyler

SILOAM
Miss Ritchie Alexander
Miss Beverly Dunlow
Mrs. Josephine Leggett

ST. JOHN'S
Bessie Burkett
Ruth Joyner
Clara Shores

UNION
Frank Dunn
Mrs. Roger Miller
Mrs. Elton Minton
Harold Moore

WAKELON
Roy Matthews
John H. Perry
Mrs. Elsie Williams
Paul Williams

WINTON
Miss Emma Parker
Mrs. Frank Stansbury
Mrs. Woodrow E. Vinson, Jr.
Harry B. Ward
Mrs. Harry B. Ward

WOODLAND
Mrs. Mable Griffin
Mrs. Kathryn Lee
J.H. Liverman
Mrs. J.H. Liverman
Mrs. Sarah Liverman
Miss Roberta Outland
H.C. Vaughan
Mrs. H.C. Vaughan

Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional 100 members, an additional messenger, provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Church desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their findings to the next Associational meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The Officers of this Association shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator*, a *Clerk*, a *Treasurer*, a *Parliamentarian*, a *Director of Sunday School*, a *Director of Church Training Program*, a *Director of Brotherhood*, a *Director of Woman's Missionary Union*, and a *Director of Music*. They shall be elected at each annual session of the first day. The term of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the *Moderator* to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules ; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the *Vice Moderator* to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the *Clerk* to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the *Treasurer* to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the General Board. He shall make quarterly reports to the General Board and annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The *Parliamentarian* shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 16. The *Director of Sunday School* shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 17. The *Superintendent of Sunday School* shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 18. The *Director of Church Training Program* shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 19. The *Director of Brotherhood* shall promote and supervise the program of Baptist Men in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 20. The *Director of Woman's Missionary Union* shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 21. The *Director of Music* shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

THE GENERAL BOARD

Article 22. The General Board of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of

Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Associational Work, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training Program, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the pastor of each church of the Association, provided that the pastor is a member of the church he represents, and one lay member elected from each church.

The officers of the Association shall divide the General Board into the following committees: Education and Promotion, Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship and Finance, Survey and Study, and Christian Life and Public Affairs.

It shall be the duty of the General Board to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be binding upon the Association. The General Board of theAssociation shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The General Board should meet quarterly, and submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual Associational budget.

The Executive Committee of the General Board will be composed of the officers of the Association and one representative elected by the General Board from each county in the Association. This committee will work in close harmony with the Director of Associational Work in plans and programs. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Executive Committee.

Article 23. The Director of Associational Work, whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee of the General Board. He shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 24. This constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a 60-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the chairman of the Executive Committee of the General Board, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 25. The committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

3. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall guide in an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association.

1. A Committee on the Order of Business consisting of five. The Vice Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members of the General Board, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

3. A Trustees Committee consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

4. A Committee on Ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

5. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

6. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

7. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Executive Committee of the General Board and/or the Association when meeting in annual session.

8. A Committee on the Constitutions consisting of three members shall be elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

9. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

10. A Committee on Seminary Extension consiting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

Article 26. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Annual Session Schedule for the 1980s

1985

First Day - Siloam Baptist Church — **Edgewood Baptist Church**
Second Day - Union Baptist Church — **Brantleys Grove Baptist Church**
Bertie Union - Oak Grove Baptist Church — **Mars Hill Baptist Church**

1986

First Day - Aulander Baptist Church — **Greens Cross Baptist Church**
Second Day - Ashleys Grove Baptist Church — **Buckhorn Baptist Church**
Bertie Union - Elm Grove Baptist Church — **Merry Hill Baptist Church**

1987

First Day - Galatia Baptist Church — **Margarettsville Baptist Church**
Second Day - Askewville Baptist Church — **Republican Baptist Church**
Bertie Union - Center Grove Baptist Church — **Holly Grove Baptist Church**

1988

First Day - Elam Baptist Church — **Mt. Carmel Baptist Church**
Second Day - Seaboard Baptist Church — **Pleasant Grove Baptist Church**
Bertie Union - Winton Baptist Church — **Wakelon Baptist Church**

1989

First Day - Colerain Baptist Church — **Christian Harbor Baptist Church**
Second Day - Connaritsa Baptist Church — **Hortons Baptist Church**
Bertie Union - Lasker Baptist Church — **Ross Baptist Church**

1990

First Day - Meherrin Baptist Church — **Holly Springs Baptist Church**
Second Day - Kelford Baptist Church — **Ahoskie First Baptist Church**
Bertie Union - Lewiston Baptist Church — **Bethlehem Baptist Church**

Proceedings

101st Annual Session

Tuesday, October 23, 1984
RIVERSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

1. The moderator, William G. Lawrence, called the 101st annual session of West Chowan Baptist Association to order.

2. Keith White, associational music director, led the congregation in singing the hymn "To God Be the Glory." Mrs. Pam Williams accompanied at the piano.

3. Don Clinton, host pastor, read Romans 5:1-10 and led in prayer.

4. Don Clinton welcomed the messengers and visitors on behalf of Riverside Church and Capeharts Church.

5. Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Buckhorn Church, responded to the welcome.

6. Lonnie Armstrong, pastor of Galatia Church, moved the adoption of the program as printed in the book of reports with two additions - adding reports from the Education/Promotion Committee and the Building Study Committee.

7. The moderator appointed the following committees: Time and Place with Robbie Parker chairman, J.N. Baggett, James Langford, Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, and John Thompson; Resolution Committee with Mrs. Billy Harris chairman, Mrs. Mary Howell, Miss Elsie Cowan, Mrs. Revah Rhodes, Mrs. Linwood Mitchell, and Mrs. Jay Porter; Enrollment Committee from the host churches: Mrs. Eva Miller, Mrs. Alice Williams, Mrs. Marie Clinton, Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, Mrs. Terry Adams, Mrs. Earl Lee, Mrs. Ellen Hoggard, and Mrs. Bonnie Simons.

8. James Hester, president of pastors' conference, introduced the new pastors who have come into the association during the past year. The new pastors are Michael Johnson, Union Church; Freddie Harris, Askewville Church; William Harkins, Connaritsa and Hortons churches; Charles Harris, Creeksville Church; Shelby Stephens, Colerain Church; Frank Stansbury, Winton Church; and Larry McCarty, Kelford Church.

9. Mrs. Earl Lee, Enrollment Committee, reported 247 registered.

10. The moderator gave the moderator's message.

11. The congregation sang the hymn "Love Divine."

12. The General Board Report was given by the clerk, Mrs. Henry Powell.

13. The Missions Committee Report was given by Lonnie Armstrong, chairman. The committee report was accepted as printed in the book of reports. Mr. Armstrong gave an update on the transfer of the mobile unit to the Baptist State Convention. He has received thank you notes from many of the tornado victims who were helped.

14. Jack Mace presented the Evangelism Report. He called attention to the 1986 Good News America, God Loves You simultaneous revivals.

15. In the absence of the chairman of the Finance Committee, the moderator called attention to the Treasurer's Report in the book of reports. The proposed 1984-85 budget was adopted.

16. Joe McLean, chairman of Committees on Committees, presented the standing committees. Committee members were elected as presented.

17. Robbie Parker, chairman of Education/Promotion Committee, presented the calendar of activities for the coming year. The calendar was accepted as printed.

18. Marion Tyler, chairman of the Committee on Nominations, presented the nominations for officers for the coming year. His report was accepted. The committee brought a recommendation that a study committee be approved to review associational needs relating to Royal Ambassador work. The recommendation was accepted.

19. Lemar Wheeler, chairman of the Building Study Committee, distributed copies of a floor plan for an association office center as information. Roy Lowry made a motion that the floor plans be accepted. Hubert Mizelle seconded the motion. Motion carried to accept the floor plans as presented. Motion carried for this committee to complete the plans for the association office building.

20. Mr. Wheeler introduced Rick Gaskins, pastor of Seaboard Church, who drew the plans for the office building. Members of the committee were introduced. They are Charles Edwards, Mrs. Linwood Mitchell, and Bob Spivey. Appreciation was expressed to this committee.

21. The moderator recognized any visitors present. Larry McClure, area missionary for northeast North Carolina, was introduced.

22. Richard Cooke made a motion that the association adopt *The Baptist Faith and Message* as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention at Kansas City in 1963 as a guide for the association. Joe McLean made a substitute motion to let the constitution committee study this motion. Carried.

23. James Hester, association Sunday School director, reported a change in a date for preparation for the enlargement campaign. The first meeting will be a supper meeting November 8 at Meherrin Church.

24. Richard Cooke presented the Church Training Report.

25. Mrs. Billy Harris presented the Woman's Missionary Union Report.

26. The Brotherhood Report was accepted as information as printed in the book of reports.

27. Keith White presented the Music Report as printed in the book of reports.

28. The congregation sang the hymn "Joyful, Joyful We Adore Thee."

29. Joe McLean read from the fourth chapter of 2 Corinthians and led in prayer.

30. Special music was presented by Mrs. Elaine Taylor, Riverside Church, who sang "He Touched Me."

31. The annual sermon was preached by James Hester, pastor of Conway Church.

32. The congregation sang the hymn "I Love to Tell the Story."

33. Thanks for the evening meal was given by Jack Lutz, pastor of Capeharts Church and co-host for the meeting.

EVENING SESSION

34. Lonnie Armstrong introduced the Galatia Baptist Church Quintet which presented a 30 minute concert prior to the beginning of the evening session.

35. The moderator called the evening session to order.

36. The congregation sang the hymn "Faith is the Victory."

37. Jack Lutz read from Romans 3:21-29 and led in prayer.

38. History of the Riverside Church was given by Mrs. Elaine Taylor.

39. THe congregation sang the hymn "At the Cross."

40. Mrs. Ollie Brown, a graduate of Meredith College, introduced the speaker for the evening.

41. John Hiott from Meredith College gave a report on Christian Higher Education.

42. The congregation sang the hymn "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross."

43. The benediction was given by Larry McClure.

Wednesday, October 24, 1984
CREEKSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

44. A musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Paula Jean Barrett, pianist, from Galatia.

45. The moderator called the meeting to order.

46. The congregation sang the hymn "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine" accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Barrett and at the organ by Mrs. Judy Strickland, Creeksville.

47. Charles Harris, pastor of the host church, read from Matthew 24:3-13 and led in prayer.

48. Mr. Harris welcomed the messengers and visitors on behalf of the host churches, Creeksville and Murfreesboro.

49. The response to the welcome was given by Hubert Mizelle, pastor of Elm Grove.

50. The history of Creeksville Baptist Church was given by Mrs. Leroy Barrett.

51. The Registration Committee reported 202 present. Members of the Enroll-ment Committee were Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, Mrs. Bela Udvarnoki, Mr. Willie Adkins, Mrs. Earl Lassiter, Mrs. Gregory Taylor, and Mrs. Leroy Barrett.

52. The Director of Missions Report was accepted as information as printed in the book of reports.

53. Copies of the floor plan for an association office building adopted on Tuesday were distributed to those not present at the earlier session.

54. The congregation sang the hymn "Let Others See Jesus in You."

55. Major Al Butters, USMC retired, talked about the SBC Annuity Board protection plan for church staff members and especially pastors.

56. The congregation sang the hymn "He Keeps Me Singing."

57. Gene Asbill, pastor of Potecasi, read from Nehemiah 1:3-5, 2:1-5, 4:1-6 and led in prayer.

58. Special music was presented by Martha and Freddie Harris, Askewville Church.

59. The sermon, entitled "What It Takes to Be a Winner for God," was presented by Mark Morris, pastor of Creech Memorial Baptist Church.

60. The congregation sang the hymn, "We Praise Thee, O Lord."

61. Since the program was ahead of time, visitors and new pastors not present Tuesday were recognized. Freddie Harris, pastor of Askewville, was introduced. Harvey Coppedge, a former pastor in the association, was recognized.

62. Lemar Wheeler, chairman of the Building Study Committee, spoke to the floor plans adopted on Tuesday evening.

63. The congregation sang the hymn "What a Friend We Have in Jesus."

64. Wayne Simpson, pastor of Buckhorn Church, gave thanks for the noon meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

65. A musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Paula Jean Barrett at the piano.

66. The moderator called the session to order.

67. The congregation sang the hymn "We've a Story to Tell."

68. Tom Caulkins, pastor of Murfreesboro Church, read John 3:16-21 and led in prayer.

69. Robbie Parker, chairman of Place and Preacher Committee, reported that the first session for the 1985 annual meeting will be with Siloam Baptist Church with Richard Cooke, pastor of Mt. Tabor Church, as the speaker and Don Clinton, Riverside Church, as alternate. The second day will be at Union with P.T. Worrell, pastor of Mt. Carmel and Margarettsville churches, as the speaker and Jimmy Ward as the alternate.

70. Mrs. Billy Harris, chairman of Resolution Committee, expressed appreciation to the host churches for their hospitality.

71. William Futrell, Rich Square, made a motion that appreciation be expressed by standing.

72. Mrs. Leroy Barrett gave an update on the enrollment at Creeksville. There have been 211 registered.

73. Mrs. Malcolm Copeland, chairman of the Memorial Committee, led the congregation in remembrance of our beloved dead.

74. Frank Stansbury, incoming Church Training director, announced that "M" Night will be November 26 at Winton Church at 7:00 p.m. Paul Forrester will be the main speaker. Youth Night will be geared to youth.

75. The congregation sang the hymn "Love Lifted Me."

76. Gerald Riggs, pastor of Meherrin and a member of the state general board, introduced the speaker.

77. Roy Smith, secretary/treasurer elect for Baptist State Convention, gave the closing message.

78. The congregation sang the hymn "God Be With You."

79. Mrs. Roger Miller, associational Woman's Mission Union director, gave the benediction.

80. Meeting adjourned.

Reports

General Board Report

The General Board of West Chowan Baptist Association met for four regular meetings and one called meeting during the 1983-84 associational year. The following actions were taken:

- The General Board accepted a recommendation from the Executive Committee that the property's committee be authorized to find and negotiate (short of purchase) a site for an associational office.
- Authorized the treasurer to combine the two savings accounts into one at the best rate of interest.
- Approved giving the mobile unit to the Baptist State Convention for use in state missions.
- Approved a recommendation from the Executive Committee that office hours for the secretary be posted on the office door. Hours are 9:00 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.
- Voted to accept a gift of .7 acre lot from Mrs. Odom Newsome for an associational office center. In appreciation for this gift, the 1984 minutes will be dedicated to Mrs. Newsome. When the office center is built, a plaque expressing appreciation to her will be placed in the reception room.
- Authorized the $750 convention expense to be used to cover the legal expenses for land transfer and survey of site with the unused amount to go into the building fund.
- Approved the March 9-16 dates for 1986 simultaneous Good News America Revivals.
- Added $500 to the 1984-85 proposed budget for the Mission Committee and voted to recommend the revised budget to the association during the annual meeting.
- Voted to transfer all monies over $3,500 in the checking account on September 30 to savings.
- Received a suggested floor plan for a proposed association office center from the Building Planning Committee and Executive Committee. After considerable discussion, the General Board referred the plans back to the committees for further study.

William Lawrence, Moderator,
Mary H. Powell, Clerk

Mission Committee Report

1. A Committee was appointed by the Moderator William Lawrence to look into the matter of selling the mobile chapel. The committee was composed of Lonnie Armstrong and Larry Bradley, with William Lawrence and Henry Powell as ex officio members. During the attempt to find a buyer, it was discussed and decided that we contact the Baptist State Convention to see if they needed it in some mission project or new church start. We were informed that they needed several of these units. After much deliberation and a number of phone calls, the committee decided to recommend to the association that we give the unit to the Baptist State Convention. Our decision was based on the fact that the convention had paid $4,000 of the original cost of $6,765 of the mobile chapel. In the January General Board Meeting the committee made a recommendation to give the unit to the convention, with no strings attached. It has been moved to a large mobile home park in Franklinton, NC during the last part of July. It was immediately put into use as a chapel.
2. On May 24, 1984, the Missions Committee was called to a special session at the associational office. The Brotherhood Department had given us $50,000 from the Disaster Relief Fund to distribute among the tornado victims in Bertie and Hertford counties. This money was distributed to 59 applicants, on the basis of approximately 30 percent of what each one had requested. Many of the recipients have written letters or notes of appreciation for this help in time of great need.
3. There are still some great mission opportunities available to us in West Virginia, Togo and the European Baptist Convention. We encourage the churches of West Chowan to look carefully at these and see if you can involve some of your people in some of these special projects.

   The Seaboard Baptist Church sent a Mission Team of eight men to Moyock, NC. They spent a week helping in the construction of the Fellowship Baptist Church. They came back excited about doing volunteer missions.

   There may be others who have been involved this year. Please let the Mission chairman or the associational office know when you do a mission project, so that we can report it to the association.

Lonnie Armstrong, Chairman

Evangelism Report

We are told that only three percent of all the lost people come to our churches on their own. This means that 97 percent are out there without help, without hope, without strength. These people will die and go to hell unless we go to where they are and share Jesus Christ with them. It is absolutely imperative that our church people come out the beautiful church buildings into the market place and share wth lost humanity the "Good News" of Jesus.

All Baptist are urged to participated in the "Good News America God Loves You" revival in March and April 1986. The suggested dates for the eastern area is March 9-16, 1986.

Churches are urged to use 1985 as a year of preparation for the "Good News America" revivals. Churches are urged to have lay evangelism training in preparation for the revivals. Bible distribution and a people search will be emphasized during October 1985. Greater success in the "Good News America" revivals will be achieved if we prepare early and intensively.

With baptisms down this year, let's pray God will use each of us to win one in 1984-85.

Jack Mace, Chairman

Sunday School Report

Our 1983-84 year got off to a good start with High Attendance Day in the Sunday Schools being observed October 30 through our Sunday Schools. All 60 churches reported for a total attendance in Sunday School on October 30 of 5,467.

On January 30 and 31 we held our Sunday School Understanding Clinics at Ross Baptist Church, Murfreesboro Baptist Church, and Seaboard Baptist Church. There were 175 persons attending, representing 32 churches. Four of us attended the "SEND I YOU" Clinics held in Kinston.

There has been much planning put into Sunday School Enlargement Campaign scheduled for March 16-24, 1985. The presentation meeting will be held October 29 at Meherrin Baptist Church at 6:30 p.m. Pastors and wives, S.S. directors and wives, and deacon chairmen and wives are urged to attend this meeting. Each church should pay $1.00 for each one of these attending. Preparation Meeting Number 1 will be held November 8 at 7:00 p.m. at Askewville Baptist Church. Preparation Meeting Number 2 will be held January 10, 7:00 p.m. at Aulander Baptist Church. Preparation Meeting Number 3 will be held at Meherrin Baptist Church on February 28 at 7:00 p.m. Thank you for your cooperation this year in the Sunday School work.

James E. Hester

Church Training Report

A Youth Rally was held this year at Mt. Tabor Baptist Church with very good attendance. A group called the Wings of Faith from Durham, North Carolina led this event.

The BIG event this year was the Bible Drill held at Galatia Baptist Church April 17. Winton Baptist Church and Galatia Baptist Church had a good group present. Leaders for the association were: Mrs. Bonnie Blowe for the children and Rev. Gene Asbill for the youth.

I want to thank Galatia Baptist Church and Mt. Tabor Baptist Church for opening their churches to us.

There is a great need for Church Training in our church life and we also need to have more churches to have Bible Drills in their churches.

A big thank you to all who have helped me this past year.

Richard Cooke, CT Director

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood is still striving to become a stronger force among the churches of the West Chowan Association. The year's activities included cooperating with the WMU in the Odum Prison project at Christmas. The Brotherhood of the Union Church delivered the items to the prison. According to the plan to rotate the task among the three counties in the association, this year it will be the responsibility of one of the Northampton County churches.

Under the direction of Rev. Garry Mickey, RA director, the Brotherhood sponsored one of our most successful RA track meets in recent years. Eight churches participated in the meet, involving approximately 100 boys. Many Baptist Men and RA counselors volunteered their time and effort in helping with the meet which was held at the Ahoskie High School track field.

Two leadership training sessions were held during the year, one at Ross and one at Creech Memorial. Approximately 60 leaders of Baptist Men and RA's attended these sessions.

There are still many churches that do not have active Baptist Men's or RA groups. Let's meet the challenge to have both organizations functioning in each of our 60 churches in the very near future.

Ray Kornegay, Brotherhood Director

Music Report

The Church Music Department divides the state into several regions. Chowan Association and our association comprise a region. Don Gober is our regional music director. Mrs. Bonnie Brothers is director of music for Chowan Association. Don, Bonnie, and I attended Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest this year. We also met together on several occasions to discuss needs and make plans for future events. Much can be accomplished if both associations will work together. Help is available for all phases of church music. Let your needs be known and participate in opportunities when they arise.

Keith White

Woman's Missionary Union Report

WMU in West Chowan Association was very active in 1983-84. Many of our associational leaders were called on to teach missions and work in missions across our state and as far as New Mexico. Please pray for our leadership as they respond to these mission calls.

Our annual meeting was held in Conway Baptist Church with Mrs. Christine Gregory as guest speaker. Two pastors and wives gave their testimonies. It was an inspirational as well as informative meeting.

A Mission Action Workshop was held at Galatia and again this year WMU across the association responded to the call for articles for the Christmas bags for Odum Prison.

Our foreign mission study was on "Entering New Countries" and the Week of Prayer theme was "Because He First Loved Us."

"Missions, U.S.A." was the home mission study and the theme for that week was "New Visions, New Frontiers."

There was much planning and training by the associational WMU council in preparation for the Leadership Conferences in September. Ahoskie First and Connaritsa were the sites for these conferences and there were approximately 330 attending.

Mission Friends had an Activity Workshop, a Leaders Fellowship Supper at Creech Memorial that was well attended and an "At Home By the Phone" day when anyone could call and ask questions about any phase of Mission Friends work.

GA had a Fund Day Study course at Mt. Tabor, an overnight G.Ativity at Galatia as well as their Day Camp at Chowan for grades 1, 2, and 3 and their Mini Camp for grades 4, 5, and 6. Each event was well attended with excited girls and leaders.

Acteens started off the year with a handbook study and on to their International Tea in December. It was exciting to see these foreign students receive a Bible along with their other gifts.

They had an Acteen Father-Daughter Banquet in Aulander and in January a leader manual study.

There were 14 Acteens from our association who attended the National Acteens Convention in Texas, a real growth experience for them.

BYW had a manual study for the young women. Union was the site for their witnessing workshop in January, and the BYW banquet, held at Creech Memorial, had as its theme "Volunteer Missions."

Young Baptist Women had an inspirational meeting and banquet at Union.

Baptist Women held three "Celebrations of the Bible" meetings across the association - one in each county. Their Home Mission Gala was held in Lewiston with quite a large attendance. A large quantity of food was brought for a mission in Norfolk.

Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was observed in November.

Please be much in prayer for us as we launch an effort to see WMU grow both spiritually and numerically. Help us keep missions in the heart of the churches!

Corene Harris, 1983-84 WMU Director

Associational Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1983 to October 1, 1984

Balance on hand October 1, 1983 ..... $ 6,703.64

Received:

1. From churches for general fund:

Ahoskie	2,950.01	Lasker	250.00
Ashleys Grove	1,022.92	Lawrence	215.47
Askewville	1,500.00	Lewiston	350.00
Aulander	1,220.00	Margarettsville	161.68
Bethany	976.10	Mars Hill	579.11
Bethel	320.00	Meherrin	1,474.02
Bethlehem	0	Menola	200.00
Brantleys Grove	250.00	Merry Hill	125.00
Buckhorn	600.00	Mt. Carmel	0
Capeharts	841.07	Mt. Tabor	817.24
Cashie	3,570.86	Murfreesboro	1,125.00
Center Grove	675.01	Oak Grove	100.00
Christian Harbor	400.00	Pleasant Grove	1,205.28
Colerain	950.00	Potecasi	360.00
Connaritsa	300.00	Powellsville	953.12
Conway	2,704.00	Republican	75.00
Creech Memorial	1,560.00	Rich Square	559.61
Creeksville	240.00	Riverside	350.00
Earlys	300.00	Roberts Chapel	400.00
Edgewood	240.00	Ross	500.00
Elam	1,047.24	St. Johns	350.00
Elm Grove	1,100.00	Sandy Run	456.00
Galatia	1,900.00	Seaboard	399.96
Greens Cross	1,050,56	Severn	450.00
Harrellsville	750.00	Siloam	180.00
Hebron	25.00	Union	1,098.50
Holly Grove	100.00	Wakelon	100.00
Holly Springs	152.00	Winton	1,500.00
Hortons	60.00	Woodland	1,566.00
Jackson	541.58	TOTAL	$43,447.34
Kelford	0		

2. Other Receipts:		Sales Tax Refund	92.85
For W. VA project	336.05	Interest Checking	352.17
For Minutes	30.00	For Tornado Victims	50,000.00
For Pulpit Supply	285.00	TOTAL	$51,096.07

Total Received from all sources	$ 94,543.41
Total Received plus Balance on hand October 1, 1983	$101,247.05

Paid Out:			
Salary, Director	11,429.07	Sunday School	574.44
Travel	2,544.00	Church Training	253.31
House Rent	1,800.00	Brotherhood	252.54
Home Utilities	1,430.10	Evangelism	1,000.00
Secretary	4,110.50	Convention Expense	750.00
Office Rent	1,200.00	Annual Session	505.00
Office Utilities	1,222.21	Christmas	400.00
Office Supplies	3,059.48	Savings	10,348.54
SBC Annuity Bd.	4,348.96	Key Leadership Conf.	312.10
Clerk	200.00	FICA (Secretary)	626.75
Clerk, Expense	50.00	Withholding Tax	412.04
Treasurer	200.00	Tornado	50,000.00
Minutes	718.00	TOTAL PAID OUT	$ 97,747.05

Balance on hand October 1, 1984	3,500.00

SAVINGS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE CENTER

On hand first of year	$ 4,297.56
Deposited	11,098.12
Interest earned	548.02
TOTAL	$ 16,944.12
Paid Out	0
On hand October 1, 1984	$ 16,944.12

1984-85 Proposed Associational Budget

Budget Item	1984-1985
I. Associational Director:	
1. Salary	$12,000.00
2. House Rent	1,800.00
3. Utilities	1,500.00
II. Office:	
4. Rent	1,200.00
5. Utilities	1,200.00
6. Supplies	3,000.00
7. Secretary	4,800.00
8. FICA (Secretary)	338.40
III. Organizations:	
9. Sunday School	1,500.00
10. Church Training	500.00
11. Brotherhood/RA	450.00
12. Music	100.00
IV. Minutes:	
13. Printing	725.00
14. Clerk Honorarium	200.00
15. Clerk's expense	50.00

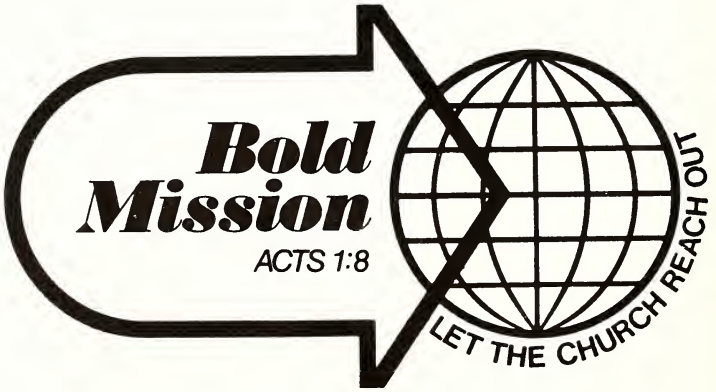
V. General:

16. Director's Travel	2,544.00
17. Treasurer	200.00
18. Evangelism	1,000.00
19. SBC Annuity Board	5,082.00
20. Convention Expense	750.00
21. Annual Session	300.00
22. Key Leader	300.00
23. Christmas, Director	250.00
24. Christmas, Secretary	150.00
25. Seminary Extension Committee	50.00
26. Library Committee	50.00
27. Mission Committee	500.00
28. Office Equipment	1,000.00
29. Miscellaneous	100.00
30. Associational Office Savings	See below
	$41,639.40
31. Future Development Savings*	*12,000.00
	$53,639.40

The committee recommends that this $12,000.00 savings for a future associational office be deposited in savings $1,000.00 each month if it does not bring the balance on hand at the end of the month below $3,000.00.

Also, that each church be encouraged to accept a goal of at least three percent (of undesignated budget offerings) for associational missions.

The treasurers are encouraged to send contributions to the association at least quarterly, preferably monthly.



RIVERSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

DON CLINTON, *Pastor*

The Riverside Baptist Church was organized on Saturday afternoon, September 13, 1913. This meeting was held in the Mizelle Schoolhouse across the road from where the church now stands. Rev. S.B. Barnes was elected chairman of the presbytery and Rev. J.O. Alderman was elected clerk. Letters were read from brethren and sisters who proposed to organize a church. They were from Capeharts Baptist Church, Bethany Baptist Church, and Colerain Baptist Church. The new church was named Riverside.

Rev. Alderman was called to serve as pastor for the remainder of that year. Rev. S.B. Barnes was called as pastor beginning January 1, 1914. During his pastorate the main auditorium was constructed on a corporative basis. The members cut and hauled the logs, doing a good part of the carpenter work, thus not requiring much cash.

In 1919 Riverside joined with Ross, Greens Cross, and Bethany to form a church field. These four churches remained a field until Riverside withdrew. October 11, 1930, Riverside withdrew from the other churches to form a new field with Colerain.

February 1, 1944, Rev. A.P. Mustian was called as pastor. During his pastorate, the church came into possession of one-third interest of the J.T. Newbern estate, to be utilized for improvement of the church and grounds. The greater part of these funds were used to insulate the walls, install a heating system, and re-floor the church building. The balance was later utilized on the parsonage.

The Riverside School building and grounds were purchased from the board of county commissioners on November 7, 1948, by W.R. Lawrence and presented to the church as a gift. The church proceeded with the construction of the present parsonage.

On November 21, 1948 the church formed a field with Merry Hill Baptist Church. Rev. R.T. Greene was called as pastor. Under his ministry and leadership the church membership increased more than 100, with Sunday School and Training Union setting new records.

In 1951 under the direction of Rev. Greene, Riverside sponsored a mission Sunday School which grew into Edgewood Baptist Church. During this time Riverside went full-time.

Over the years a Family Night was started for the meetings of mission organizations; the old Riverside School house was remodeled into a fellowship hall; a building fund was started and an annual Building Fund Day was to be observed.

On November 10, 1963, Riverside celebrated its 50th anniversary with Homecoming and Building Day combined. At that meeting, Mr. W.R. Lawrence donated $5,000 to the building fund and promised $15,000 more. Mr. Lawrence died before he could fulfill his promise, but his widow, Mrs. Nola Lawrence, gave the balance to the church on February 11, 1966.

Our building program was in full swing when Rev. C.E. Thomas was called as pastor in June 1966. He conducted the first service in the new building on January 8, 1967, as we dedicated the new church to the service of our Lord. The old church building was sold and torn down.

From November 1972 to January 1974, we were without a pastor. During this time Riverside ordained one of its members, Isaac Tim Mizelle, for full-time gospel ministry.

Rev. Ron Richardson was called as pastor in January 1974. He organized a church council and helped free our church from debt. A not burning service was held on November 16, 1975.

Our present pastor, Rev. Don Clinton, began his ministry June 25, 1978. Since his coming the church has done the following: installed a steeple on the church (1980), bought cushions for the pews (1982), and added a new wing housing three Sunday School rooms in a fellowship hall with a complete kitchen (1983), disposed of old Riverside Schoolhouse, bought two acres of land adjoining church property to enlarge the cemetery and to make a ball field, and bought a new piano for the sanctuary.

CREEKSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

DR. CHARLES CLIFTON HARRIS, *Pastor*

This is an update, as the history of Creeksville Church was first presented in October 1965. Creeksville Baptist Church was built in 1892. After most of the work was completed, the church was organized with Potecasi, Roberts Chapel, Mt. Carmel, and Roanoke churches assisting. It was decided to name the church Creeksville.

In 1965 at the annual meeting Rev. Reece was with us and later resigned. Dr. Franklin Lowe, Chowan College, supplied for us for 16 months. It was at this time that the church withdrew from the field with Lasker Church.

In 1968, a bulletin board was installed in front of the church and the yard was landscaped with the top soil for the shrubs being furnished by W.R. Bishop, Hansom, Virginia. On November 1, 1968, Rev. Randolph Phillips accepted pastorate of this church. Since the original building committee had not been dismissed, the pastor and clerk drew up a resolution of dismissal with expressions of appreciation for services rendered. At this time sand was put on the parking lot. The sand did not prove successful so the church body decided to pour asphalt on the entire parking lot.

July 1969 a cemetery committee was appointed to serve three to five years. The baptism pool was cleaned out and rust proof paint applied. During this time we observed Christian Home Week and on Sunday morning with a candle light service, three sets of parents dedicated their babies and themselves. In October, Creeksville, Horton's, and Rich Square churches served the meal for the annual meeting. During this year a night light was installed in the parking lot.

In 1970 we purchased a water heater for the kitchen and a heater for the baptistry. The church roll was revised. In July we installed air conditioning in the sanctuary. In the latter part of the year it was decided to install locks on the church doors.

We participated in the World Missions School in 1971. In the spring, carpet was installed in the educational building and equipment was purchased for the nursery. One of the highlights for the youth was a church sponsored trip to attend the Duke/ West Virginia football game. The ladies' class took the responsibility to equip the church kitchen with flatware.

In 1973-74 a vacuum cleaner with shampooer was purchased. Draperies were added to the windows of the education building adult assembly. Folding doors were added to the classrooms at the back of the auditorium.

The following year additional land on the west side of the church was purchased. A tape recorder and urns for the flower stands were also purchased. The church kitchen was enlarged and renovated.

In 1977 a parsonage was purchased. In February 1977 Rev. Phillips resigned due to ill health. In June Rev. John Parker accepted interim pastor. During the fall a church directory was made.

In the summer of 1978 a youth building was built and named the Fellowship Hall.

The parking lot was marked off in 1979. A homecoming was held in May. A dedication service and laying of cornerstone was held. We began furnishing the Fellowship Hall. Tile was installed in the church cemetery.

The parsonage debt was paid off in 1980. The old plaque of veterans of the church was restored and placed in the Fellowship Hall. On November 26, 1980 the debt was retired on the Fellowship Hall and after the Thanksgiving service a note burning service was held.

The highlights of 1981 were a GA Banquet and four of our GA's were asked to be pages at the annual WMU meeting at Galatia. In December a heater was installed in the fireplace in the Fellowship Hall.

In 1982 heat and air conditioning were installed. In the summer air conditioning was in the second floor of the education building of the church. During 1982 the church voted to install a sound system and plexi-glass windows in the church. A chimney with hearth and mantle was installed in the parsonage.

During 1983 a driveway was made around the Fellowship Hall. Pictures of past

pastors of the church were placed in the hallway. A historical showcase was placed in the Fellowship Hall for historical items.

In 1984 we installed new floor covering in the kitchen, den, bath, and utility rooms at the parsonage. Recreational equipment has been provided for the youth and children of the church. A carport is being added to the parsonage at this time. Our current pastor is Dr. Charles C. Harris who came to us September 1, 1984.

Ola Mae Barrett

Bertie Union Meeting

On Friday, April 27, 1984, the Bertie Union held its annual meeting with Bethel Baptist Church. A musical prelude was rendered by Mrs. Arba Godwin. William Lawrence, moderator, called the meeting to order. Mrs. John Parker led the congregation in singing "Savior Like a Shepherd Lead Us." Thomas Edwards, host pastor, read Acts 4:23 and led in prayer. He extended a very cordial welcome. Mr. William Futrell gave the response.

Mr. Lawrence announced the theme for the day "Equipping the Saints." Rev. Ed Westbury, Severn, brough a message on "For Christian Growth." There was a short business session and announcements were made. Mrs. Parker led the singing of "Take Time to be Holy." Rev. Richard Cooke, Mt. Tabor, sang two songs. Rev. Larry Bradley, Ashleys Grove, brought an inspiring message on "For Christian Living." After the singing of the hymn "Living for Jesus," Mr. Edwards pronounced the benediction. A delicious lunch was served by Bethel and Sandy Run churches.

In the afternoon, Mrs. Parker led in the singing of "Amazing Grace." Rev. Hutchmacher, Sandy Run, read Acts 2:37 and led in prayer. Cecil Harkey, Bethany, sang "Praise the Lord." Mr. Edwards read the history of Bethel Church. During the business session the following officers were elected:

Moderator ..... William Lawrence, Buckhorn
Vice Moderator ..... William Futrell, Rich Square
Secretary ..... Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Creeksville
Music Leader ..... Mrs. John Parker, Rich Square
Pianist ..... Mrs. Arba Godwin, Center Grove

We sang the hymn "Wherever He Leads." Rev. Shelby Stephens, Colerain, brought a message on "For Ministry and Service."

After singing "God Be With You," Lemar Wheeler, Woodland, dismissed with prayer.

Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Secretary

Associational Missions

After last year's momentous 100th anniversary celebration, 1983-84 could have been anti-climactic. But it was not. As the various reports have indicated, it was another good year, with notable accomplishments in the various areas of work.

As for my own schedule, it was the busiest of the 10 years that I have been in the West Chowan Association. The work continues to grow. There have been more calls for help, more opportunities to serve in the churches than ever before. I am deeply grateful for every call to serve in any way.

As appreciative as we are for the past, we cannot dwell there. Someone has said that the past is like a canceled check (already spent and no longer of value); but today is cash in hand and tomorrow is a promissory note. Here is where the action is.

There are several very important challenges before us these next two years: The

first is the Bold Mission 8.5 by '85 Sunday School Enlargement Campaign scheduled for March 16-24, 1985.

1985 is the last year of the 8.5 by '85 Sunday School Outreach part of Bold Mission Thrust. As a part of this nationwide emphasis, our State S.S. Department is providing assistance to every association and church that will share in a director-led S.S. Enlargement Campaign.

Several have asked the inevitable question: What will we get out of it? How will it help our church? I suggest nine reasion why every church should participate.

1. Impress upon our people the need for an Outreach, Growth Mind-Set. If we are to reach the people of our area for whom we are responsible, such a growth mentality must be cultivated.

2. Provide every participating church with a week of special, intensive S.S. Outreach emphasis.

3. Help every participating church to secure as complete and up-to-date survey of the church community as possible.

4. Arrange this survey into a practical, workable prospect file of both S.S. membership and prospects (total potential).

5. Provide every participating church with a trained S.S. Enlargement specialist for a week to lead the church in the Enlargement emphasis.

6. Help the Sunday School leaders to evaluate the work of the Sunday School, organization, procedures, etc.

7. Help to develop plans and procedures to reach its total growth potential.

8. Using the Growth Spiral, help S.S. leaders to adopt practical, workable plans for Outreach and calendar for reaching the goals set.

9. Thoroughly acquaint the people with the basic principles of S.S. Growth, known as the Flake formula: F - find them; F - fix for them; F - fetch them; F - feed them - *Reach, Teach, Win, Develop.*

The major emphasis for 1986 is the nationwide Good News America Simultaneous Revivals scheduled in our area March 9-16. It isn't too early to begin preparing for these revivals. The Enlargement Campaign is an ideal way to begin this preparation.

Presented as information only,
Henry Powell

Historical Events

AHOSKIE, FIRST: renovated and remodeled fellowship hall

ASKEWVILLE: remodeled church sanctuary, including new pews and carpet; new pulpit and choir furniture; new chandeliers and lights; new drapes; and hung new doors

CENTER GROVE: church honored Mrs. C.L. (Nettie) Overton on her 100th birthday. A party was given for her at Pinewood Manor Rest Home

COLERAIN: financial gift from Mrs. Elsie White estate; memorial dedication of a church van; memorial dedication of a candle lighter and snuffer; purchasing of property adjacent to the church property; painted and repaired the parsonage and re-landscaped its ground

CONNARITSA: new wood installed for church; men's breakfast group organized; painted the picnic shelter

CREEKSVILLE: called a full-time pastor; placed a cement slab to the front entrance to the fellowship hall; new floor covering installed in the kitchen, den, bath and utility rooms at the parsonage; some fixtures placed in the fellowship hall

EDGEWOOD: new storage building; senior adult ministry begun; new piano for church; new cushions added to the pews; new stove and new refrigerator for fellowship hall

ELM GROVE: built a utility room on the fellowship building; built a water pump house

HOLLY GROVE: celebrated 180th year of church September 23, 1984

KELFORD: chandeliers installed in adult ladies' Sunday School class

MENOLA: celebrated 75th anniversary with morning and afternoon services and dinner on the grounds

PLEASANT GROVE: gutters purchased for church; three Sunday School rooms redecorated

POWELLSVILLE: installed electronic chimes; celebrated 75th anniversary of church September 30, 1984

RIVERSIDE: new fellowship hall completed and dedicated January 1, 1984

SEABOARD: started community missions effort - mission trip to Moyock, NC to aid in church construction

WINTON: remodeled parsonage; added heat and air conditioning system to back of church

WOODLAND: host to West Chowan Association Centennial Meeting; added one new Sunday School class

Early Bird Clerks

The following church clerks had their church letters into the association clerk by October 12 with a minimum of errors. The churches are listed in alphabetical order and not necessarily in the order the letters were received.

CHURCH	CLERK
Ahoskie, First	Mrs. C.D. Wiggins, Jr.
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. James Vinson, Jr.
Bethel	Fenton Mayle
Brantley's Grove	Mrs. Charlie Godwin
Buckhorn	William G. Lawrence
Capeharts	Mrs. Deborah Daniel
Cashie	Miss Janie Lee Hughes
Christian Harbor	Mrs. T.L. Norvelle
Connaritsa	Mrs. C.D. Francis
Conway	Mrs. Lee J. Duncan
Creech Memorial	John Jernigan
Creeksville	Mrs. Leroy Barrett
Earlys	J.B. Early
Elam	Thad Harris
Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton
Green's Cross	Mrs. George Harden
Harrellsville	R.C. Mason, Jr.
Holly Grove	Miss Willie B. Bazemore
Holly Springs	Mrs. Sandra Hollowell
Hortons	Mrs. Charlie S. Powell
Jackson	Mrs. T.A. Stephenson
Kelford	Mrs. Beatrice Copeland
Lasker	Mrs. Wilson Askew
Lawrence	Mike Edwards
Lewiston, First	Mrs. Charles Vaughan
Margarettsville	Mrs. Helen Vick
Meherrin	Mrs. Elvin Parker
Menola	Mrs. Kate S. Barber
Merry Hill	Mrs. Dorothy P. Jackson

Mt. Tabor ..... C.M. King
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Pearl Dunlow
Ross ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Tommy Flythe
Severn ..... Mrs. M.L. Tyler
Siloam ..... Clyde Anders
St. John's ..... Mrs. Garland Harrell
Wakelon ..... Floyd M. Perry
Winton ..... Gloria J. Thum
Woodland ..... Mrs. Valentine White

Historical Table

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1950	Harrellsville, Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21, 28:18-20
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square, Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph.3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	E. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mabley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First, Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter Jones	I Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewiston	Terry J. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H.L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5
1973	Winton, Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross, Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellers Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie K. Armstrong D.H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia, Brantley's Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	
1978	Rich Square, Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 15:31-33
1979	Ross, Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35
1980	Pleasant Grove, Bethlehem	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robert C. White Dr. W.D. Morris	
1981	Severn, Jackson	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Lemar Wheeler J.N. Baggett	Hosea 7:1-7 Nehemiah 1:1-11
1982	Creech Memorial, Earlys	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robbie Parker James Langford	Numbers 32:1-7 Luke 10:25-37
1983	Woodland, Cashie	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Jerry Wallace Harold White	
1984	Riverside, Creeksville	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	James Hester Mark Morris	2 Cor. 4 Neh. 1:3-5; 2:1-5; 4:1-6

1985 Calendar

West Chowan Baptist Association

JANUARY

5	Home Mission study teacher training
	BW Council
6	YBW Council, 2:30, Winton
7	West Chowan Ministers & Wives meet, 10:30 a.m.
	BYW Council, 7:30
7-11	January Bible Study Week
10	2nd Preparation Mtg. for S.S. Enlargement Campaign, 7:30, Aulander
11-12	Associational Church Training officers training, Caraway
13	Witnessing Commitment Day (SBC)
14	WMU Council, 7:30, Colerain
15	Mission Friends Council
	GA Leaders Inspirational Time, Winton
16-Mar. 31	Interpretation meetings for "Good News America" 1986 Revivals
18-19	Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway
20	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY (Brotherhood)
21	WMU Directors meeting, 10:00 - 1:00; 7:00 - 9:00
22	State Church Building/Planning meeting, Rocky Mount
26	BYW Witness Training, Brantleys Grove
28	Acteens Council, 7:00, Union

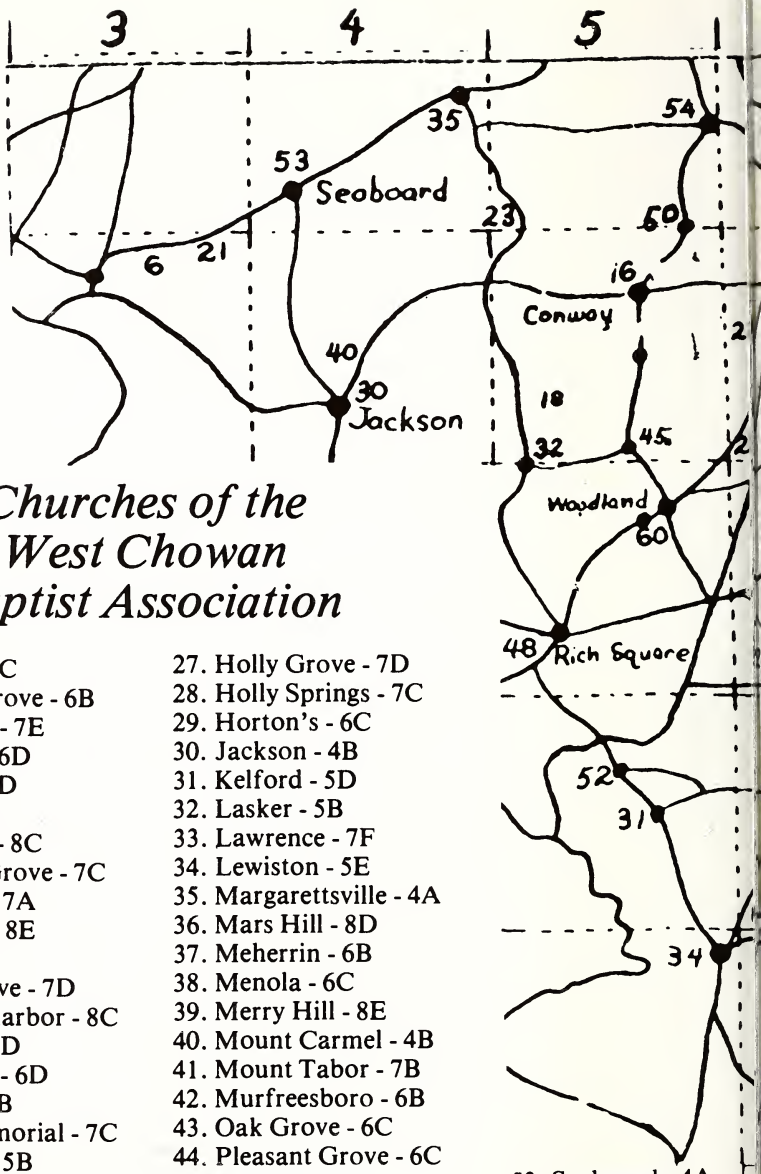
FEBRUARY

4- 5	State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
8- 9	State Medical Missions Conference, Caraway
10-17	WMU Focus Week
11	Area Doctrinal Study Teacher Training
12	GA Leaders Inspirational Time
14	YBW Valentine Fellowship, 7:30, Rich Square
15-16	State Youth Handbell Festivals
17	Baptist College, Seminary, Schools day (SBC)
18	Acteen Home Mission Study, 7:00, Askewville
18-21	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
22-23	Adult Handbell Festivals
22-24	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway
23	Acteen Come-Together (Jr. Hi) Meredith College
25	State VBS Clinic (Assoc. VBS Workers)
26	Activity workshop for Mission Friends, preschool workers, Cashie, 7-9
28	3rd (and final) Preparation/Training meeting for S.S. Enlargement Campaign, 7:00, Meherrin

MARCH

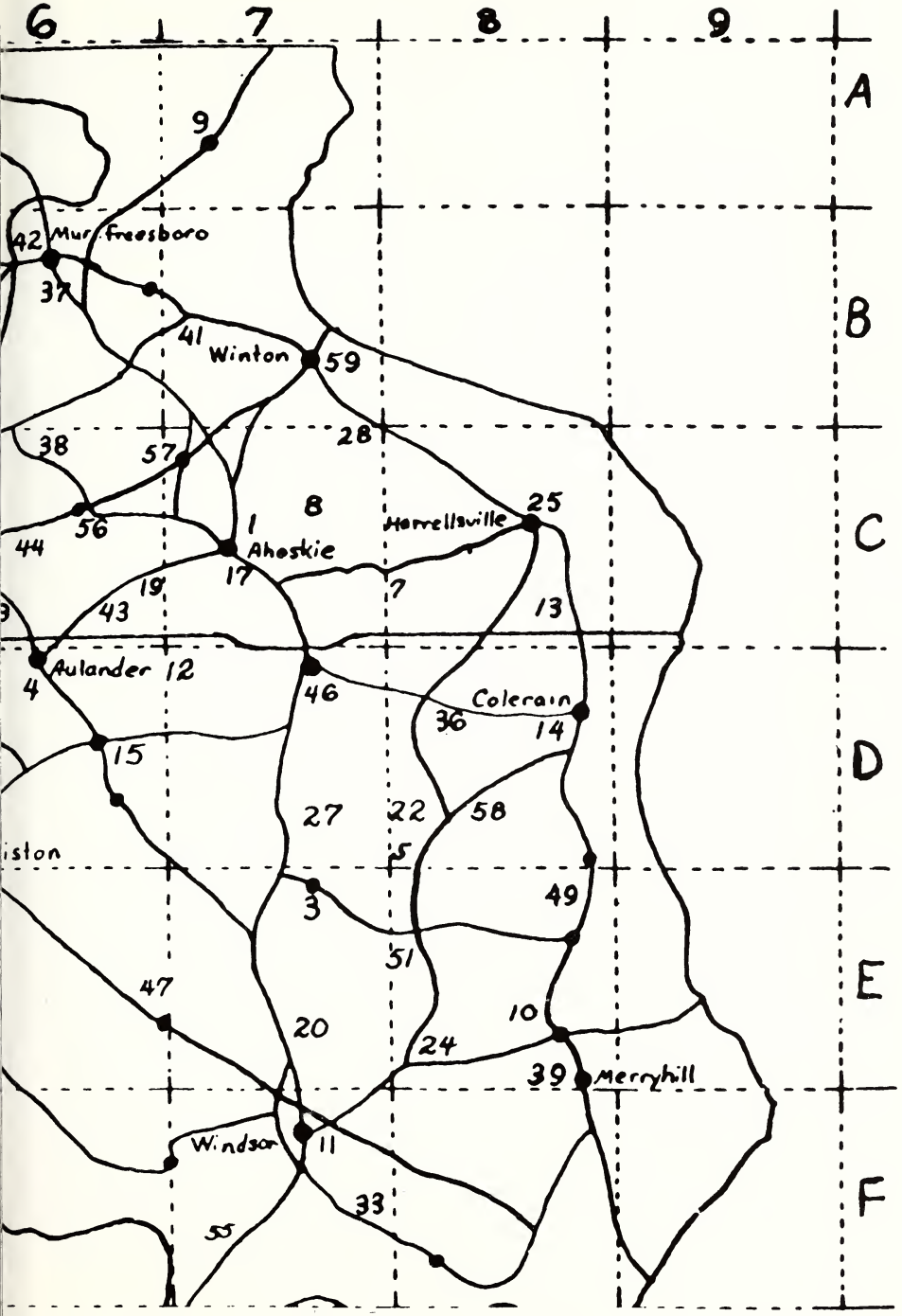
1- 2	BYW Foreign Mission Board tour
	RA Basketball playoff
	RA Counselors Campcraft Training, Caraway
2	WMU Council, 2:30
3-10	WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions
4	West Chowan Ministers and Wives, 10:30 a.m.
4- 7	Continuing Witness Training (Evangelism)
4- 8	MasterLife Seminar (State Church Training)
7	Missions Gala, 7:30
8- 9	State Language Missions Conference, Caraway
	State Youth Choir/Instrumental Festival, Wake Forest University

9	Regional RA Basketball playoffs
10	Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
10-17	Youth Week (SBC)
11	Mission Action Council
12	BYW Council, 7:30
	GA Inspirational Meet, Northampton County
15-16	State WMU Meeting, Winston-Salem
16-24	ASSOC. SUNDAY SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN
18-19	Regional Adult Choir Festivals
22-23	State Pioneer RA Congress
25	Associational Executive Committee, 6:30
26	GA Planning Meeting
29	Father/Daughter, Pastor Banquet, 6:30, Woodland
APRIL	
1	West Chowan Ministers and Wives meet, 10:30 a.m.
2	Annual Associational WMU meeting, Cashie
6	BW Council, 2:30
7	EASTER SUNDAY
11-13	Volunteer Youth Directors meet, Caraway
12-13	Seminar for Mission Volunteers, Caraway
13	MF/BYW Retreat (East)
14	YBW Council, 2:30
15	WMU Directors meet, 10:00 - 1:00; 7:00 - 9:00
15	Executive Committee, 7:30, Associational Office
15-18	Continuing Witness Training, Caraway
16	MF Manual Study, Aulander
19-20	Younger Crusader RA LAD-DAD Overnight Camp, Camp Caraway
	Church Library/Media Conference, Caraway
	State Acteen Convention, Ridgecrest
21	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DAY (SBC)
22-26	Baptist Doctrine Study Week (SBC Church Training)
22	General Board Meeting, 7:30, First Baptist Church, Ahoskie
22	BYW Banquet, 7:00, Murfreesboro
	Pastors' Seminar: "Pastoring Older Adults & Their Families," Kinston, First Baptist
23	BW "How to Witness to Jehovah's Witness," Creeksville, 7:00 to 9:00
22-25	Disciple Youth Seminar, Caraway
23	Pastors' Seminar: "Pastoring Older Adults and Their Families," Durham, First Baptist
25	Rural Urban Small Church Conference, West End Baptist Church, Williamston
26-27	Crusader RA Overnight Camping, Ridgecrest
	Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caraway
26	ANNUAL BERTIE UNION MEETING, Oak Grove
26-28	Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
27	*Associational RA Track Meet*
28	Life Commitment Day (SBC)
29	Acteen Council, 7:00
29	Assoc. VBS Clinic, 7:00 - 9:30 p.m., Orlando
29-30	State Music Reading Clinics
30	GA Planning meeting, 7:30, Meherrin
MAY	
1- 3	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway



Churches of the West Chowan Baptist Association

1. Ahoskie - 7C
2. Ashley's Grove - 6B
3. Askewville - 7E
4. Aulander - 6D
5. Bethany - 8D
6. Bethel - 3B
7. Bethlehem - 8C
8 Brantley's Grove - 7C
9. Buckhorn - 7A
10. Capeharts - 8E
11. Cashie - 7F
12. Center Grove - 7D
13. Christian Harbor - 8C
14. Colerain - 8D
15. Connaritsa - 6D
16. Conway - 5B
17. Creech Memorial - 7C
18. Creekville - 5B
19. Earley's - 6C
20. Edgewood Chapel - 7E
21. Elam - 3B
22. Elm Grove - 8D
23. Galatia - 5A
24. Green's Cross - 8E
25. Harrellsville - 8C
26. Hebron - 6B
27. Holly Grove - 7D
28. Holly Springs - 7C
29. Horton's - 6C
30. Jackson - 4B
31. Kelford - 5D
32. Lasker - 5B
33. Lawrence - 7F
34. Lewiston - 5E
35. Margarettsville - 4A
36. Mars Hill - 8D
37. Meherrin - 6B
38. Menola - 6C
39. Merry Hill - 8E
40. Mount Carmel - 4B
41. Mount Tabor - 7B
42. Murfreesboro - 6B
43. Oak Grove - 6C
44. Pleasant Grove - 6C
45. Potecasi - 5B
46. Powellsville - 7D
47. Republican - 6E
48. Rich Square - 5C
49. Riverside - 8E
50. Robert's Chapel - 5A
51. Ross - 8E
52. Sandy Run - 5D
53. Seaboard - 4A
54. Severn - 5A
55. Siloam - 7F
56. St. John's - 6C
57. Union - 7C
58. Wakelon - 8D
59. Winton - 7B
60. Woodland - 5C


6
7
8
9
A
B
C
D
E
F
9
42
Murfreesboro
37
41
Winton
59
38
57
28
56
1
8
Harrellsville
25
44
Ahoskie
17
19
7
43
13
Aulander
12
4
46
Colerain
36
14
15
27
22
58
5
49
3
51
47
20
10
24
39
Merryhill
Windsor
11
33
55

1-Sept. 30	Continuing emphasis on prayer for "Good News America" 1986 Simultaneous Revivals
	People Search Preparation for 1986 Revivals
3	Eastern NC Youth Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournament, Clinton
3- 4	Crusader RA Overnight Camp, Caraway
4	State Children's Bible Drill, Clinton
5	Senior Adult Sunday (SBC)
5-12	Christian Home Week (SBC)
6	West Chowan Ministers and Wives meet, 10:30
6- 9	Continuing Witness Training (Evangelism)
7	YBW Banquet, Aulander
10	Area Youth Bible Drill and Speakers Tournament, Asheboro
10-11	YBW Retreat, Mundo Vista
11	State Children's Bible Drill, Asheboro, First Baptist
13-15	State Key Leader Conference, Ridgecrest
	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
15-17	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
17-18	State RA Track Meet
	Younger GA Mother/Daughter Overnight Camp, Chowan College
17-19	Statewide Retreat for Deaf, Caraway
	Interpreters (Deaf) Conference, Caraway
19-26	AEW (ASSOC. EMPHASIS WK.), Wk. of Prayer for Assoc. Missions
19	Baptist Radio/TV Sunday (SBC)
20	WMU Council, 7:30
20-22	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING Conference, Chowan College
23-25	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING Conference, Chowan College
25	Acteen Come-Together (Jr. Hi), Gardner-Webb College
	State Youth Bible Drill and Speakers Tournament, Asheboro 1st Baptist
31	Mission Friends Leader/BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista
JUNE	
2	Religious Liberty Sunday (SBC)
3	West Chowan Ministers and Wives, 10:30
4-14	WMU Missions Bus tour
7- 8	Correctional Ministries Conference, Caraway (Brotherhood)
8- 9	State RA Counselors Canoe Trip
9-10	SBC Pre-Convention meetings: WMU, Pastors' Conference, DOM, etc.
11-13	Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas
17	*Camp Mundo Vista and Camp Caraway begin summer programs*
	Mission Action Council, 7:30
21-23	Couples in Missions Retreat, Caraway
23	SBC Annuity Board Sunday (SBC)
24	Acteen Council, 7:30
	BYW Council, 7:30
24-26	GA Camp, Chowan College
29	BW Council, 2:30
30	Christian Citizenship Sunday (SBC)
	Christian High Adventure (State RA) begins
JULY	
1- 5	Week of Christian Fellowship and Study, Mars Hill College
2	Mission Friends Council, 7:00
7	YBW Council, 2:30, Winton
8	West Chowan Ministers and Wives, 10:30 a.m.
8	Executive Committee Meeting, 8:00 p.m., Associational Office
8-12	Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill
	Wake Forest University's Pastors' School

14	Christian Literature Day (SBC)
15	WMU Directors meet, 10:00 - 1:00; 7:00 - 9:00
15	General Board, 8:00 p.m., First Baptist Church, Ahoskie
15-18	Continuing Witness Training, Caraway
19-20	Bi-Vocational Ministers' Retreat, Caraway
29-31	State Ministers' Wives Retreat, Caraway
30	BW "How to Witness to Jehovah's Witness," (Hertford County) 7-9

AUGUST

1- 2	Associational WMU Officers Training, Caraway
4	Day of Prayer for World Peace
5- 7	S.S. Mini Conference, Caraway
8-10	State S.S. Mini Week, Caraway
11	Language Missions Day (State SBC)
13	GA Christmas in August, Winton, 8:00
17	YBW Prayer Retreat, 10:00 - 2:00
18-25	Church Music Week (SBC)
19-21	State Happiness Retreat, Caraway
19	Music Methods/Materials Clinic, Goldsboro
19-22	Continuing Witness Training (Evangelism), Caraway
24	Foreign Mission Study teacher training
29-31	State Church Training Mini Week Conference, Caraway

SEPTEMBER

1- 7	Brotherhood Leadership Week (SBC)
6- 7	BYW Convention, Caswell
	State Youth Council Retreat, Caraway
8	Single Adult Day (SBC)
8-15	Week of Prayer for State Missions
9	Church Training Adult Workshop
9-12	Continuing Witness Training (Evangelism)
9	West Chowan Ministers and Wives, 10:30 a.m.
	WMU Council, Galatia, 6:30
10	Associational S.S. Leadership Night
13-14	Eastern NC Deacons Retreat, Caswell
	GA Leaders Retreat, Mundo Vista
	State Volunteer Music Directors, Caraway
	State Youth Council meet, Caraway
14	Region I Pastors Workshop, Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston
15	*Receiving of the NCMO (North Carolina Missions Offering)*
16	WMU Leadership Conference, 7:00 - 9:00
17	WMU Leadership Conference, 7:00 - 9:00
19	Area Bible Skills Rally
19-21	NC Regional Conference on Prayer for Spiritual Awakening, Caraway
23-25	Mission Friends Leader Training
27-28	State S.S. Leadership Conference, Caraway
27-29	RA Counselors Backpackers Training, Camp Caraway
30-Oct. 1	Lay Evangelism School Leader Certification, Caraway

OCTOBER

1-31	People Search for 1986 Revivals
2- 4	Lay Evangelism Schools Leader Certification Training, Caraway
4- 5	Associational Acteen Council Training, Mundo Vista
	Younger Crusader (grades 1-3) RA Lad/Dad Overnight Camp, Caraway
	Literacy Missions Workshop, Caraway
4- 6	RA Counselors Campcraft Training, Caraway
7	West Chowan Ministers and Wives, 10:30

7-10	Continuing Witness Training, Caraway
11-12	Assoc. Acteen Council Training, Ridgecrest
	BW Career Womans Retreat, Ridgecrest
	Crusader RA Overnight Camp, Camp Caraway
	Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Caraway
11-13	Family Camping Weekend, Camp Caraway
14	Executive Committee, 7:30, Associational Office
14-16	State Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
16-18	State Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
18-20	Family Camping Weekend, Camp Caraway
19-20	Pioneer RA Officers/Counselors Weekend, Caraway
20-26	Evangelistic Prospects Discovery, Good News Revivals
21	Regional Evangelism Conference, Roanoke Rapids
21	General Board, 7:30 p.m., First Baptist Church, Ahoskie
22-23	Annual Associational Meeting
25-26	Acteen Come-Together, Mars Hill College
	BYW Convention (West)
	Family Camping Weekend, Camp Caraway

NOVEMBER

3-10	RA Focus Week
4	West Chowan Ministers and Wives, 10:30
9-10	NC Baptist Mens Convention, Charlotte
11-13	NC Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
17	American Bible Society Day (SBC)
17-20	Foreign Mission Study
18-21	Continuing Witness Training (Evangelism)
23	Regional Pastor - Sunday School Director Workshop, Siloam Baptist Church
25	Associational M-Night Mass Meeting (Church Training)

DECEMBER

1- 8	WMU Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
2	West Chowan Ministers and Wives, 10:30
8	Foreign Mission Day in the Sunday School
12	Associational Executive Committee, 7:30, Associational Office
16	Associational General Board, 7:30, Ahoskie
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
27	Pioneer RA Overseas Work Project

Summer Assemblies & Camps

CAMP CARAWAY

June 17 - August 17 ..... All RA's

CAMP MUNDO VISTA

June 17 - July 12 ..... GA Camps
July 15-17; 17-19; 22-24 ..... GA Mini Camp
July 24-26 ..... Acteen Mini Camp
July 29 - August 2 ..... Acteen Camp
August 5-16 ..... GA Camps

NC BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

June 10-15 ..... Church Fellowship Week I
17-22 ..... Youth Conference I
24-29 ..... Children's Choir Camp

July	1- 6	Youth Evangelism Week
	8-13	World Missions Week
	15-20	Youth Conference II
	22-27	Youth/Adult Music Week
	29-Aug. 3	Youth Conference III
Aug.	5-10	Youth Conference IV
	12-17	Church Fellowship Week

RIDGECREST

June	1- 7	Church Recreation
	7-13	Youth Conference
	13-19; 19-25	Music Leadership
	25-July 1	Foreign Missions
July	1- 7	Bible/Preaching Week
	7-13	Church Training
	13-19; 19-25; 25-31; 31-Aug. 6	Sunday School Leadership
August	6-12	Home Missions
	12-18	BSU Week
	18-24	WMU

In Memoriam

AHOSKIE
Marshall Hughes
Mrs. Earl Capps
Oba Williford
Mrs. A.W. Myers
Mrs. Tommy Parker
Dan P. Boyette, Sr.
Mrs. T.G. Whedbee
Lloyd Howerton
Mrs. M.O. Gerrock
C.E. Roberson
Mrs. F.C. Earley
H.D. Pittman
Mrs. R.J. Britton
Mrs. R.J. McMullen
H.E. Newbern, Jr.
Walter L. Curtis, Jr.
Mrs. Virgie Wilson
Mrs. J. Clarence Earley
Mrs. Cecil Barnes
Mrs. R.B. Skinner

ASHLEY'S GROVE
Mrs. Mary Edwards
Clyde Revelle
Mrs. Mae Mobley
Wilbur Futrell

ASKEWVILLE
Mrs. Tessie Castelloe
Mrs. Rachel Mitchell
Mrs. Gracie Cobb
Enoch Hoggard
Glenn Harden
Grover Jernigan
Donald A. Castelloe

AULANDER
Mrs. Josie Britton
Mrs. Jessie Mae Cooke
Mrs. Brunice J. Marsh
Bennie F. Hoggard
Mrs. Annie Bradley
Mrs. Belle Burden

BETHANY
A.C. Perry
Elwood Perry
Kenneth Newbern
Mrs. Elsie White

BETHEL
Mrs. Barbara J. Meadows
Jimmy Faison
Mrs. R.A. Daniel, charter member

BETHLEHEM
Curtis Wiggins

BRANTLEY'S GROVE
Mrs. Ledie Brinkley

BUCKHORN
Mrs. A.E. Archer
Marvin Edwards
Mrs. Deloris Griffith
Randolph Whitley
John Phipps, Sr.

CAPEHARTS
Mrs. Sue Britt

CASHIE
Miss Mildred Lyon
Willie Gregory
Mrs. Willie E. Chamblee

CENTER GROVE
Mrs. Beulah S. Earley

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Mrs. Maxie Cale
Ralph Askew

COLERAIN
Mrs. Bessie Pierce
Edward B. Morris
Lee S. Newsome, deacon
Mrs. Ruby Hill
Mrs. Ruby P. Bunch

CONNARITSA
Mrs. Rubell Todd
Lloyd Lane
Mrs. Elsie McCaskey
George D. Jernigan, deacon

CONWAY
Clyde Vann
Mrs. Mildred Duke
Paul S. Sykes
Wiley Sumner
Mrs. Winnie Hedspeth
Mrs. Bessie Odom

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Naomi Hughes
T.J. Casper

EARLYS
Mrs. Lula H. Nichols
Mrs. Minnie E. Evans

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Lessie Williford
B.B. Williford, deacon

ELAM
William Howell, deacon
Jake Webb, deacon
Mrs. Lillian B. Davenport
Mrs. Esther W. Cooke

ELM GROVE
Cecil Mizelle, deacon
Jessie Hoggard
William Hoggard
Paul Myers

GALATIA
Mrs. Maggie D. Barnes
Mrs. Vida Wills
Mrs. Una Whelan
Mrs. Ann Hasty Anderson
J.L. Taylor
Mrs. Dorothy Edwards

GREEN'S CROSS
Dan Castellow
Dwight Cobb
George Lawrence
Mrs. Leona Thomas
Mrs. Rena Trevation
Mrs. Elsie White

HARRELLSVILLE
L.M. Hollowma, deacon
Mrs. A.L. Rountree

HOLLY GROVE
Mrs. Nannie D. Todd
Leamon Narron

HOLLY SPRINGS
Ms. Edna Peele

KELFORD
Mrs. Netty Curley
Emmett Joyner
Malcom Browne
Mrs. Mary Browne
Mrs. Nell Sawyer
Mrs. Ethel Joyner

LASKER
Mrs. Annie Colston
Charles Bailey
Mrs. Mahala Davis
Elie Grant
Joseph Wheeler

LAWRENCE
Clyde Hardem
Mrs. Essie Oder

LEWISTON-WOODVILLE, 1ST
G.C. Butler, deacon
Cecil A. Parker, Jr.
J.H. Jernigan
Wayne Lassiter

MARGARETTSVILLE
Mrs. Hazel Garris
L.B. Woodard
R.G. Piland, chairman of deacons

MARS HILL
Mrs. Blanche Hughson
Mrs. Verdie Miltier

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Pattie Warren
Mrs. Jasper Vinson
Mrs. Claudine Underwood
Thomas Dula
Joseph Liverman

MENOLA
Robert Blowe
W.W. Northcott

MERRY HILL
Gilbert Layton, deacon
Mrs. Pearl Hughes
A.J. Lawrence

MT. CARMEL
Wayland Ricks

MURFREESBORO
James Stephenson
Robert Futrell
Mrs. Roy May Long
Miss Janie Revelle
Mrs. Marion Reed

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Dorothy J. Lassiter

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Annie Cooke

POTECASI
P.T. Barnes
Wilbur Bridgers
Mrs. Bessie Dunn
Mrs. Rene Jenkins

POWELLSVILLE
Charlie Oakley, Jr.
Mrs. Nannie Elizabeth Young
Mrs. Wyona Medford
Edgar Herring
Morton Rayler

REPUBLICAN
Lindsey White

RICH SQUARE
Mrs. Alma Robbins
Mrs. Sara Baugham
Wilson Robbins
Mrs. Robert Whitley

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Edith Byrum
Mrs. Dellie Dunlow
Jessie Mizell
Lellie Hughes

ROSS
Walter Miller
Arthur Mitchell

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Minnie Burkett
Mrs. Mabelle Outlaw

SEABOARD
J. Burgess Stephenson
Mrs. M.R. Howell, Sr.
Mrs. Grady Howell
Mrs. Clyde Vinson

SEVERN
Miss Elma Lewter
Miss Betty S. Howell
Mrs. Ed Ferguson
R.C. Ricks
Mrs. K.E. Stokes, organist

SILOAM
Charles Korchek

ST. JOHN'S
Robert Beale, deacon

UNION
J.L. Darden, Sr.
Mrs. Bessie Wynn

WAKELON
Mrs. J.E. Daniels

WINTON
Mrs. Amerette Moseley
J. Thomas Piland
Jessie R. Gardner

WOODLAND
Mrs. Nora B. Copeland
Mrs. Maggie Barmer
Mrs. Pearl B. Cox
Mrs. Julia B. Williams
Mrs. Mary Ella C. Parker
Paul Sykes
L.M. Stanley

Church Directory

Ordained Ministers

(other than pastors)

Ahoskie, First ..... Francis Cordrey, Rt. 2 Box 45A, Ahoskie 27910
Edwin Dacus, 614 W. First St., Ahoskie 27910
Cashie ..... Harvey Johnson, 202 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Creech Memorial ..... Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Nickie Martin, Box 265, Conway 27820
Murfreesboro ..... Hargus Taylor, 101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Rowland S. Pruette, 108 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
B. Franklin Lowe, 502 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Bruce E. Whitaker, Pine Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Phillip Royce, 209 Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855
Clifton Collins, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Earl Parker, 109 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Charles Paul, 625 Woodland Dr., Mufreesboro 27855
Powellsville ..... Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 1 Box 166, Ahoskie 27910

Assistant Pastor

Ahoskie, First ..... Paul J. Harrell, Rt. 3 Box 251F, Edenton 27932

Minister of Youth

Ahoskie, First ..... Don Gober, Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. Libby Tilson, College St., Murfreesboro 27855

Organist or Pianist

Ahoskie, First ..... William R. Raynor, 910 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 206, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Robert L. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 155, Enfield 27823
Bethany ..... Mrs. Rodney Lee, Rt. 2 Box 167, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Linda Hasty, Rt. 1 Box 82, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... John R. Moore, Rt. 4 Box 100, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove ..... Mrs. June White, Rt. 3 Box 194½, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. Howard K. Taylor, Box 38, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Sue Doris White, Rt. 2 Box 173, Colerain 27924
Cashie ..... Mrs. Tom Brooks, 1003 Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mrs. Arba Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 56, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. T.L. Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 92, Cofield 27922
Colerain ..... Mrs. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke, Ahoskie 27910
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. C.E. Baker, Box 57, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. J.A. Fleetwood, Sr., Box 6, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Sonya Woodard, 909 N. Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Judy Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 399, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. W.D. Morris, Rt. 1 Box 111, Gates 27937

Edgewood ..... Mrs. Diane Dunlow, 405 N. King St., Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Joey Davis, Rt. 1 Box 136, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Connie Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 296A, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Elliott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Greens Cross ..... Mrs.Mack Williams, 707 S. Queen St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Earley, Box 146, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. Ruth Chitty, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Ann Young, Box 9, Winton 27986
Hortons ..... Mrs. J.E. Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mrs. Roy Biggerstaff, 604 Rapids St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
Kelford ..... Mrs. Marion Vick, Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mrs. Annlie Mae Wood, Rt. 2, Conway 27820
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Kay Barnacascel, Rt. 2 Box 454F, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First..... Mrs. Robert E. Williford, Box 100, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Brenda Glover, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill..... Mrs. Carrie D. Brown, Rt. 1 Box 373, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Henry Miller, Rt. 1 Box 411, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Vernie Vinson, Rt. 1 Box 245, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill..... Mrs. Carolyn Smithwick, Rt. 2 Box 469, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Betty Long, Rt. 1 Box 28B, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. T.S. Benthall, Rt. 3 Box 55, Ahoskie 27910
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Ricky Perry, Rt. 1 Box 272A, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Miss Julia Best, Box 275, Rich Square 27869
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Julia C. Godwin, Rt. 3 Box 199, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mrs. Rebecca Lilley, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Winston Hollingsworth, Quail Trail, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mrs. Lynette Finch, Rt. 1 Box 159, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel..... Mrs. Phyllis Mann, Rt. 1 Box 55, Pendleton 27862
Ross..... Mrs. Linda Harrell, Rt. 2 Box 222, Colerain 27983
Sandy Run ..... Bennie J. Reynolds, Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Miss Elizabeth Harris, Box 147, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. R.P. Watson, Box 7, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mrs. Wanda Speller, Rt. 3 Box 756, Williamston 27892
St. Johns ..... Mrs. Harvey Britton, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mrs. Lawrence Sumner, Rt. 2 Box 74, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mrs. Kathy Ward, Academy St., Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. R.A. Newsome, Jr., Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Woodland ..... Mrs. Dianne Clark, Box 112, Woodland 27897

Pastors

Ahoskie, First ..... James E. Langford, Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... John Oliver, Rt. 1 Box 99, Conway 27820
Askewville..... Freddie Harris, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Calvin W. Parker, Jr. (Robbie), Box 220, Aulander 27805
Bethany..... Cecil Harkey, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 142A, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... No Pastor
Bethlehem ..... Jerry Boyd, Rt. 4 Box 357, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove ..... James C. Ward, Rt. 3 Box 14-13, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Wayne Simpson, Box 67, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... R.R. Lutz (Jack), Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Jack W. Byrd, 101 Gray St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... No Pastor

Christian Harbor ..... No Pastor
Colerain ..... Shelby Stephens, Box 126, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... William A. Harkins, Box 160, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... James E. Hester, Box 160, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mark A. Morris, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Charles Harris, Rt. 2 Box 265, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... W.D. Morris, Rt. 1 Box 111, Gates 27937
Edgewood ..... No Pastor
Elam ..... Hugh W. Mizelle, Box 37, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Hubert Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 330, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Lonnie R. Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Kenneth Bunch, Rt. 2 Box 146, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... No Pastor
Hebron ..... Felix A. Futrell, Box 102, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Edwin C. Dacus, 614 W. First St., Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Philip McCall, Box 56, Cofield 27922
Hortons ..... William A. Harkins, Box 160, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Joe D. McLean, Box 445, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Larry McCarty, Box 129, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Willie McLawhorn, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... Sherwood Allcox, 909 Johnson St., Edenton 27932
Lewiston, First ..... D.H. McCollough, Box 130, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... P.T. Worrell, Box 336, Seaboard 27876
Mars Hill ..... J. Cecil Aldridge, Rt. 1 Box 334, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Gerald K. Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ave., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... No Pastor
Merry Hill ..... C.E. Thomas, Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... P.T. Worrell, Box 336, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Richard Cooke, Rt. 3 Box 81C, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Thomas H. Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... J.N. Baggett, Rt. 4 Box 245C, Windsor 27983
Pleasant Grove ..... Robert Hall, Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Eugene Asbill, Box 8, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... No Pastor
Republican ..... Harvey Jackson, 202 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Robert V. Rogers, Box 589, Rich Square, 27869
Riverside ..... Donald L. Clinton, Box 96, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... No Pastor
Ross ..... Gordon Rauls, Rt. 1 Box 319L, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... No Pastor
Seaboard ..... Richard W. Gaskins, Box 351, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Luther V. High, Jr., Box 502, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Doyle Holder, Rt. 4 Box 730, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Donald J. Christian, Rt. 2 Box 104, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Michael Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Joe Polinski, Rt. 3 Box 61I, Windsor 27983
Winton ..... Frank Stansbury, Box 415, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... J. Lemar Wheeler, Box 444, Woodland 27897

Sunday School Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Randy Britton, 612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Melvin Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 207, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Elbert Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Harold Holloman, Box 398, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Everett White, Rt. 2 Box 50A, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Tony Mumford, Rt. 1 Box 83, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Bobby Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove ..... Henry Dilday, Rt. 4 Box PL3, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 51A, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Eloise Carter, Rt. 1 Box 277, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Tom Brooks, 1003 Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Robert Brantley, Rt. 1 Box 62B, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... W.M. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 92, Cofield 27922
Colerain ..... Alton Pierce, Box 52, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Lindsey B. Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 111, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... C.J. Watson, Box 416, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Emmett Casper, Rt. 1 Box 84D, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Gregory Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 145, Jackson 27845
Earlys ..... R.E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Jack Williford, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... John Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 92, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Al Jernigan, Rt. 3 Box 411H, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Jimmy Cotton, Rt. 1 Box 111A, Cofield 27922
Hebron ..... Felix A. Futrell, Box 102, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Eugene Simons, Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs ..... Curtis Eure, Rt. 1 Box 12R, Ahoskie 27910
Hortons ..... J.E. Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... W.G. Spivey, Box 507, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Marion Vick, Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lawrence ..... James E. White, Rt. 2 Box 571, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Robert E. Williford, Box 130, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Jesse M. Vick, Box 42, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Darvin T. Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 384, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... David Brinkley, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Bert C. Willis, Jr., Box 145, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Leslie Long, Rt. 1 Box 28B, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Dan Warren, Rt. 3 Box 77A, Ahoskie 27910
Oak Grove ..... D.R. Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Joe Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 6, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Donnie Rogers, Box 133, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Truitt Tayloe, Rt. 1 Box 5-X, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Edwin Parker, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Ted Tyler, 434 W. Jackson St., Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Darrell Adams, Rt. 1 Box 231, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Ben Mann, Rt. 1 Box 55, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Tommy Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 329, Colerain 27924
Sandy Run ..... M.E. Pruden III, Box 325, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... S.Y. Daniel, Box 158, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... J.W. Barkley, Box 163, Severn 27877

Siloam ..... Tommy Charles, Rt. 3 Box 142, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... James Brown, Rt. 1 Box 361C, Murfreesboro 27855
Union ..... Dave Edwards, 517 S. Catherine Creek, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John E. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Joseph A. Futrell, Rt. 1 Box DE, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... J.H. Liverman, Box 439, Woodland 27897

Church Training Directors

Askewville ..... Mrs. Bobby J. Myers, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Reba Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Creech Memorial ..... Ben Hollowell, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Elm Grove ..... Alan Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Travis Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 197, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Raleigh Castelloe, Rt. 2 Box 145, Windsor 27983
Meherrin ..... S.T. Wrenn, 105 Pecan Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Ross ..... Mrs. Sue Todd, Rt. 3 Box 382, Windsor 27983
Siloam ..... Ernest Leggett, King St., Windsor 27983
Union ..... Randy Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68C, Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... Woodrow E. Vinson, Jr., Box 237, Winton 27986

Brotherhood Directors

Ashley's Grove ..... (RA) Lee Vinson, Rt. 1 Box 127, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... (RA) Mike Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Bethany ..... Haywood White, Rt. 2 Box 208, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantley's Grove ..... Lloyd Dunlow, Rt. 3 Box 171D, Ahoskie 27910
Cashie ..... J.C. Overton, 1102 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Robert White, Rt. 1 Box 91, Ahoskie 27910
Connaritsa ..... Henry G. Spruill, Box 275, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... David Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 229, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Robert Askew, 1008 Academy St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Ronald Storey, Rt. 2 Box 296, Conway 27820
Elam ..... Z.L. Davenport, Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Bennie Barrett, Rt. 1 Box 105B, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2 Box 188, Windsor 27983
Lasker ..... Keith Britton, Rt. 1 Box 151F, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... W.G. Sallenger, Rt. 2 Box 524, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Albert Lassiter, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Meherrin ..... Clinton Evans, Rt. 1 Box 13, Murfreesboro 27855
Merry Hill ..... Frank Bunch, Box 2, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor ..... Dwight Tinkham, Rt. 1 Box 251, Murfreesboro 27855
Potecasi ..... Willie Bridgers, Lasker 27848
Rich Square ..... Larry Godwin, Jackson St., Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Milton Cullipher, Rt. 1 Box 178, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Keith Edwards, Box 55, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406H, Windsor 27983
Seaboard ..... Bruce Rider, Box 66, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Dennis Woodard, Box 185, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Louis Speller, 106 E. Pine St., Williamston 27892
St. John's ..... Eddie Newsome, Rt. 1 Box 118, Aulander 27805

Union ..... Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2 Box 255A, Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... Woodrow Felton, Box 66, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... W.L. Askew, Box 440, Woodland 27897

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. Randy Britton, 612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Emily Martin, Box 34, Milwaukee 27854
Askewville ..... Mrs. Tony R. White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, Box 171, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. George Hewitt, Rt. 2 Box 143, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Linda Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 96A, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantley's Grove ..... Mrs. Lloyd Dunlow, Rt. 3 Box 171D, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 51A, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Dannie McClenny, Rt. 1 Box 39, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Miss Janie Lee Hughes, 401 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mrs. Keith Brantley, Rt. 1 Box 62B, Ahsokie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Earl Lowe, Rt. 1 Box 41, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 132, Harrellsville 27942
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. J.R. Jernigan, Box 335, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. R.J. White, Jr., Box 147, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Marcus Johnson, 201 South St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1 Box 168, Jackson 27845
Earlys ..... Mrs. L.P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Lucille Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Mrs. C.B. Painter, Rt. 1 Box 269, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Diener Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 320, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2 Box 188, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. J.W. Mason, Rt. 1 Box 10, Harrellsville 27942
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Ann Young, Box 9, Winton 27986
Jackson ..... Mrs. William Barrow, Rt. 1 Box 447, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Julia Johnston, Box 27, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mrs. Blannie Britton, Rt. 1 Box 150, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Linda Harden, Rt. 2 Box 553, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Mrs. James A. Parker, Box 1, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville .... Mrs. Frances Warren, Country Rd. 1333, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Jane Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 102, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. David Lane, 101 Chestnut St., Woodland 27897
Menola ..... Mrs. Ernestine Northcott, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Millie Bunch, Box 2, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Judy Barnes, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Brenda Tinkham, Rt. 1 Box 251, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. Delmas Pike, Union St., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. T.C. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 222, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Leroy Morris, Box 344, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Louise Cooke, Rt. 1 Box 88C, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Kathy Watkins, Box 85, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Mrs. Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Esther Davis, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, Rt. 1 Box 179, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Lois Edwards, Box 55, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Sue Todd, Rt. 3 Box 382, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. J. Lebron Morris, Box 7, Roxobel 27872

Seaboard ..... Mrs. Calvin Maddrey, Box 272, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. J.Q. Taylor, Box 186, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mrs. Lee Holder, Rt. 4 Box 730, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Mrs. Edith Dempsey, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68C, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mrs. Edith Bryant, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Herbert Brett, Box 129, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Nancy Timberlake, George 27833

Music Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... William Don Gober, Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Earl Gibson, Rt. 2 Box 35D, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Robert L. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 155, Enfield 27823
Bethany ..... Wayne Lee, Rt. 2 Box 167, Colerain 27924
Brantley's Grove ..... Glenn Brickhouse, Rt. 3 Box 185, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. William G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Jack Lutz, Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mrs. Joe Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 542, Aulander 27805
Christian Harbor ..... E.G. Blythe, Rt. 1 Box 5, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Don Craft, 516 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. C.E. Baker, Box 57, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Melvin Woodard, Box 469, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Marcus Johnson, 204 South St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Charles Harris, Rt. 2 Box 265, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. W.D. Morris, Rt. 1 Box 111, Gates 27937
Edgewood ..... John Baker, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Merrell Gay, Rt. 1 Box 95A, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Mr. Rhoda Lawrence, Rt. 2 Box 141, Windsor 27983
Hebron ..... Mrs. Tony Futrell, Box 102, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Jackson ..... Mrs. Roy Biggerstaff, 604 Rapids St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
Lasker ..... Mrs. Wanda Britton, Rt. 1 Box 151F, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Frances Allcox, 909 Johnston St., Edenton 27932
Lewiston, First ..... Robert E. Williford, Box 100, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mr. R.O. Glover, Rt. 1, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Peggy R. Jones, Rt. 1 Box 105, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Robert G. Mulder, 385 Franklin Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. C.E. Thomas, Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Sue Godwin, Rt. 3 Box 71, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... James Chamblee, 112 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... Ricky Perry, Rt. 1 Box 272A, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Peggy Vaughan, Box 97, Potecasi 27867
Republican ..... Mrs. J.N. Baggett, Rt. 4 Box 245C, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Robert Outland, Quail Trail, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mrs. Marie Clinton, Box 96, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Joan Horne, Rt. 1 Box 91, Pendleton 27862
Sandy Run ..... Bennie J. Reynolds, Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. George Hall, Box 332, Seaboard 27876

Severn ..... Mrs. R.P. Watson, Box 7, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Leroy Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williamston 27892
St. John's ..... Donald J. Christian, Rt. 2 Box 104, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Mrs. Mile Blowe, Rt. 1 Box 184, Aulander 27805
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Fred Downs, Box 127, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Dianne Clark, Box 112, Woodland 27897

Chairmen of Deacons

Ahoskie, First ..... William S. Earley, 916 Stokes St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Ray Bryant, Rt. 1 Box 187, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... David Cobb, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Glenn Askew, Rt. 1 Box 2, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Everett Miller, Rt. 2 Box 170, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... John Moore, Rt. 4 Box 100, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove ..... Henry Dilday, Rt. 4 Box PL3, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Raleigh Askew, Rt. 1, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Dennis Brooks, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Robert B. Spivey, 810 Roberts St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 92X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Lloyd Williams, Rt. 1 Box 128, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... John Crump, Box 204, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... C.D. Francis, Rt. 2 Box 114, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Lawrence Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 77, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Billy Woodard, 909 N. Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Elliott Lee Ricks, Rt. 2 Box 263, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... J.B. Early, Rt. 1 Box 28A, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Jack Williford, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 238, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... James Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 94, MArgarettsville 27853
Green's Cross ..... Mr. Rhoda Lawrence, Rt. 2 Box 141, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Luther Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 53, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Marnch Futrell, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mr. Carol Frances, Rt. 1 Box 310B, Aulander 27805
Holly Springs ..... Lewter Perry, Cofield 27922
Hortons ..... J.E. Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... T.E. Evans, Box 684, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Franklin Lewis, Sr., Box 31, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... David Lassiter, Rich Square 27869
Lawrence ..... W.W. Daniels, 702 Center St., Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Cecil A. Parker, Box 257, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Mars Hill ..... Howard Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 102, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... William Burkett, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Tony Hughes, Box 98, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Rupert Hasty, Jackson 27845
Mt. Tabor ..... D.J. Tinkham, Rt. 3 Box 59A, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... William Whitley, 120 Jay Trail, Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... D.R. Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Jerry Baker, Rt. 1 Box 47A, Kelford 27847

Potecasi ..... Donnie Rogers, Box 133, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Bennie Jones, 920 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Clifton Ward, 308 N. King St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Arthur Horton, Box 456, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... James Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 211, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Stanley H. Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 52B, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406H, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... M.E. Pruden III, Box 325, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Henry Ricks, Box 281, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... M.L. Tyler, Box 603, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Leroy Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williamston 27892
St. John's ..... Jimmy Daniels, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Harold Moore, Rt. 2 Box 71, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Robert A. Newsome, Jr., Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Woodland ..... Leslie White, Woodland 27897

Media (Library)

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. Louise Garrett, 421 W. First St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 206, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Aubrey L. White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Mrs. Shelton Leggett, 303 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Nellie J. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 92, Harrellsville 27942
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Barbara Davidson, West St., Ahoskie 27910
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Louise Jernigan, Rt. 2 Box 336, Colerain 27924
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Drexel Castelloe, Rt. 2 Box 177, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. R.C. Mason, Jr., Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Lasker ..... Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869
Meherrin ..... Miss Janet Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Beth White, Box 146, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Vivian Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 382, Murfreesboro 27855
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Dois Lewter, Box 38, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Peggy Askew, Rt. 3 Box 342A, Windsor 27983
Severn ..... Mrs. R.W. Britt, Box 173, Severn 27877
Woodland ..... Mrs. Hannah Vaughan, Box 367, Woodland 27897

Church Clerks

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. C.D. Wiggins, Jr., 318 Ruth Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. James Vinson, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 127, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Dancy G. White, Rt. 3 Box 192, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... T.H. Griffin, Box 81, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. Harold Lawrence, Rt. 2 Box 194, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Dennison Wiggins, Rt. 1 Box 40, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove ..... Mrs. Charlie Godwin, Rt. 3 Box 12A, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... W.C. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Deborah Daniel, Rt. 3 Box 366, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Miss Janie Lee Hughes, 401 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Otis Payne, 421 S. Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. T.L. Norvelle, Star Rt. Box 40, Colerain 27924
Colerain ..... Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 132, Harrellsville 27942
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. C.D. Francis, Rt. 2 Box 114, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, Box 204, Conway 27820

Creech Memorial ..... John Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 8, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Leroy Barrett, Rt. 1 Box 105, Seaboard 27876
Earlys ..... J.B. Early, Rt. 1 Box 28A, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Linda Williford, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Thad Harris, Box 32, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. George Harden, Rt. 2 Box 242, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... R.C. Mason, Jr., Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. Dorothy Smith, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Miss Willie B. Bazemore, Rt. 1 Box 248, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Sandra Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 115, Cofield 27922
Hortons ..... Mrs. Charlie S. Powell, Rt. 2 Box 45, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mrs. T.A. Stephenson, Box 115, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Beatrice Copeland, Box 21, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mrs. Wilson Askew, Box 193, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... Mike Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 370, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Mrs. Charles Vaughan, Box 235, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Helen Vick, Box 42, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Peggy R. Jones, Rt. 1 Box 105, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Elvin Parker, Rt. 1 Box 413, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Kate S. Barber, Rt. 1 Box 246, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Dorothy P. Jackson, Rt. 2 Box 424¼, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Betty Longl, Rt. 1 Box 28B, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... C.M. King, Rt. 1 Box 368A, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. Patricia Edwards, Forest Circle, Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Pearl Dunlow, Rt. 2 Box 6X, Ahoskie 27910
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. C. Judson Dunning, Rt. 1 Box 43, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Stanley Vaughan, Box 97, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Oma D. Askew, Rt. 1 Box 153, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Henry Bennett, Box 197, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Walter S. Dunlow, Rt. 1 Box 217, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Steve Mann, Box 28, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, Rt. 3 Box 336A, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. Leslie W. Walston, Box 38, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Tommy Flythe, Box 238, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. M.L. Tyler, Box 603, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Clyde Anders, Rt. 2 Box 90, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Mrs. Garland Harrell, Rt. 1 Box 175, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mrs. Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2 Box 225A, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Floyd M. Perry, Rt. 2 Box 396, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Gloria J. Thum, Box 462, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Valentine White, Woodland 27897

Church Treasurers

Ahoskie, First ..... Miss Anne Hill, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Gerald Askew, Rt. 1 Box 67, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Mrs. Bennie White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... T.P. Hale, Rt. 1 Box 458, Aulander 27855
Bethany ..... Everett Miller, Rt. 2 Box 170, Colerain 27983
Bethel ..... P.L. Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 81, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. W.S. Bazemore, Rt. 1 Box 23, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove ..... Mrs. E.A. Castellow, Rt. 1 Box 115B, Cofield 27922
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 51A, Como 27818

Capeharts ..... Mrs. Lois Hughes, 142 Morris Circle, Edenton 27932
Cashie ..... Ulrich Mizelle, 304 Winston Ln., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 92X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. R.W. Baker, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Eloise Perry, Box 5, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Roy L. Francis, Rt. 4 Box 91, Ahoskie 27910
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Douglas Lowe, 925 N. West St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1 Box 168, Jackson 27845
Earlys ..... R.E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Charles Phelps, Jr., 209 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983
Elam ..... William Stephenson, Box 12, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Louise Jernigan, Rt. 2 Box 336, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Billy Britton, Rt. 1 Box 173, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Cecil Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... J.W. Mason, Rt. 1 Box 10, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. Walter C. Milles, Box 251, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Eugene Simons, Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Helen Miller, Rt. 1, Winton 27986
Hortons ..... Mrs. Dennis Bazemore, Box 465, Windsor 27983
Jackson ..... Mrs. J.R. Duke, Box 105, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Franklin Lewis, Sr., Box 31, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869
Lawrence ..... Vernon Cobb, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Jerry Brett, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Lenora Vaughan, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 343, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Henry Miller, Rt. 1 Box 411, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Miss Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Windsor 27910
Mt. Carmel ..... Evelyn Stephenson, Rt. 1, Jackson 27845
Mt. Tabor ..... F.E. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... William Whitley, Jay Trail, Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mr. & Mrs. Colie Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 454, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Jim Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 2, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Elsie B. Jenkins, Rt. 2 Box 347, Conway 27820
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Donna Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 5-X, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Clifton Ward, 308 N. King St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Mike Vick, Pine St., Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Ben Adams, Rt. 1 Box 231, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Walter Woodard, Jr., Box 54, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Basil Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 313A, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. H.M. McLawhorn, Box 66, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Neal Vaughan, Box 81, Margarettsville 27853
Severn ..... Garland Barnes, Box 35, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Joe Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 755, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Kaye Edwards, Rt. 1, Aulander 27855
Union ..... Mrs. C.J. Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 249, Aulander 27805
Wakelon ..... Mrs. Agnes Belch, Rt. 2 Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Gloria J. Thum, Box 462, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... J.G. Outland, Jr., Box 445, Woodland 27897

For your further information

and reference

The West Chowan Baptist Association

Annual Minute Book

is concluded with the following tables.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table C - Church Training

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
West Chowan
North Carolina
Director of Assoc. Missions: Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie, NC 27910
Year Ending 9/30/84

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
AHOSKIE, FIRST	Hertford	1804	4	Y		18	21	53	760	416	1176	9	5	0	8968	9200
ASHLEY'S GROVE	N'hampton	1909	1		N	3	1	10	259	48	307	0	0	38000	4398	0
ASKEWVILLE	Bertoe	1913	2		N	2	6	9	400	41	441	0	0	75000	6746	0
AULANDER	Bertie	1886	3	Y		8	17	10	332	55	387	2	3	75000	6000	0
BETHANY	Bertie	1881	1	Y		3	1	4	140	43	183	0	0	75000	3337	0
BETHEL	N'hampton	1916	1		N	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	45000	2435	0
BETHLEHEM	Hertford	1835	1		N	0	0	5	38	37	75	0	0	50000	--	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Hertford	1877	1		N	3	4	4	176	28	204	3	0	0	2309	0
BUCKHORN	Hertford	1835	2		N	8	2	9	221	97	318	1	0	52000	5251	0
CAPEHARTS	Bertie	1824	1		N	0	0	2	172	105	277	0	0	40000	4373	0
CASHIE	Bertie	1770	3	Y		8	6	16	423	158	581	1	7	60000	8446	0
CENTER GROVE	Bertie	1897	2		N	3	0	1	144	90	234	0	0	0	1500	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Hertford	1881	1		N	1	0	3	131	59	190	0	1	19000	4425	0
COLERAIN	Bertie	1780	2		N	6	6	12	310	225	535	0	0	65500	6847	0
CONNARITSA	Bertie	1789	1		N	0	4	9	138	83	221	0	1	50000	2165	6800
CONWAY	N'hampton	1905	3		N	8	2	9	375	93	468	0	3	57000	8136	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	Hertford	1952	4	Y		4	9	14	317	124	441	0	0	65000	2300	10275
CREEKSVILLE	N'hampton	1892	1		N	2	9	4	134	81	215	0	0	35000	2457	0
EARLYS	Hertford	1917	2		N	5	2	9	156	60	216	1	2	0	1832	0
EDGEWOOD	Bertie	1952	3	Y		1	6	2	226	24	250	0	0	56000	1210	0
ELAM	N'hampton	1788	2		N	0	0	4	103	60	163	0	0	60000	2617	0
ELM GROVE	Bertie	1932	1	Y		7	2	4	230	20	250	0	0	65000	2945	0
GALATIA	N'hampton	1852	1	Y		5	3	7	362	92	454	1	0	50000	5300	0
GREEN'S CROSS	Bertie	1874	1	Y		1	1	9	162	76	238	0	2	60000	4223	0
HARRELLSVILLE	Hertford	1875	2		N	1	3	7	121	95	216	0	0	20000	4914	0
HEBRON	N'hampton	1856	1	Y		0	0	0	34	43	77	0	0	0	258	0
HOLLY GROVE	Bertie	1804	1		N	0	0	4	33	12	45	0	0	0	1064	0

HOLLY SPRINGS	Hertford	1907	1		N	4	2	2	67	28	95	0	0	0	907	0
HORTONS	Hertford	1915	1		N	0	1	0	40	30	70	1	0	0	288	0
JACKSON	N'hampton	1881	3		N	4	0	16	145	71	216	3	4	75000	3000	0
KELFORD	Bertie	1898	2		N	0	6	9	68	76	144	0	2	125000	3000	0
LASKER	N'hampton	1906	2		N	0	0	6	102	82	184	0	0	20000	2200	0
LAWRENCE	Bertie	1874	1		N	1	2	4	74	32	106	0	0	0	0	0
LEWISTON-WOODVILLE	Bertie	1883	2	Y		2	2	10	247	72	319	–	2	65000	8000	900
MARGARETTSVILLE	N'hampton	1889	1		N	0	0	4	59	13	72	0	0	0	1100	0
MARS HILL	Bertie	1854	1		N	3	1	8	169	143	312	1	1	75000	5289	0
MEHERRIN	Hertford	1729	4	Y		11	10	21	460	167	627	0	1	75000	6995	4400
MENOLA	Hertford	1908	1		N	0	0	3	56	36	92	0	1	0	2087	0
MERRY HILL	Bertie	1910	2		N	0	4	7	123	53	176	2	0	40000	4321	0
MT. CARMEL	N'hampton	1847	1		N	0	1	1	57	9	66	0	0	0	300	0
MT. TABOR	Hertford	1837	1		N	0	1	2	138	51	189	0	0	75000	2879	0
MURFREESBORO	Hertford	1848	4		N	9	11	16	450	173	623	5	1	60000	5083	0
OAK GROVE	Hertford	1885	1		N	2	1	3	81	22	103	0	1	0	1605	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Hertford	1837	1	Y		4	0	6	211	14	225	0	0	67000	2063	0
POTECASI	N'hampton	1775	2	Y		8	3	6	190	87	277	0	0	50000	2280	0
POWELLSVILLE	Bertie	1909	2		N	0	3	11	145	104	249	0	2	40000	2020	0
REPUBLICAN	Bertie	1803	1		N	3	6	2	67	29	96	2	0	0	1068	0
RICH SQUARE	N'hampton	1853	3		N	5	5	14	269	113	382	1	0	100000		2630
RIVERSIDE	Bertie	1913	1		N	0	8	5	237	97	334	0	0	40000		
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	N'hampton	1948	2		N	0	0	1	138	37	175	0	0	55000	2850	0
ROSS	Bertie	1804	1		N	6	2	8	221	66	287	0	0	35487	3699	0
SANDY RUN	Bertie	1750	3		N	0	0	4	151	161	312	0	2	50000	2833	0
SEABOARD	N'hampton	1889	3		N	2	7	8	160	72	232	0	0	50000	5127	0
SEVERN	N'hampton	1896	2		N	0	3	7	132	63	195	0	0	65000	3028	9732
SILOAM	Bertie	1885	1	Y		0	1	12	108	179	187	0	0	40000	4388	0
ST. JOHNS	Hertford	1883	2		N	7	3	5	195	76	271	2	0	32670	2475	9933
UNION	Hertford	1885	2		N	1	8	18	183	88	271	0	0	41000	---	0
WAKELON	Bertie	1943	1		N	0	1	2	38	41	79	0	0	0	1100	0
WINTON	Hertford	1873	3	Y		0	4	4	235	73	308	0	0	65000	6300	10500
WOODLAND	N'hampton	1902	3	Y		7	5	12	186	161	347	3	1	60000	3339	0
TOTALS						176	206	463	11099	4784	15783	38	42	2513657	194080	64370
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						141	194	449	11300	4772	16171	26	40	2249968	---	84284

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
West Chowan
North Carolina
Assoc. SS Director: Rev. Shelby Stephens, Box 126, Colerain, NC 27924
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrolment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
AHOSKIE, FIRST	0	31	61	65	33	14	200	132	0	0	5	0	541	0	541	288	0	74	0	0
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	14	30	26	21	0	78	59	0	0	3	0	231	0	231	118	0	60	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	0	62	35	49	23	31	112	30	2	2	4	0	350	0	350	203	0	152	0	0
AULANDER	2	20	45	25	5	24	82	10	0	0	4	0	217	0	217	112	0	124	0	17
BETHANY	0	0	10	17	8	14	26	24	0	0	3	0	102	0	102	67	0	27	0	0
BETHEL	0	5	10	12	8	16	15	20	0	0	3	0	89	0	89	66	0	20	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	29	0	0	5	0	44	0	44	18	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	24	9	14	3	12	28	28	0	0	3	0	121	0	121	73	0	95	0	0
BUCKHORN	0	26	17	19	8	15	24	31	0	5	2	0	147	0	147	84	0	75	0	0
CAPEHARTS	0	15	14	10	4	20	25	33	0	6	5	0	132	0	132	75	0	41	0	0
CASHIE	0	26	38	33	0	23	123	31	0	0	5	0	279	0	279	138	0	83	0	0
CENTER GROVE	3	10	10	7	9	19	7	28	0	0	8	0	101	0	101	60	0	35	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	7	8	7	6	16	0	25	29	0	0	3	0	101	0	101	0	0	0	0	0
COLERAIN	0	18	18	39	28	12	124	58	0	0	3	0	300	0	300	113	0	102	0	0
CONNARITSA	0	2	4	10	3	4	29	31	0	10	2	0	85	0	85	48	0	38	0	0
CONWAY	0	30	34	38	18	36	133	60	0	0	2	0	351	0	351	202	0	100	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	20	13	6	6	9	22	37	0	0	5	0	118	0	118	75	0	64	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	0	20	15	20	5	20	34	33	0	0	0	0	147	0	147	85	0	49	0	0
EARLYS	0	12	16	13	5	30	14	37	0	0	0	0	127	0	127	84	0	48	0	0
EDGEWOOD	4	9	24	16	9	27	35	14	0	0	2	0	139	0	139	85	0	60	0	0
ELAM	0	3	8	7	9	4	19	23	0	0	2	0	75	0	75	45	0	9	0	0
ELM GROVE	0	28	23	22	7	40	29	20	0	0	4	0	173	0	173	121	0	63	0	0
GALATIA	1	36	30	59	26	43	94	64	0	10	5	0	368	0	368	206	0	170	0	0
GREEN'S CROSS	0	10	7	21	10	12	29	28	0	0	3	0	120	0	120	58	0	45	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	0	11	19	13	6	18	25	26	0	0	2	0	120	0	120	64	0	84	0	0
HEBRON	0	2	3	5	0	0	17	0	2	0	0	0	34	0	34	15	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	2	3	5	1	0	10	7	0	0	2	0	34	0	34	19	0	0	0	0

HOLLY SPRINGS	0	1	7	7	0	6	10	19	0	0	6	0	56	0	56	33	0	44	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	4	4	1	6	4	12	0	0	2	0	33	0	33	19	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	10	13	15	0	29	16	12	0	0	5	0	100	0	100	43	0	60	0	0
KELFORD	0	5	10	5	8	0	4	12	0	0	2	0	46	0	46	15	0	10	0	0
LASKER	0	13	12	6	3	14	20	12	0	0	3	0	83	0	83	46	0	40	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	5	7	13	1	3	9	13	0	0	7	0	58	0	58	35	0	37	0	0
LEWISTON-WOODVILLE	2	11	17	10	7	–	49	22	0	0	2	0	120	0	120	58	0	50	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	4	0	6	0	0	19	11	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	27	0	5	0	0
MARS HILL	0	9	10	20	14	7	28	31	0	0	4	0	123	0	123	70	0	45	0	0
MEHERRIN	0	39	58	29	10	25	54	100	7	7	7	0	336	0	336	142	0	135	0	0
MENOLA	0	4	3	2	7	1	19	20	0	0	0	0	56	0	56	36	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	7	9	7	12	18	8	25	21	0	0	4	0	111	0	111	73	0	75	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	3	11	9	0	0	28	–	0	0	6	0	57	0	57	21	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	0	15	8	6	8	10	13	35	0	0	4	0	98	0	98	65	0	56	0	0
MURFREESBORO	8	8	34	12	12	24	94	10	0	0	4	0	206	0	206	109	0	81	0	18
OAK GROVE	1	1	3	10	0	16	9	15	1	0	0	0	56	0	56	37	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	8	11	15	14	13	11	6	0	0	2	0	80	0	80	45	0	36	0	0
POTECASI	0	13	17	13	11	15	30	43	0	12	3	0	157	0	157	94	0	43	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	0	2	16	9	8	6	42	35	0	0	15	0	133	0	133	67	0	52	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	6	5	5	0	12	11	6	0	0	8	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	14	24	25	0	16	27	53	0	0	3	0	162	0	162	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	14	17	16	8	18	13	60	0	5	0	0	151	0	151	87	0	36	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	4	18	23	5	3	15	22	20	0	0	3	0	113	0	113	62	0	27	0	0
ROSS	0	17	39	15	5	16	65	22	0	0	2	0	181	0	181	139	0	0	0	0
SANDY RUN	4	9	12	29	0	0	13	50	0	0	3	0	120	0	120	62	0	63	0	0
SEABOARD	9	9	7	14	0	7	43	31	0	0	2	0	122	0	122	75	0	104	0	0
SEVERN	6	10	14	7	11	9	32	33	3	2	5	0	132	0	132	60	0	24	0	0
SILOAM	0	14	7	7	5	0	40	7	0	0	2	0	82	0	82	55	0	45	0	0
ST. JOHNS	0	16	6	47	6	25	31	34	0	15	2	0	182	0	182	85	0	52	0	0
UNION	0	21	12	23	19	24	25	39	0	0	3	0	166	0	166	95	0	72	0	0
WAKELON	4	3	0	5	0	14	0	9	0	0	3	0	38	0	38	25	0	0	0	0
WINTON	0	23	36	41	10	33	56	44	0	0	5	0	248	0	248	0	0	111	0	0
WOODLAND	0	13	9	16	9	9	45	49	0	1	2	0	153	0	153	73	0	89	0	0
TOTALS	62	794	966	1019	469	824	2266	1808	15	75	204	0	8498	0	8498	4375	0	3010	0	35
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	90	767	1041	1024	410	889	2207	1835	42	101	190	25	8610	12	8622	4864	2	3146	0	23

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY West Chowan North Carolina Assoc. Music Director: Rev. Keith White, Box 147, Aulander, NC 27805 Year Ending 9/30/84	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
AHOSKIE, FIRST	12	27	17	59	38	31	29	0	13	0	226	163
ASHLEY'S GROVE	6	12	0	0	30	0	1	0	8	0	57	15
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	20	18	22	0	4	0	9	0	73	67
AULANDER	0	10	10	20	20	0	3	4	2	0	69	30
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	14
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	9
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	3	2	5	1	13	0	0	0	7	0	31	25
BUCKHORN	6	4	5	5	18	0	7	0	4	0	49	26
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	3	0	18	15
CASHIE	0	0	0	0	34	0	1	0	3	0	38	25
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	12
COLERAIN	0	8	8	16	12	0	0	0	2	0	46	6
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
CONWAY	0	10	10	22	31	10	0	2	4	0	89	30
CREECH MEMORIAL	5	7	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	36	20
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	11	20	0	0	0	2	0	33	20
EARLYS	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	12
EDGEWOOD	0	0	8	10	35	0	0	0	2	0	53	20
ELAM	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	14
ELM GROVE	6	1	6	5	25	0	0	0	1	0	44	38
GALATIA	0	6	6	25	21	0	5	0	5	0	68	55
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	0	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	10	8
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
HEBRON	1	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	10	8

JACKSON	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	9
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6	5
LASKER	0	0	2	6	13	0	0	0	3	0	24	12
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	9
LEWISTON-WOODVILLE	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	10	6
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	2
MARS HILL	3	3	2	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	28	15
MEHERRIN	0	0	14	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	41	14
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	18	16
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	4	0	23	10
MT. TABOR	0	6	2	0	17	0	0	0	5	0	30	23
MURFREESBORO	5	10	7	0	25	12	0	0	3	0	62	53
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	3	0	16	12
POTECASI	0	4	11	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	29	16
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	7
REPUBLICAN	1	5	4	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	22	15
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	10	25	20
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	5	0	45	20
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	5	5	3	7	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
ROSS	0	4	5	0	15	0	1	0	3	0	28	12
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	2	0	13	10
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	18	14
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	7
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	11
ST. JOHNS	0	0	10	0	24	0	0	0	4	0	38	29
UNION	4	3	1	3	11	0	0	0	3	0	25	20
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
WINTON	0	6	10	15	15	0	0	0	4	0	50	36
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	12	0	16	0	1	0	29	8
TOTALS	52	134	168	236	853	53	82	6	165	10	1776	1088
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	106	(341)		271	917	54	99	26	183	0	1992	1210

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
West Chowan
North Carolina
Assoc. WMU Director: Mrs. Ruth Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie, NC 27910
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
AHOSKIE, FIRST	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	15	0	0	0	113	4	0	132
ASHLEY'S GROVE	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	5	7	0	0	41	5	0	58
ASKEWVILLE	4	2	2	1	2	0	11	36	28	21	7	50	8	0	150
AULANDER	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	15	26	16	0	42	3	0	102
BETHANY	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	11	3	0	27	1	0	42
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	16	11	0	12	13	1	0	55
BUCKHORN	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	12	4	5	6	38	9	0	74
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	26	4	0	37
CASHIE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	15	10	0	76	6	0	117
CENTER GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	4	6	0	9	0	0	27
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	1	0	16	4	0	26
COLERAIN	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	9	7	15	10	43	5	0	89
CONNARITSA	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	7	0	6	30	6	0	49
CONWAY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	20	6	15	68	9	0	134
CREECH MEMORIAL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	8	0	6	29	4	0	52
CREEKSVILLE	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	15	6	6	8	23	7	0	65
EARLYS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	7	8	0	23	0	0	48
EDGEWOOD	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	6	10	0	10	0	2	0	28
ELAM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
ELM GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	4	0	16	1	0	40
GALATIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	16	15	13	50	4	0	107
GREEN'S CROSS	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	4	0	6	0	15	0	0	25
HARRELLSVILLE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	13	9	0	23	2	0	58
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	12	1	0	20

JACKSON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	7	0	33
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	17
LASKER	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	8	0	7	7	14	1	0	37
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
LEWISTON	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	18	2	0	32
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
MARS HILL	1	0	1	1	3	0	6	11	0	8	8	37	4	0	68
MEHERRIN	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	30	12	4	40	8	0	99
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	2	0	25
MERRY HILL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	15	5	9	20	3	0	60
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
MT. TABOR	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	7	4	10	13	2	0	45
MURFREESBORO	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	10	12	16	9	73	0	0	126
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
POTECASI	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	8	7	0	26	3	0	49
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	5	0	29
REPUBLICAN	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	10	2	0	22
RICH SQUARE	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	13	0	0	4	29	2	0	48
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	1	0	13	16	1	0	43
ROSS	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	11	7	7	13	22	8	0	68
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	4	0	25
SEABOARD	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	8	0	4	32	3	0	55
SEVERN	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	20	15	0	13	5	0	53
SILOAM	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	4	5	0	14	1	0	34
ST. JOHNS	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	6	0	16	3	0	33
UNION	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	7	10	14	13	24	10	0	78
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
WINTON	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	14	13	15	0	54	8	0	104
WOODLAND	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	4	4	4	24	1	0	43
TOTALS	37	37	32	21	69	0	196	346	371	260	210	1480	192	0	2867
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	35	41	30	24	71	0	202	369	396	266	245	1510	182	0	2969

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
West Chowan
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Rev. Eugene Asbill, Box 8, Potecasi, NC 27867
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ASHLEY'S GROVE	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
ASKEWVILLE	28	7	1	15	0	0	0	5	0	56
AULANDER	31	15	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	62
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	5	0	2	9	0	0	0	3	0	19
BUCKHORN	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
CASHIE	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33
CENTER GROVE	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	21
COLERAIN	13	6	1	45	0	0	0	2	0	67
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	12
CONWAY	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18
CREECH MEMORIAL	7	0	1	15	0	0	0	2	0	25
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
EARLYS	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
EDGEWOOD	11	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	22
ELAM	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
ELM GROVE	0	10	2	13	0	0	0	1	0	26
GALATIA	10	17	0	32	0	0	0	3	0	62

HOLLY SPRINGS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
LASKER	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12
LEWISTON	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
MEHERRIN	13	10	1	18	0	0	0	1	0	43
MERRY HILL	0	5	1	8	0	0	0	2	0	16
MT. TABOR	5	3	2	13	0	0	0	3	0	26
MURFREESBORO	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
POTECASI	11	4	3	0	20	0	0	2	0	40
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	7
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	13	3	3	24	0	0	0	1	0	44
ROSS	24	11	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	47
SEABOARD	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	26
SEVERN	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
SILOAM	4	4	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	18
ST. JOHNS	10	10	3	13	0	0	0	1	0	37
UNION	6	4	2	10	0	0	0	4	0	26
WINTON	12	5	1	15	5	0	0	1	0	39
WOODLAND	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	20
TOTALS	265	114	31	422	66	10	0	58	0	987
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	288	164	46	426	40	21	50	47	0	1069

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
West Chowan
North Carolina
Assoc. Treasurer: Miss Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie, NC 27910

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
AHOSKIE, FIRST	?	18	1	250415	41025	291440	6752	298192	0	97271	0	1618	6108	82448	187445
ASHLEY'S GROVE	17	8	3	42757	8128	50885	1319	52204	0	20018	7798	0	2176	12558	42550
ASKEWVILLE	?	18	3	63156	15547	78703	9386	88089	0	16550	0	0	4930	59598	81078
AULANDER	17	7	2	65602	12419	78021	0	78021	0	22341	0	0	5012	15525	42878
BETHANY	15	8	3	32531	2754	35285	119	35404	0	12400	0	0	1329	6474	20203
BETHEL	30	12	0	30063	0	30063	0	30063	0	16515	0	0	939	9437	26893
BETHLEHEM	5	5	–	11155	0	11155	0	11155	0	2891	0	0	334	7605	11930
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	19	10	10	26552	2665	29217	0	29217	0	13390	0	0	1041	7010	21441
BUCKHORN	10	10	2	42998	14590	57578	376	57954	2000	20750	0	2063	2161	19401	44375
CAPEHARTS	25	7	3	30264	14455	44719	284	45003	0	16080	0	0	1079	13986	31145
CASHIE	30	10	3	106003	22846	128849	9115	137964	0	28529	0	0	5155	50149	83833
CENTER GROVE	15	3	3	23000	1800	24800	0	24800	0	9750	0	0	1500	1700	12950
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	?	4	2	21504	4003	25507	756	26263	0	9000	0	0	1629	13644	24273
COLERAIN	41	15	2	73937	10777	84714	589	85303	0	27481	6000	0	3751	23434	78100
CONNARETTSA	20	3	1	26068	3481	29549	0	29549	7000	14116	0	900	1725	13509	30250
CONWAY	55	13	3	108156	16091	124247	6077	130324	0	45938	0	0	3639	14783	64360
CREECH MEMORIAL	40	11	3	51222	3516	54738	0	54738	8000	19175	0	442	2555	9382	31554
CREEKSVILLE	12	10	–	31122	8148	39270	0	39270	0	9953	0	0	1800	4095	15848
EARLYS	6	9	1	21901	3155	25056	2220	27276	0	12590	965	0	1131	7215	21901
EDGEWOOD	10	6	1	33097	2388	35485	91	35576	0	11340	1255	0	976	3178	16749
ELAM	6	10	2	23103	1526	24629	82489	107118	0	16514	0	0	1210	6287	24002
ELM GROVE	20	9	3	42967	3806	46773	0	46773	0	13793	474	0	2739	15294	32300
GALATIA	50	13	3	68393	20408	88801	4221	93022	0	22466	0	0	5692	30819	58977
GREEN'S CROSS	20	12	4	32627	6392	39019	1504	40523	0	11156	0	0	1500	16715	29371
HARRELLSVILLE	?	25	2	34783	7574	42557	14941	57498	0	10798	0	0	2183	19659	32640
HEBRON	4	–	–	1938	948	2886	528	3414	0	1372	775	0	116	949	3212
HOLLY GROVE	2	2	2	6593	1043	7636	64	7700	0	2149	0	0	486	2145	4780

HOLLY SPRINGS	20	10	2	7450	444	7894	0	7894	0	5000	209	0	1289	460	5460
HORTONS	2	6	4	3188	358	3546	59	3605	0	1035	0	0	174	477	1686
JACKSON	10	5	2	27294	8158	35453	160	35614	0	15020	0	0	1070	962	17052
KELFORD	10	–	–	24000	800	24800	0	24800	0	10240	1600	0	600	5800	18640
LASKER	10	2	1	23080	2590	25670	0	25670	0	13600	0	0	750	4270	18620
LAWRENCE	8	8	2	12745	4549	17294	0	17294	0	7110	0	0	678	3648	11436
LEWISTON-WOODVILLE	8	10	–	46318	7223	53541	0	53541	1700	16700	2567	436	1465	33491	54659
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	7054	1635	8689	290	8979	0	1800	0	0	316	3450	5566
MARS HILL	10	6	2	43645	6676	50321	619	50940	0	18036	0	0	951	16008	34995
MEHERRIN	30	13	2	73928	25311	99239	966	100205	0	35643	0	15861	6029	19858	77391
MENOLA	5	6	2	14507	3885	18392	569	18961	0	6363	0	0	1025	5330	12718
MERRY HILL	–	10	2	37449	862	38311	0	38311	0	18473	0	0	1913	6168	26554
MT. CARMEL	0	18	1	3672	605	4277	0	4277	0	1860	0	0	240	2125	4253
MT. TABOR	7	5	3	39059	9291	48350	160	48510	0	19362	0	0	2002	18368	39739
MURFREESBORO	81	20	1	120571	19197	139668	0	139668	0	42950	0	4000	3300	59750	110000
OAK GROVE	–	2	1	14799	1755	16554	89	16643	0	9941	156	0	447	2368	12912
PLEASANT GROVE	12	5	5	27975	2932	30907	0	30907	0	18211	0	0	694	8759	27664
POTECASI	38	12	1	37959	4211	42170	330	42500	0	19487	0	0	1386	20520	41393
POWELLSVILLE	13	15	4	37011	8301	45312	1742	47054	0	11325	0	0	1327	17285	29937
REPUBLICAN	5	10	0	13598	4216	17814	0	17814	0	2060	0	0	280	8714	11054
RICH SQUARE	0	16	2	51429	6844	58274	0	58274	2630	21806	0	5615	2608	7630	37659
RIVERSIDE	14	10	3	42847	2576	45423	0	45423	0	15510	46057	0	1520	18396	81483
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	38	7	1	28898	4965	33863	433	34296	0	14500	3555	0	2156	10268	30479
ROSS	39	6	9	45419	7147	52566	2193	54759	0	18401	2320	0	4784	6558	32064
SANDY RUN	8	3	2	15098	1264	16362	0	16362	0	13796	0	0	858	6456	21110
SEABOARD	15	10	2	34201	8487	42688	0	42688	0	11729	0	0	1498	7776	21003
SEVERN	6	13	1	38430	10270	48700	371	48071	0	16060	0	4276	2239	12492	35067
SILOAM	20	4	1	27602	0	27602	0	27602	0	13535	0	0	1022	9390	23947
ST. JOHNS	10	10	1	35798	8602	44401	1373	45774	0	17460	0	4675	1202	10351	33689
UNION	10	9	4	33945	6386	40331	0	40331	0	10450	0	0	3191	13701	27342
WAKELON	20	2	1	12438	650	13088	150	13238	0	5994	0	0	410	2344	8747
WINTON	20	10	5	57000	26079	83079	0	83079	10500	12041	37635	0	2977	15843	68496
WOODLAND	12	11	3	54535	6753	61288	0	61288	0	27915	0	0	2476	5986	36377
TOTALS	950			2395049	432501	2827449	150325	2976785	31830	978598	111366	38986	115773	832001	2094231
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTAL	962			2488806	427437	2866030	66934	2983065	68300	930409	141395	43871	114149	954015	2188038

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES
West Chowan
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie, NC 27910
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
AHOSKIE, FIRST	0	0	0	45556	2950	2278	3553	700	3700	25	0	0	9217	28773	74329
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	3390	1023	250	611	2171	100	500	150	250	1632	6687	10077
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	10098	1500	2686	4855	5676	0	10	0	0	1389	16116	26214
AULANDER	0	0	0	4000	1220	462	752	1743	0	0	0	0	0	4176	8176
BETHANY	0	0	0	2426	976	146	258	275	0	0	0	0	127	1782	4208
BETHEL	0	0	0	800	320	600	435	966	0	154	0	0	0	2475	3276
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	600	60	617	0	445	119	289	143	23	0	1696	2396
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	2645	250	700	333	925	0	0	0	0	437	2235	4880
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	4472	600	730	1200	1008	0	0	0	0	3800	7338	11810
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	1963	841	352	691	895	0	0	0	0	686	3465	5428
CASHIE	0	0	0	11900	3294	4100	1743	3299	700	0	0	0	8571	21707	33607
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	662	600	1775	723	762	0	300	0	0	1305	5265	5927
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	3500	400	789	542	972	0	453	0	0	404	3560	7060
COLERAIN	0	0	0	8591	1350	2003	690	944	191	0	0	0	1650	6833	15424
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	1125	300	313	315	560	0	0	0	0	350	1839	2964
CONWAY	0	0	0	13099	2704	4085	2735	3807	1000	0	0	0	2707	17038	30137
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5350	1560	392	1031	1292	0	0	0	0	36	4311	9661
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	3001	240	431	806	814	0	107	163	100	71	2732	5733
EARLYS	0	0	0	2420	300	793	801	1058	100	503	0	0	0	3555	5975
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	1560	240	65	292	430	0	0	0	0	21	1049	2609
ELAM	0	0	0	7410	1499	4433	5485	5624	200	0	0	0	0	17241	24651
ELM GROVE	0	0	0	3844	1100	800	671	1205	0	0	0	0	2748	6524	10368
GALATIA	0	0	0	8102	1900	5657	4556	4895	0	0	0	0	6303	23311	31413
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	0	5969	1051	377	631	1424	0	0	0	0	988	4471	10440
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	12711	750	4340	3857	4249	0	0	0	0	4901	18097	30808
HEBRON	0	0	0	220	50	10	20	20	10	20	20	30	0	180	400
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	100	100	35	59	80	50	105	60	40	0	529	629

HORTONS	0	0	0	200	120	57	51	223	0	28	0	0	30	509	709
JACKSON	0	0	0	1715	500	380	376	876	240	0	0	0	355	2727	4443
KELFORD	0	0	0	1500	0	500	250	300	125	0	0	0	700	1875	3375
LASKER	36	0	36	400	250	300	400	448	0	0	0	0	150	1548	1948
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	960	215	258	192	291	0	0	0	0	320	1276	2236
LEWISTON-WOODVILLE	0	0	0	3950	350	445	644	1750	0	0	0	0	700	3889	7889
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	250	192	267	202	254	0	0	0	0	40	955	1205
MARS HILL	0	0	0	2010	537	0	683	1231	0	0	0	0	0	2451	4461
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	9607	1474	1271	1306	2081	500	0	0	0	0	6632	16239
MENOLA	0	0	0	800	200	402	305	480	100	0	0	0	100	1587	2387
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	1312	125	500	754	1261	0	0	0	0	2423	5063	6375
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	100	0	200	150	155	0	0	0	0	0	605	705
MT. TABOR	0	0	0	1292	516	0	729	1371	0	0	0	0	477	3093	4385
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	21500	1500	1242	1427	2879	2500	0	0	0	0	9548	31048
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	300	100	326	276	454	0	0	0	0	100	1256	1556
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1205	1205	162	265	918	0	0	0	0	695	3245	4450
POTECASI	0	0	0	4510	360	558	626	757	300	0	0	0	912	3513	8023
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	6919	953	652	3857	930	0	200	200	200	0	6984	13903
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	1660	75	521	243	452	0	0	0	0	0	1291	2951
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	6916	718	462	343	1548	0	60	0	0	1034	4166	11082
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	1500	350	370	674	805	0	0	0	0	66	2265	3765
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	2047	400	696	319	758	0	0	0	0	0	2173	4220
ROSS	0	554	554	3000	500	1200	705	1591	0	0	0	0	480	4476	8030
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	696	456	246	248	157	100	0	0	0	298	1506	2202
SEABOARD	0	0	0	3300	400	405	818	1194	0	0	0	0	516	3333	6633
SEVERN	0	0	0	5000	483	844	873	1560	0	0	0	0	2227	5986	10986
SILOAM	0	0	0	780	180	250	385	370	0	0	0	0	0	1188	1968
ST. JOHNS	0	0	0	3580	350	422	633	564	0	0	0	0	0	1969	5549
UNION	0	0	0	3055	1188	518	483	840	125	0	0	0	613	3767	6822
WAKELON	0	0	0	200	100	147	100	120	16	49	31	34	0	597	797
WINTON	0	0	0	4000	1800	500	1162	1181	0	0	0	0	0	4643	8643
WOODLAND	0	0	0	6070	1566	1000	757	1256	750	0	0	0	0	5329	11399
TOTALS	36	554	590	266606	44419	54396	57881	75379	10926	2803	767	677	59782	312844	580156
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1453	120	1473	240603	44103	53582	43663	68553	10892	2769	814	1260	49086	274833	517066

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

West Chowan
North Carolina
Moderator: Mr. William G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro, NC 27855
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
												Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	Number of deacons	Number of active deacons	Missions committee	History committee	Language culture groups	Cooperative Program emphasis	Video player	Brotherhood Leadership Week	Seminary Extension Course	Expect to use TelNet	Weekly Workers meeting	Begin visitation program	Family enrichment project	Senior adults music activity	Library	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
AHOSKIE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	13	0	3553	0	R	75	20	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	250	0	N	23	9	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	0	-	0	4855	10	N	24	7	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
AULANDER	0	0	0	0	10	0	752	5	N	25	9	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	3	0	258	0	N	11	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	N	5	5	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	5	4	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	0	333	0	N	6	4	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	2	11	1200	0	R	13	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	0	14	0	691	0	N	22	8	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CASHIE	0	0	0	0	45	12	1743	0	R	35	15	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	5	0	723	0	N	20	10	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	9	8	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
COLERAIN	0	0	0	0	8	0	690	0	N	27	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	8	0	315	0	N	16	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CONWAY	0	0	0	0	29	0	2735	0	R	37	12	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1031	0	R	20	7	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	11	0	806	0	N	23	9	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EARLYS	0	0	0	0	4	0	801	0	R	8	5	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	-	0	292	0	N	7	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
ELAM	0	0	0	0	1	0	5485	0	N	13	6	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
ELM GROVE	0	0	0	0	6	0	671	0	R	11	7	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
GALATIA	0	0	0	0	9	0	4556	0	N	21	12	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	0	0	8	0	600	0	N	10	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	6	0	1518	0	N	15	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	N	2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	N	5	4	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	53	N	7	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	1	0	51	0	N	6	5	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	13	376	0	N	27	9	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	10	0	250	6	N	5	5	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	N	12	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	2	0	192	0	N	9	9	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LEWISTON-WOODVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	644	0	N	9	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	4	0	202	0	N	4	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
MARS HILL	0	0	0	0	-	0	-	0	N	-	9	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	0	14	0	1306	0	R	25	9	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	0	N	7	5	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	754	0	N	16	7	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	N	6	5	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
MT. TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	794	0	N	10	7	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	0	15	0	1427	0	R	12	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	-	0	276	0	N	8	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	3	0	265	26	N	15	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
POTECASI	0	0	0	0	3	0	626	0	N	24	7	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3700	0	N	18	6	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	N	5	5	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
RICH SQUARE	0	1	0	0	0	0	500	0	N	0	9	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	5	0	674	0	N	14	8	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	319	0	N	26	12	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
ROSS	0	0	0	0	4	0	705	0	R	20	9	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	0	N	14	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	6	0	818	0	N	26	11	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	873	0	N	14	7	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	385	0	N	10	5	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
ST. JOHNS	0	0	0	0	0	0	633	0	N	18	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
UNION	0	0	0	0	15	0	483	0	N	14	8	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	8	6	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1162	0	N	28	7	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	2	10	257	0	N	32	12	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
TOTALS	0	1	0	0	289	47	53662	100		937	464														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	0	0	0	343	46	37294	4																	

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Rev. Frank Stansbury, Box 415, Winton, NC 27986

Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
ASKEWVILLE	27	30	27	62	0	40	10	0	0	3	0	199	Y
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	22	0	0	0	27	Y
BETHEL	2	4	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	31	Y
BETHLEHEM	3	4	4	29	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	45	Y
CASHIE	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	22	Y
COLERAIN	0	0	0	0	24	8	0	45	0	0	0	77	Y
CONWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40	M
CREECH MEMORIAL	3	7	8	31	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	52	Y
ELM GROVE	13	10	12	28	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	64	Y
GALATIA	5	17	32	48	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	103	Y
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	Y
JACKSON	0	0	0	13	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	17	N
KELFORD	5	10	5	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	46	N
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	7	N
MEHERRIN	0	9	0	17	0	16	0	11	11	3	0	67	Y
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
MT. TABOR	0	0	0	22	0	18	0	0	24	2	0	66	Y
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10	N
ROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	36	Y
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	27	0	0	35	N
SILOAM	6	8	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	44	N
ST. JOHN	0	0	15	15	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	43	Y
UNION	8	7	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	46	Y
WINTON	7	23	27	68	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	140	Y
WOODLAND	0	9	4	0	0	7	0	0	7	2	0	29	Y
TOTALS	79	138	179	429	24	117	54	84	136	32	0	1272	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	105	140	164	345	78	39	0	141	68	29	0	1045	

This book designed and printed by
EDMONDS PRINTING COMPANY
Lawrenceville Virginia 23868

286.9756
M66w

1985 Annual North Carolina

GOOD NEWS AMERICA

GOD LOVES YOU

West Chowan Baptist Association

Minutes of the 102nd Annual Session

West Chowan Baptist Association

held with:

SILOAM BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday afternoon & evening, October 22, 1985

and the

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday morning & afternoon, October 23, 1985

The 1986 Annual Session will be held:

Tuesday, October 21, 1986 with the
AULANDER BAPTIST CHURCH
Preacher: Rev. Wayne Simpson
Alternate: Rev. Hugh Mizelle

and

Wednesday, October 22, 1986 with the
ASHLEY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Preacher: Rev. Cecil Harkey
Alternate: Rev. Doyle Holder

Table of Contents

Title Page
Directory 1
General Officers 1
General Board 2
Standing Committees 2
Messengers 4
Historical Events 6
Annual Session Schedule, 1986-1990 6
Constitution 7
Proceedings 15
Reports 18
General Board 18
Missions Committee 18
Evangelism Committee 19
Nominating Committee 19
Budget/Finance Committee 20
1986 Budget 22
Sunday School 23
Church Training 23
WMU 24
RA 25
Music 25
History of the Siloam Baptist Church 26
History of the Union Baptist Church 28
Ordination 30
Early Bird Clerks 31
Memorials 34
Associational Missions 36
Historical Table 37
Church Directory 38
Ordained Ministers (other than pastors) 38
Ministers of Education 38
Ministers of Youth 38
Pastors 38
Music Directors 39
Sunday School Directors 40
Church Training Directors 42
WMU Directors 43
Chairman of Deacons 44
Media Directors 45
Clerks 45
Treasurers 46
Statistical Tables 49
Map of Association ..... Center

Associational Directory

General Officers

MODERATOR
Nathan Copeland, III, P. O. Box 237, Windsor 27983; (O) 794-4041, (H) 794-4352

VICE MODERATOR
Mrs. Billy Harris, Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27867; 587-1147

CLERK
Mrs. Henry Powell, P. O. Box 215, Ahoskie 27910; (O) 332-3235, (H) 345-0250

TREASURER
Miss Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910; (O) 332-3594, (H) 332-2547

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
Shelby Stephens, P. O. Box 128, Colerain 27924; (O) 356-4742, (H) 356-4685

CHURCH TRAINING
Frank Stansbury, P. O. Box 415, Winton 27986; 358-3781

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Dave Holladay, Rt. 1 Box 90, Pleasant Hill 27866; 589-1071

RA DIRECTOR
Truett Duncan, 306 Spring Av., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4198

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3883

Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Duncan Hughes
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Jean Dilday
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Delmas Pike
Assistant Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Patsy Bryant
Young Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Richard Draper
Assistant Young Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. John Floyd Mizelle
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Keith Britton
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Clifton Joyner, Jr.
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Ann B. Young
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Carlton Ambrose
Girls-in-Action Director ..... Mrs. Frank Stansbury
Assistant Girls-in-Action Director ..... Mrs. R. E. Brinkley
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Bobby Robbins
Assistant Friends Director ..... Mrs. Billy Ross
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Randy Britton
Assistant Mission Action Director ..... Miss Sally Ann Barber
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. Jack Lutz
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Jerry Boyd
Enlistment/Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Billy Harris
Centennial Chairman ..... Mrs. Dwight Tinkham
Scholarship Chairman ..... Mrs. Percy Bunch

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL WORK
Henry Powell, P. O. Box 215, Ahoskie 27910

Associational Office ..... 116 N. Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-3235
Home ..... Rt. 1, Aulander, 27805; 345-0250

Lay Members of the General Board

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. William Springfield, 723 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove..... H. R. Bryant, Rt. 2, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Wilbert White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... W. D. Wiggins, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Buckhorn..... Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 50, Como 27818
Capeharts..... Mrs. Dannie McClenny, Rt. 1 Box 39, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie..... Robert B. Spivey, 306 Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983
Center Grove..... David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 92-X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor..... R. W. Baker, P. O. Box 27, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain..... John E. Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 460, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... C. D. Francis, Rt. 2, Aulander 27805
L. B. Chamblee, Rt. 2, Aulander 27910
Conway ..... Ed Rawls, P. O. Box 433, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial..... Malcolm Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville..... Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 314, Conway 27820
Edgewood ..... Charles Phelps, Sr., Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Z. L. Davenport, P. O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2 Box 296, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Elliott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... George Harden, Rt. 2 Box 242, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville..... Richard Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 100-A, Cofield 27922
Holly Grove ..... Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Jackson..... Roy F. Lowry, P. O. Box 502, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Marion Vick, P. O. Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... David Lassiter, Rich Square 27869
Lawrence..... W. G. Sallenger, Rt. 2 Box 524, Windsor 27983
Mars Hill ..... Harvey L. Pearce, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Ernestine Northcott, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill..... Bert Willis, Jr., P. O. Box 145, Merry Hill 27957
Mount Tabor..... C. M. King, Rt. 1 Box 468-A, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro..... Herman Gatewood, Carolina Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove..... Jerry Baker, Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805
Powellsville..... Mrs. Dottie Wright, P. O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Robert's Chapel ..... Ben Mann, P. O. Box 37, Pendleton 27862
Ross..... Paul J. Basham, Rt. 3 Box 367, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Joseph H. Walston, P. O. Box 129, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard..... Southgate Britt, Rt. 1 Box 193, Seaboard 27876
St. John's ..... Mrs. Bessie Burkett, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon..... John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton..... W. W. Felton, P. O. Box 66, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Miss Roberta Outland, P. O. Box 445, Woodland 27897

Standing Committees

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Chairman: Mrs. Billy Harris ..... Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27862
Jack Lutz ..... Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Lemar Wheeler..... P. O. Box 444, Woodland 27897

Cecil Aldridge ..... Rt. 1 Box 334, Colerain 27924
Joe D. McLean ..... P. O. Box 445, Jackson 27845

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairman: James E. Langford ..... P. O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Mark Morris ..... 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Mrs. Frank Stansbury ..... P. O. Box 415, Winton 27986
Billy Harris ..... Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27862
Mrs. Lester Long ..... Rt. 1 Box 28-B, Seaboard 27876
Mrs. Wanda Britton ..... Rt. 1 Box 151-F, Woodland 27897
Mrs. Jack Lutz ..... Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Robbie Parker ..... P. O. Box 220, Aulander 27805
C. D. Francis ..... Rt. 2 Box 114, Aulander 27805

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Chairman: Ray Dixon ..... Rt. 1 Box 361-B, Murfreesboro 27855
Russell Johnson, Jr. ..... P. O. Box 7, Conway 27820
J. Lebron Morris ..... P. O. Box 7, Roxobel 27872

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Chairman: Bobby Cross ..... 104 Edgewood Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Ben I. Mann ..... Rt. 1 Box 55, Pendleton 27862
Joseph D. Blythe ..... Rt. 1, Harrelsville 27942

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Chairman: Lonnie Armstrong ..... Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876
Daniel M. Spell ..... Rt. 1 Box 166, Ahoskie 27910
Hugh Mizelle ..... P. O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Chairman: Joe Polinski ..... Rt. 3 Box 61-I, Windsor 27983
Miss Helen Griffin ..... Woodland 27897
Mrs. Rhodes Pratt ..... Rt. 1 Box 179, Merry Hill 27957

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Chairman: Hargus Taylor ..... 101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Miss Hazel Griffin ..... Woodland 27897
Mrs. Jennings White ..... Conway 27820
Dwight Tinkham ..... Rt. 1 Box 251, Murfreesboro 27855
Robert Askew ..... 1008 N. Academy St., Ahoskie 27910

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

Chairman: Gerald Riggs ..... 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855
Charles Edwards ..... P. O. Box 179, Winton 27986
Cecil Harkey ..... Rt. 2 Box 142-A, Colerain 27924
Donald L. Clinton ..... Rt. 1 Box 170, Colerain 27924
Roy F. Lowry ..... P. O. Box 502, Jackson 27845

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

Chairman: Thomas H. Caulkins ..... 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Ken Bunch ..... Rt. 2 Box 246, Windsor 27983
Shelby Stephens ..... P. O. Box 126, Colerain 27924

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

Chairman: Mrs. Louise Garrett ..... 421 W. First St., Ahoskie 27910
Mrs. John S. Vaughan, Sr. ..... P. O. Box 367, Woodland 27897
Mrs. R. C. Mason ..... P. O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Mrs. James E. Langford ..... P. O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910

Messengers

AHOSKIE, FIRST
Mrs. E. D. Wiggins, Jr.
Mrs. Wm. Stringfield
Mrs. Bruce Williford
Miss Christine Brett
Mrs. John Faunce
Mrs. Emily Miller
Mrs. Ollie Brown
Mrs. Ella Morris
Mrs. William Cooper
Mrs. Lena Jernigan

ASHLEY'S GROVE
Rodney Askew
Valeria Askew
Vera Futrell
Retha Vann

ASKEWVILLE
Mrs. Martha Harris
Mrs. Christine Cobb
Mrs. Sarah Lee Mizelle
Truett White
Mrs. JoAnn Mizelle

AULANDER
Mrs. Cleo Tinkham

BETHANY
Bessie Freeman
Ruby Hughes
Betty Perry

BETHEL
Mrs. Mattie Faison
Mrs. Reba Mayle

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Hilda Tinkham
Dennison Wiggins
W. B. Bazemore
Mrs. Thelma Dilday

BRANTLEY'S GROVE
E. M. Vann
Mrs. E. M. Vann
Miss Viola Dilday

BUCKHORN
Mrs. R. G. Whitley
Mrs. W. G. Lawrence
Linwood Whitley
Mrs. Linwood Whitley
Mrs. Wayne Simpson

CAPEHARTS
Mrs. Jack Lutz

CASHIE
Mrs. Jack Byrd
J. N. Pierce
Mrs. J. N. Pierce
J. C. Overton
Mrs. J. C. Overton
Mrs. Revah Rhodes
Mrs. Nora Mae Harris
Mrs. Aline Ballard

CENTER GROVE
Mrs. Mildred Jernigan
Mrs. Maude Dilday
Mrs. A. S. Godwin

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
R. W. Baker
Mrs. R. W. Baker
Mrs. Lillian Norvelle
J. D. Blythe

COLERAIN
Mis Cora Felton Bass
Mrs. Willie Britt
Mrs. Becky Edwards
Mrs. Bernice Lowe
Mrs. Grace Mitchell
Mrs. Geraldine Holloman

CONNARITSA
C. D. Francis
L. B. Chamblee
Mrs. C. D. Francis
Miss Lula Chamblee

CONWAY
Mrs. Henry Vick
James Martin
Mrs. Leroy Taylor
Mrs. C. J. Watson
R. H. Johnson, Jr.

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Stanley Horton
Mrs. Alvah Daniels
Mrs. Lonnie Skinner
Lonnie Skinner

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. Leroy Barrett
Mrs. Grady Bridgers
Mrs. Earl Lassiter

EARLYS
L. P. Britton
Mrs. L. P. Britton
Mrs. Mavis Futrell

EDGEWOOD
Lillian Rawls
Audrey Leggett

ELAM
Mrs. Mattie Harris
Carlton Howell
Mrs. Antionette Dunning
Mrs. Margaret Kee

ELM GROVE
Starkey Jernigan
Mattie Jernigan
Doris Mizelle
Aubrey Mizelle
Helen Brown
Joyce Ann Mizelle

GALATIA
Mrs. Granville Eure
Mrs. Pearl Taylor
Mrs. Hettie B. Rose
Clifton Deberry
Mrs. Clifton Deberry

GREEN'S CROSS
R. B. Lawrence
Nova Lecester

HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. Lillian Ann Overton
Mrs. Rebekah Earley

HEBRON
Mrs. Minnie Jones
Mrs. Wilma Early

HOLLY GROVE
Miss Willie B. Bazemore
Mrs. Mildred Narron

HOLLY SPRINGS
Annie Mathias
Thomas Mathias
Mary Dickman
Olivia McKinley

HORTONS
J. E. Phelps
Mrs. J. E. Phelps
Mrs. C. S. Powell

JACKSON
Roy Lowry
Mrs. Joe McLean
Mrs. J. A. Suiter

KELFORD
Mrs. Mary Vick
Mrs. Robin McCarty
Mrs. Beatrice Copeland

LASKER
Mrs. Olivia Askew
Mrs. Blannie Britton
Mrs. Ruby Smith
Glaston Martin
Mrs. Glaston Martin

LAWRENCE
Mrs. Frances Allcox
Mrs. Ruby White
W. W. Daniels

LEWISTON, FIRST
Mrs. Wanda McCollough
George Britton

MARGARETTSVILLE
Mrs. R. O. Glover
Mrs. Floyd Hasty
Mrs. Lenora Vaughan
Mrs. Helen Vick

MARS HILL
Mrs. Margaret Davidson
Mrs. Barbara Sue Davidson
Mrs. Annette Aldridge
Mrs. Johnny Lou Northcott

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Irene Parker
Mrs. Vidie Francis
Collin Parker
Len Whitsen
Mrs. Len Whitsom
Mrs. Doris Riggs
Mrs. Richard Hassell
Mrs. Flonnie Dula

MENOLA
Mrs. Elizabeth Britton
Miss Elsie Cowan
Miss Retha Cowan
Mrs. Margaret Lee Brown
Miss Evelyn Jones
Mrs. Mary Edwards
Mrs. Wilma Snipes

MERRY HILL
Mrs. Evelyn Willis
Mrs. Janie Thomas

MT. TABOR
Mrs. Clara Tinkham
Mrs. Elizabeth Dixon
Mrs. Glen Benthall

MURFREESBORO
Bela Udvarnoki
Ruby Udvarnoki
Antionette Holloman
Eunice Banks
Hargus Taylor

OAK GROVE
Douglas Miller
Daris Dunlow

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Donald Jernigan
Mrs. Margaret B. Dunning

POTECASI
Roland Cocker
Mrs. Roland Cocker
Mrs. Gene Asbill

POWELLSVILLE
Mrs. Bessie Hudson
Mrs. Clara Canady
Mrs. Dottie Wright

REPUBLICAN
Mrs. Millie Stocks
Mrs. Ruby Harmon
Mrs. Connie Leggett
Mrs. Lyda White

RICH SQUARE
William M. Futrell
Sandy Horton
Mildred Parker
Katrine Parker

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Rhodes Pratt
Mrs. Earl Lee

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Edith Patterson
Johnny Bryant
Mrs. Irene Bryant

ROSS
Mrs. Myrtle Harrison
Mrs. Sarah Hoggard
Mrs. Corinne Miller
Mrs. Fannye Neamond

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Charles L. Smith
J. Lebron Morris
Mrs. J. Lebron Morris

SEABOARD
Mrs. M. R. Howell, Jr.
Mrs. Mildred Woodard
Mrs. Hazel Johnson

SEVERN
Mrs. Velma High
Mrs. Gail Ferguson
Mrs. Virginia Outland
Miss Linda Tyler

SILOAM
A. L. Leggett
Mrs. Josephine Leggett
Mrs. Lee Holder
Clyde Anders

ST. JOHN'S
Bessie Burkett
Josephine Askew
Clara Shores

UNION
Mrs. Roger Miller
Mrs. Linwood Peele
Johnnie Harrell, Jr.

WAKELON
John H. Perry
Roy Matthews
Paul Williams
Mrs. Elsie Williams

WINTON
Harry Ward
Mrs. Harry Ward
Mrs. Frank Stansbury
Miss Emma Riddick Parker
Mrs. Allston Askew

WOODLAND
Mrs. Nancy Timberlake
Mrs. Kathryn Lee
Mrs. Hannah Vaughan
Mrs.Sarah Liverman
J. H. Liverman

Historical Events

ASKEWVILLE: Purchased new organ.
BUCKHORN: Observed 150th anniversary.
COLERAIN: Memorial gifts of pew cushions and flags.
CONNARITSA: Memorial wooden cross donated by the family of deacon Alton Jenkins. Church was left $10,000 by Dr. O. Fred Hale in memory of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hale, and his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Hale and Mr. and Mrs. John H. Nowell. Purchased new vacuum cleaner. Installed new carpet in Fellowship Hall. Church painted inside and outside. Debt on roof paid in full. Installed an air-conditioner in the parsonage. Pews upholstered and new baptistry drape installed. Celebrated 196th year with homecoming on September 22, 1985.
CONWAY: Began building which contains offices, conference room, social hall and kitchen. Ordained two lady deacons.
CREEKSVILLE: Built garage at parsonage, painted the woodwork on church, Fellowship Hall, and parsonage. Held homecoming day in May. Mr. Lynn Burgess was licensed to ministry.
EARLYS: New furnishings for classroom.
ELM GROVE: Handicapped ramp built for church.
GALATIA: Built new Fellowship Hall. Chimes, sound system and piano given by three families in honor or memory of loved ones.
HARRELLSVILLE: First time in the history of the church, we called a full-time pastor.
HOLLY SPRINGS: 1985 started building fellowship hall.
LEWISTON, FIRST: New carillon chimes installed.
PLEASANT GROVE: Ordained a new deacon.
REPUBLICAN: Church painted on exterior and stained glass windows repaired.
SANDY RUN: Installed railing by steps in sanctuary. Purchased chair and pew cushions; monthly church news letter; nursing home ministry.
SEABOARD: Mission trip to Fruitland, North Carolina, to aid in construction.
UNION: Completed new educational/fellowship building. Held 100th anniversary celebration May 1985.
WINTON: Completed remodeling and addition to parsonage and paid off note.
WOODLAND: Installed new Allen organ and sponsored concert by David Kirk, representative of Allen Organ Company.

Annual Session Schedule for the 1980's

1986

First Day - Aulander Baptist Church — Green's Cross Baptist Church
Second Day - Ashley's Grove Baptist Church — Buckhorn Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Elm Grove Baptist Church — Merry Hill Baptist Church

1987

First Day - Galatia Baptist Church — Margarettsville Baptist Church
Second Day - Askewville Baptist Church — Republican Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Center Grove Baptist Church — Holly Grove Baptist Church

1988

First Day - Elam Baptist Church — Mt. Carmel Church
Second Day - Seaboard Baptist Church — Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Winton Baptist Church — Wakelon Baptist Church

1989

First Day - Colerain Baptist Church — Christian Harbor Baptist Church
Second Day - Connaritsa Baptist Church — Hortons Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Lasker Baptist Church — Ross Baptist Church

1990

First Day - Meherrin Baptist Church — Holly Springs Baptist Church
Second Day - Kelford Baptist Church — Ahoskie First Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Lewiston Baptist Church — Bethlehem Baptist Church

Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional 100 members, an additional messenger, provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no powers to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrine and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their findings to the Fall Associational meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church will be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The Officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Church Training, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, and a Director of Music. They shall be elected on the first day of the Fall session. The term of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the Fall session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the Fall session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the *Moderator* to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the *Vice Moderator* to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the *Clerk* to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the *Treasurer* to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adoted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the General Board. He shall make quarterly reports to the General Board and annual reports to the Fall session. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The *Parliamentarian* shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 16. The *Director of Sunday School* shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 17. The *Superintendent of Sunday School* shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 18. The *Director of Church Training Program* shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 19. The *Director of Brotherhood* shall promote and supervise the program of Baptist Men in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 20. The *Director of Woman's Missionary Union* shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 21. The *Director of Music* shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

THE GENERAL BOARD

Article 22. The General Board of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Associational Work, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training Program, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, the pastor of each church of the Association, provided that the pastor is a member of the church he represents, and one lay member elected from each church.

The officers of the Association shall divide the General Board into the following committees: Education and Promotion, Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship and Finance, Survey and Study, and Christian Life and Public Affairs.

It shall be the duty of the General Board to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions which action shall be binding upon the Association. The General Board of the Association shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The General Board should meet quarterly, and submit a full report of its work to the Association together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the Associational budget.

The Executive Committee of the General Board will be composed of the officers of the Association and one representative elected by the General Board from each county in the Association. This committee will work in close harmony with the Director of Associational Work in plans and programs. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Executive Committee.

Article 23. The Director of Associational Work, whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee of the General Board. He shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through its organizations and programs; and carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 24. This constitution may be altered at the Fall session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a 60-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the chairman of the Executive Committee of the General Board, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 25. The committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the Fall meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session of the Fall meeting. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

3. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall guide in an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

Section B. Committees to report at the same Fall meeting at which they were elected.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next Spring and Fall sessions shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the Fall session of the Association.

1. A Committee on Order of Business consisting of five. The Vice Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report at both Spring and Fall meetings suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee at the Fall meeting shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members of the General Board, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

3. A Trustees Committee consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

4. A Committee on Ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

5. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

6. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

7. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Executive Committee of the General Board and/or the Association meeting in the Fall.

8. A Committee on the Constitutions consisting of three members be elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

9. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

10. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

Artilce 26. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Article 27. Baptist Faith and Message Statment.

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture or error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ, he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross, He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination, He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism,and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning, man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice, man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan, man transgressed the command of God and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense, salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures of Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes,and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall preserve to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation, members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these, the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education, there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are, we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under the obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proprortionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends, Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ, they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom, no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose

taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Proceedings

102nd Annual Session

Tuesday, October 22, 1985
SILOAM BAPTIST CHURCH

1. A musical prelude was presented by pianist, Mrs. Alton Parker, from Murfreesboro Baptist Church.

2. The 102nd annual meeting of West Chowan Baptist Association was called to order by William G. Lawrence, moderator.

3. The congregation sang the hymn, "Praise Him! Praise Him!" under the direction of Miss Anna Belle Crouch and accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Parker.

4. Doyle Holder, pastor of Siloam Church, read the Scripture and led in prayer.

5. A welcome to messengers and visitors was expressed by Doyle Holder.

6. Response to the welcome was given by Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, Riverside Church.

7. Charles Edwards, chairman of Order of Business Committee, moved that the program as printed in the Book of Reports constitute the program.

8. The moderator appointed the following committees: parliamentarian, Russell Johnson; Committee on Committees - chairman, Thomas Caulkins, Hubert Mizelle, Gerald Riggs, Mrs. Billy Harris, Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, and Roy Lowry; Committee on Place and Preacher - chairman, Cecil Aldridge, Mark Morris, and Jack Lutz; Resolutions Committee - chairman, James Hester, Mrs. Frank Stansbury, and Mrs. R. G. Whitley; Enrollment Committee - Siloam: Mrs. Leroy Mobley, Mrs. Doyle Holder, and Mrs. Thomas Speller; Union: Mrs. B. A. Peterson, Mrs. Reba Charles, and Mrs. Louise Lassiter.

9. Henry Powell, director of missions, introduced the following new pastors who have come into the association since last October:

Jim Wright, Powellsville
Robert Hall, Pleasant Grove
Jim Harris, St. John's
Gordon Rawls, Ross
John Oliver, Ashley's Grove
Bob Skeens, Center Grove & Menola
Jim Hall, Edgewood
Luther High, Severn
Larry McCarty, Kelford
Windell Patterson, Robert's Chapel
Harvey Jackson, Republican
Dave Holladay, Bethel
Bob Rodgers, Rich Square

10. The Enrollment Committee reported 215 present.

11. The moderator's message was given by William G. Lawrence.

12. The congregation sang the hymn, "Lead On, O King Eternal."

13. The General Board Report was given by the clerk, Mrs. Henry Powell.

14. Lonnie Armstrong gave the Missions Committee Report.

15. The Evangelism Committee Report was given by chairman, Jack Byrd. He shared his time with Gerald Riggs who is enlistment chairman for the simultaneous revivals in March 1986.

16. The Treasurer's Report was given by treasurer, Miss Sally Ann Barber.

17. In the absence of the chairman of the Budget/Finance Committee, Miss Barber presented the 1985-86 associational budget. The budget was adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

18. Thomas Caulkins, chairman of Committee on Committees, moved the adoption of this report. Motion carried.

19. Robbie Parker, chairman of the Committee on Nominations, moved the adoption of this report. Motion carried.

20. The Ordinations Report was given by Daniel Spell.

21. Jack Byrd, chairman of Constitution Committee, read the first of two readings on constitutional changes.

22. Lemar Wheeler, chairman of associational Building Committee, reported on the work this committee is doing. He showed a scale model of the proposed building prepared by Miss Teresa Edwards, a student at Roanoke-Chowan Technical Institute. Mr. Wheeler recommended that this body ask the Budget/Finance Committee to come up with a way to raise money for the building. He suggested a rally day or some other way. Richard Cooke made a motion to accept the recommendation. Jack Byrd made the second. Motion carried.

23. Charles Edwards, chairman of associational Property Committee, described the location of the associational property on Memorial Drive, Ahoskie.

24. The Sunday School Report was given by Shelby Stephens.

25. Frank Stansbury gave the Church Training Report with announcements about "M" Night on November 25 at Aulander.

26. The Woman's Missionary Union Report was given by Mrs. Roger Miller.

27. Truett Duncan gave the RA Report.

28. Miss Anna Belle Crouch gave the Music Report.

29. The congregation sang the hymn, "Open My Eyes."

30. Bob Rogers, pastor of Rich Square Baptist Church, read from I Peter 2:9-12 and led in prayer.

31. Special music was presented by soloist, Mrs. Wanda Britton, Lasker Church.

32. Richard Cooke, pastor of Mt. Tabor Church, preached the sermon entitled "Out of Darkness Into the Light."

33. The congregation sang the hymn, "I Have Decided to Follow Jesus."

34. Bill Harkins expressed thanks for the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION

35. A musical prelude was presented by the adult choir of Buckhorn Baptist Church under the direction of Mrs. William Lawrence and accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Howard Taylor.

36. The moderator called the evening session to order.

37. The congregation sang the hymn, "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound."

38. James L. Hall, pastor of Edgewood Church, read the Scripture and led in prayer.

39. Mrs. Doyle Holder read the history of Siloam Baptist Church.

340. The congregation sang the hymn, "Revive Us Again."

41. Gerald Riggs introduced Dr. Victor Cole, Division of Evangelism Baptist State Convention.

42. The evening message was brought by Dr. Cole.

43. The congregation sang, "Take My Life."

44. The benediction was pronounced by Joe McLean.

Wednesday, October 23, 1985
UNION BAPTIST CHURCH

45. A piano prelude was presented by Mrs. Lawrence Sumner, Union Baptist Church.

46. The moderator called the session to order.

47. The congregation sang the hymn, "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story."

48. Michael Johnson read the Scripture and led in prayer.

49. Michael Johnson, pastor of Union Church, extended a welcome to the messengers and visitors.

50. The response to the welcome was given by Mrs. Ollie Brown, from First Baptist Church, Ahoskie.

51. The history of Union Church was given by Michael Johnson.

52. The director of missions introduced another new pastor, John Doyle, pastor of Harrellsville Church. The director of missions gave his report.

53. The congregation sang the hymn, "Come, Thou Fount."

54. The director of missions introduced the speaker, Bill Morrow, Resident Director of Baptist Children's Homes in Kinston.

55. Mr. Morrow spoke about the work of the Children's Homes.

56. Mr. Morrow presented the director of missions with a book, *A Hundred Years of Caring*, which depicts the history of Baptist Children's Homes.

57. The congregation sang the hymn, "Glorious Is Thy Name."

58. Jimmy Ward, pastor of Brantley's Grove Church, read John 4:19-30 and led in prayer.

59. Special music was presented by Chowan College Choir under the direction of Dr. James Chamblee.

60. The morning message was brought by P. T. Worrell, pastor of Margarettsville and Mt. Carmel Churches.

61. The congregation sang the hymn, "Beneath the Cross of Jesus."

62. Dr. Bruce Whitaker, President of Chowan College, gave thanks for the noon meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

63. A piano prelude was presented by Mrs. Sumner.

64. The moderator called the afternoon session to order.

65. The congregation sang the hymn, "Send the Light."

66. Robert Hall, pastor of Pleasant Grove Church, read the Scripture and led in prayer.

67. Special music was presented by Miss Crouch.

68. Place and Preacher Committee Report was given by chairman, Cecil Aldridge. The committee recommended the association meet October 21, 1986, with Aulander Church, with Green's Cross Church as co-host. Wayne Simpson will be the speaker, with Hugh Mizelle as the alternate. Also, October 22, 1986, with Ashley's Grove Church, with Buckhorn Church as co-host. Cecil Harkey will be the speaker and Doyle Holder the alternate. The spring meeting will be with Elm Grove Church, with Merry Hill Church as co-host.

69. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by chairman, Jim Hester.

70. The Memorial Service was conducted by Joe Polinski, pastor of Wakelon Church.

71. Mrs. Peterson reported 225 present.

72. Jack Byrd, chairman of Constitution Committee, presented the second reading on constitutional changes. After much discussion, the vote carried to adopt the changes as presented by the committee.

73. The congregation sang the hymn, "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us."

74. James Langford introduced the speaker, Miss Sue Fitzgerald, from Mars Hill College.

75. Miss Fitzgerald spoke on Christian higher education.

76. The new officers were recognized and the gavels presented to the incoming moderator, Nathan Copeland, III, by outgoing moderator, William G. Lawrence.

77. The director made a motion that Miss Anna Belle Crouch be elected as director of music for the association. The Nominating Committee failed to fill this position. Motion carried.

78. The congregation sang the hymn, "I Am Thine, O Lord."

79. Ken Bunch, pastor of Green's Cross Church, pronounced the benediction.

80. Adjourned.

Reports

General Board Report

The General Board of West Chowan Baptist Association met four times during the year. William G. Lawrence, moderator, presided over the meetings.

The Board approved a recommendation from the Executive Committee to change the time of the meetings of the Executive Committee and General Board. The General Board will meet on the third Monday of the first month of the quarter. The Executive Committee will meet on Monday the week prior to the General Board meeting. This change of meeting time will allow the treasurer to give a complete report on the past quarter's receipts and disbursements.

The Board accepted a motion for Bertie Union meeting to become the spring meeting of West Chowan Baptist Association. The name Bertie Union will be dropped. The associational officers will serve both meetings.

At each meeting the organizational directors reported on work being done in and through their organizations. Meetings were promoted. Shely Stephens, Sunday School director, encouraged participation in the March 1985 Sunday School Enlistment/Enlargement Campaign. Eleven churches participated in the campaign.

Frank Stansbury, Church Training director, reported on "M" Night and Youth Night. Several churches had children and youth in the Bible Drills.

Mrs. Ruth Miller, WMU director, reported training for the WMU council and the churches. Two leadership conferences were well attended. Each age-level director has had associational meetings for their organization. New mission organizations have been organized in many of the churches.

Mr. Truitt Duncan, RA director, had several churches involved in the RA track meet in May.

The various committees gave reports on their work. The Evangelism Committee, Jack Byrd, chairman, encouraged participation in the March 9-16, 1986 simultaneous revivals. Lonnie Armstrong, chairman of Missions Committee, reported several church groups have been involved in mission projects as well as individuals. Mrs. Billy Harris from Galatia Church went to Togo. Mrs. William Lawrence from Buckhorn Church went to Jamaica. The Board voted to help with their expenses. Mrs. Harris was given $500.00 and Mrs. Lawrence was given $200.00. Mr. Harry Ward from Winton Church went with a construction group to work on a church in England.

The associational Building and Property Committees kept the General Board informed on the progress of their committees. Jersey Street, on which our property is located, is being curbed, guttered, and paved. The Board approved the expenditure of $50.00 for appraising the property and $2,640.00 for the guttering, curbing, and paving. Blueprints are being drawn under the supervision of Glenn McFadden, professor at Roanoke Chowan Technical Institute. Lemar Wheeler had a scale model of the proposed associational building at the October meeting of the General Board.

Mary H. Powell, Clerk

Missions Committee Report

"Volunteers In Missions" is still a top priority in our work in West Chowan Association. There have been a number of churches that have been involved in several different projects this past year.

1. Mrs. Corene Harris of Galatia went to Togo as a volunteer cook in January for two months. The association made a contribution of $500.00 towards her expenses.

2. A group of volunteers from the Winton Church went to Caswell in the early spring to work on repairing some of the buildings.

3. A group of men and women from the Seaboard Church went to Fruitland Bible Institute in June. They refurbished the missionary's home and did some landscape work.

4. Mrs. William Lawrence went to Jamaica in July with a group sponsored by the Foreign Mission Board to work in a cooperative effort between Southern Baptist and Jamaican Baptist that began in 1983. She was involved in Vacation Bible School and Evangelism. We had a part by our association contributing $200.00 to help with her expenses.

5. A group from Ahoskie First Baptist Church went to West Virginia in July to work on a church building.

6. Miss Anna Belle Crouch went with the Home Mission Board's Christian Service Corps to Colorado in October of 1984. She worked with the churches in the area.

7. A number of students have also become involved in volunteer projects. Tommy Eure from Severn Church and Will Lawrence from Buckhorn Church went to Caswell and worked on repairing buildings during Christmas holidays.

8. Mr. Harry Ward from Winton Church went to England in September with a group of Baptist Men from across the state to work on a church building near the U.S. Air Force Base.

We are proud of these and all others (that we do not have information on) who have done volunteer work this past year. As chairman of the Missions Committee, let me remind you that these opportunities are still open to all who will go. Our three partnerships and new work projects, as well as the work at Caswell, are among the great challenges of the new year. Pray that God will send forth the laborers.

Lonnie R. Armstrong, Chairman

Evangelism Report

"Good News America, God Loves You" is our theme for the simultaneous revivals scheduled in our association for March 9-16, 1986. It is our sincere desire that all sixty of our churches participate in these tremendous revivals. The days ahead will involve us in people search and Bible distribution in our individual communities. Pastors should prepare their people and use them to discover their prospects for Christ. Training in witnessing is an absolute must if we win people to Jesus Christ. "Great Day in the Morning" (High Attendance Day in Sunday School) and Cultivation Witness Commitment Day should be observed in our churches this Sunday, October 27, 1985.

If we win lost and unchurched people to Christ, we must know who they are and where they are. Having located them, we can witness more intelligently to them. We must encourage our people to begin now to pray for revival.

Your Evangelism Committee, earlier in the year, organized a simultaneous revival Steering Committee and this committee is at work helping prepare our churches for great revivals during March 9-16, 1986. These people recently attended a Regional Evangelism Conference at Roanoke Rapids, NC and some time later the information acquired there will be shared with our churches. Also, a great Evangelistic Rally is being planned for late January or early February. Date, place, time, and evangelist will be announced at a later date.

Our prayer should be that God will bless us in a wonderful way as we continue to make our plans for great simultaneous revivals in all of our churches during the week of March 9-16, 1986.

Jack W. Byrd, Chairman

Report of Committee on Nominations

Moderator ..... Nathan Copeland
Vice Moderator ..... Mrs. Billy Harris
Treasurer ..... Miss Sally Ann Barber

Clerk ..... Mrs. Henry Powell
Sunday School ..... Shelby Stephens
Church Training ..... Frank Stansbury
Brotherhood ..... Dave Holladay, Jr.
R.A. ..... Truitt Duncan

Robbie Parker, Chairman

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - General Fund

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1984 - October 1, 1985

CASH BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1985	$ 3,600.00
RECEIPTS:	
Association Mission Contributions	$47,272.69
Sales Tax Refund	34.19
Interest on Checking Account	225.96
Pulpit Supply	200.00
Minutes	35.00
Sunday School Enlargement/Enlistment	750.00
World Hunger	40.00
Good News America Revival	178.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$48,735.84
TOTAL BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	$52,335.84
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Director:	
Salary	$12,000.00
Rent	2,215.00
Utilities	1,549.74
Office:	
Rent	1,200.00
Utilities	1,081.98
Supplies	3,223.59
Secretary	4,800.00
FICA Expense	337.80
Organizations:	
Sunday School	1,261.77
Church Training	335.28
Brotherhood/RA	136.90
Music	.00
Minutes:	
Printing	789.80
Clerk's Honorarium	200.00
Clerk's Expense	50.00
General:	
Director's Travel	2,544.00
Treasurer	200.00
Evangelism	.00
SBC Annuity	5,048.28
Convention Expense	750.00
Annual Session	75.00

Key Leader	306.00
Christmas:	
Director	250.00
Secretary	150.00
Seminary Extension	.00
Library	.00
Missions Committee	700.00
Office Equipment	.00
World Hunger	40.00
Miscellaneous (Treasurer's Bond)	25.00
Transfers to Building Account	9,565.70
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$48,835.84
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1985	$ 3,500.00

BUILDING FUND - CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
October 1, 1984 - October 1, 1985

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1984	$15,944.12
RECEIPTS:	
From churches	684.58
Interest on Checking	1,434.64
Transfers from General Fund	9,565.70
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$11,684.92
TOTAL BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	$27,629.04
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Appraisal Fee	50.00
Curb and Gutter and Paving	2,640.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 2,690.00
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1985	$24,939.04

RECEIVED FROM THE CHURCHES
October 1, 1984 through September 30, 1985

	Building Fund	General Fund		Building Fund	General Fund
Ahoskie, First		$ 3,000.00	Kelford		330.00
Ashely's Grove		1,043.72	Lasker		250.00
Askewville		1,500.00	Lawrence		282.21
Aulander		1,250.00	Lewiston, First		350.00
Bethany	353.95	1,061.81	Margarettsville		168.54
Bethel		320.00	Mars Hill		550.00
Bethlehem		60.00	Meherrin		1,277.08
Brantley's Grove		275.00	Menola	200.00	200.00
Buckhorn		600.00	Merry Hill		875.00
Capeharts		697.33	Mt. Carmel		.00
Cashie		3,104.17	Mt. Tabor		863.71
Center Grove		722.38	Murfreesboro		1,950.00
Christian Harbor		400.00	Oak Grove		100.00
Colerain		1,000.00	Pleasant Grove		1,206.31
Connaritsa		300.00	Potecasi		500.00
Conway		3,000.00	Powellsville		1,269.12

Creech Memorial	1,339.44	Republican		75.00
Creeksville	240.00	Rich Square		1,519.47
Earlys	350.00	Riverside		350.00
Edgewood	240.00	Robert's Chapel		400.00
Elam	451.64	Ross		500.00
Elm Grove	1,200.00	St. John's		550.00
Galatia	2,000.00	Sandy Run		456.00
Green's Cross	1,145.20	Seaboard		366.63
Harrelsville	562.50	Severn		450.00
Hebron	.00	Siloam		135.00
Holly Grove	140.00	Union		1,330.23
Holly Springs	186.00	Wakelon		.00
Hortons	180.00	Winton	130.63	2,524.00
Jackson	458.26	Woodland		1,606.94
		TOTALS	$684.58	$47,272.69

Proposed Associational Budget for 1985-86

Budget Item	Current Budget	For 1985-86
I. Associational Director		
1. Salary	$12,000.00	$15,000.00
2. House Rent	1,800.00	3,600.00
3. Home Utilities	1,500.00	1,600.00
II. Associational Office		
4. Office Rent	1,200.00	1,200.00
5. Utilities	1,200.00	1,200.00
6. Supplies	3,000.00	3,600.00
7. Salary, Secretary	4,800.00	5,400.00
8. FICA (secretary)	338.40	380.70
III. Associational Organizations		
9. Sunday School	1,500.00	750.00
10. Church Training	500.00	500.00
11. Brotherhood	450.00	100.00
12. Church Music	100.00	100.00
IV. Minutes		
13. Printing	725.00	800.00
14. Clerk, Honorarium	200.00	200.00
15. Clerk, Expenses	50.00	50.00
V. General		
16. Director, Travel	2,544.00	3,000.00
17. Treasurer, Honorarium	200.00	250.00
18. Evangelism Committee	1,000.00	1,000.00
19. SBC Annuity Board	5,082.00	5,682.00
20. Convention Expense	750.00	750.00
21. Annual Session	300.00	150.00
22. Key Leader Conference	300.00	350.00
23. Christmas, Director	250.00	250.00
24. Christmas, Secretary	150.00	150.00
25. Seminary Extension	50.00	50.00
26. Library Committee	50.00	50.00
27. Missions Committee	500.00	700.00

28. Office Equipment	1,000.00	1,000.00
29. Miscellaneous	100.00	100.00
30. Associational Office Savings	12,000.00	12,000.00*
TOTAL	$53,639.40	$59,962.70

* By action of the General Board all monies over $3,000.00 in the general fund at the end of each month will be transferred to savings.

Sunday School Report

1. The Associational Assist Team composed of: Mary Powell, Henry Powell, Rita Rogers, Richard Cooke, Luther High, Robbie Parker, Michael Johnson, and Shelby L. Stephens.

2. State V.B.S. Training, February 25, 1985; host church was Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville. V.B.S. team attended.

3. Enlargement and Enrollment Campaign, March 16-24; host church was Creech Memorial Baptist Church, Ahoskie. Eleven (11) churches participated. Coordinator was Jay Lawson.

4. Associational V.B.S. Clinic, April 29, 1985; host church was Aulander Baptist Church. One hundred thirty (130) workers from twenty-two (22) churches attended this one night session.

5. Effective Workshop Training, May 2, 1985; host church was First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount. Basic ASSIST team attended.

6. Key Leadership Conference, May 13-14; host was Ridgecrest Conference Center. Michael Johnson and Shelby L. Stephens represented the Sunday School area.

7. Associational Key Leadership Conference Highlights, August 12, 1985; host church was Ahoskie First Baptist Church. This was a well attended meeting.

8. 8.5 by 85 Celebration Sunday, September 29, 1985; The associational office report indicates West Chowan Baptist Association Sunday School re-enrollment as being 8,424. Minus 74 from the preceding year.

The Sunday School has been the organization that can be utilized in the total life of the church. It is a tool used in reaching people, baptizing people, providing an environment for the nurturing of people, teaching them, and discipling them.

I want to offer my thanks to our director of missions, and ASSIST team members for their support in leadership training in our association. I deeply appreciate the supportive role of all pastors and lay leaders in keeping before their people the need for developing believers.

Shelby L. Stephens

Church Training Report

Church Training is the organization assigned the task of helping church members, new church members, and church leaders (also potential leaders) grow in their Christian discipleship. The Church Training program does not compete with other church programs, but when properly administered enhances the total work of the church.

The Church Training program has responsibility for teaching in five major content areas. These are: Christian doctrine, Christian ethics, Christian history, Christian polity and organization, and skill development (in performing the function of a New Testament church).

During the past year, Church Training in our association accomplished the following:

1. I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.

2. I led the Church Training part of our associational Key Leadership Conference at Ahoskie, First.

3. We had the associational Children's/Youth Bible Drill Tournament at Winton Baptist church.

4. There was one state Children's Bible Drill winner from Winton Church.

5. We had regional and state Youth Bible Drill winners from Galatia and Winton Churches.

6. Youth Night was held at Galatia Baptist Church with the Caroll Puppets from Roanoke Rapids and guest speaker, Rev. Ricky Barnes from Quanbey Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina.

7. "M" Night was held at Winton Baptist Church with a great attendance. The theme was "Evangelism and Missions" featuring volunteers to Togo. Guest speaker was Rev. Paul Forester, pastor Nansemond River Baptist Church, Suffolk, Virginia.

8. Church Training Council attended the Church Training workshop at Caraway Conference Center, Asheboro, in January.

To strengthen the Church Training program in our association and to begin new programs, we have an excellent Church Training Council. They are:

Frank Stansbury, Director
Kenneth Bunch, Adult Leader
Elaine Coburn, Youth Leader
Janie Stansbury, Children's Leader
Nancy Bunch, Preschool Leader
Wayne Simpson, New Church Member Leader

I appreciate your attendance and support of the many Church Training activities this past year and ask that you continue to pray and support the many activities planned for 1985-86.

Frank Stansbury, Director

Woman's Missionary Union Report

WMU in West Chowan has been growing and being revived this year. One of our ladies, Mrs. Corene Harris, went to Togo for eight weeks. We had some to go to West Virginia and more planning to go to Togo.

Our annual meeting was held at Cashie. Mrs. Harris shared her experiences in Togo. Mrs. Jan High brought greetings from the state WMU office. A skit showing 100 years of WMU work, written by Mrs. Corinne Thorud of Edenton, NC was presented by the WMU council. Mrs. Thorud was present.

We had two Mission Action workshops. One was in Bertie County and one Hertford County.

We had our leadership conferences this year at Union and Severn Churches. Approximately 345 attended the two meetings.

Each age-level director and assistant have had associational activities for their organization. Some of these activities included:

Mission Friends manual study and At Home By the Phone Day.

GA's made a trip to the Foreign Mission Board in Richmond, Virginia. They had a Father-Daughter-Pastor Banquet at Woodland with a missionary and daughter as guests. They had two camps at Chowan College which made the local papers and the *Biblical Recorder*. "Christmas in August" was observed at Winton Church with "Skeet" Hadley as guest speaker.

Acteens had a leader manual study and the Acteen council went to Ridgecrest for training.

BYW had a manual study. They had a banquet at Murfreesboro Church with Miss Anna Belle Crouch as guest speaker.

YBW had a manual study. Their banquet was at Askewville with Mr. Larry McClure as the speaker. They had a Valentine get together and a prayer retreat.

Baptist Women had three "How to Witness to Jehovah's Witness" in each of our three counties.

As we strive to keep missions in the hearts of Southern Baptists, we need your prayers and support.

Ruth Miller, 1984-85

R.A. Report

We still have many churches in our association without an R.A. chapter. We challenge all churches to get the boys involved in R.A. mission work. Along with the mission work, the R.A's have a good time in camping, basketball, and track meets.

We had a wonderful track meet this past spring at Ahoskie High School track field with at least 100 boys participating.

We had an R.A. leader workshop for our association conducted by Eddie Pettit, State R.A. Director with the Baptist State Convention on April 22, 1985.

George T. Duncan

Music Report

It has been a privilege to participate in the continuing efforts to make church music an integral part of the complete church program in our association, serving with the Executive Committee, the General Board, and with a number of you during the past year.

Specific relationships involved having valuable orientation with Charles Storey, associate Director of Music, North Carolina Baptist Convention, Henry Powell, West Chowan Baptist Association,and Don Gober, regional music director; leading the music for the annual Youth Night at Galatia Baptist Church; speaking and singing at the Associational Baptist Young Women's banquet at the Murfreesboro Church; attending the state Leadership Conference with other association leaders at Ridgecrest in May; the associational Leadership Conference at First Baptist Church; Ahoskie, August 12, with the music directors; discussing our needs, the program for 1985-86, and the "Good News America, God Loves You" simultaneous revivals; participating in the services for North Carolina Baptist Missions Week of Prayer services at Woodland, Murfreesboro, and Harrellsville Churches.

My hopes and prayers for West Chowan Baptist Association are that all phases of our Baptist witnessing will reach out during the coming year as we work together, being *committed* to our tasks, *understanding* the needs and desires of our people, and being *enthusiastic* as well as *energetic* in our ministries. This is our CUE in furthering the love of Christ in our world.

Anna Belle Crouch

SILOAM BAPTIST CHURCH

DOYLE HOLDER, *Pastor*

The history of Siloam Baptist Church began January 1, 1879. On that date Elder Bythiel Leggett moved his family from Green's Cross Roads Community to the old Speller plantation.

There was no church or school in the community. The nearest church was the old Roquist Chapel. The nearest schools were five miles or more away. Elder Leggett, a licensed minister, sought to solve the church problem. Beginning in the spring in his own yard, Elder Leggett held preaching services. From this beginning, the seed was sown which later developed into Siloam Baptist Church of Indian Woods Township of Bertie County.

Soon after this, Elder Leggett was ordained to the gospel ministry. He obtained an old abandoned store at the junction of the Speller Ferry Road and Grabtown Road. He organized a Sunday School and preached on the second Sunday morning of each month.

People began moving into the community. A school was built on land given by Judge James Bond. Mr. Charles Bloomfield Speller was the first teacher. Many of Mr. Speller's descendants live in the community today.

The congregation moved from the store into the new school house for church services. It was located on the Grabtown Road near an old mill pond which provided facilities for baptismal services. The mill pond reminded people of the "Pool of Siloam" mentioned in the Bible, thus the naming of the church.

In 1885, following a series of revival services many people were added to the congregation of the church. The congregation became too large for the school building. The need for a church building of their own began to be felt. It was decided a church would be organized. In 1885, Siloam Baptist Church was organized with Rev. Bythiel Leggett, Rev. Jeremiah Bunch, and Rev. Edward Pierce present. Rev. Leggett was called as the first pastor. A. E. Pope was elected clerk, and J. H. Skiles and Henry Casper were elected deacons.

Siloam Church was accepted into the West Chowan Association in October of 1886. The first Sunday School report showed 40 enrolled with an offering of $3.44. The first church report showed 18 members with preaching twice a month.

In February 1887, John R. Rascoe gave an acre of land to Siloam. A church building was started in 1888 and completed in 1889. It was built on Grabtown Road near the old mill pond.

In the early 1900's, Rev. H. F. Barnes and Rev. G. D. Leggett baptized Miss Josephine Mizelle who later became Mrs. G. D. Leggett. She is now Siloam's oldest living resident member.

Rev. G. D. Leggett, the son of Rev. Bythiel Leggett, was pastor from 1922-1934. His was the longest pastorate in the life of the Siloam Church. He was instrumental in guiding J. N. Baggett into becoming a preacher.

In 1947, the church built its first Sunday School rooms. Members of the church did the work. Around 1950, two more Sunday School rooms were built on either side of the church.

About this time Mrs. Violet White, Mrs. Hilda Craig, and Mrs. C. W. Byrum from Cashie Church helped organize Woman's Missionary Union.

In 1951 Training Union was started. Rev. C. L. Gatling was pastor at this time. Training Union was a big factor in the spiritual growth of Siloam.

Other highlights in the life of Siloam Church are:

The church had a jail ministry. J. N. Baggett was chaplain for this ministry. Mr. Baggett was ordained as a minister of the gospel by Siloam on January 26, 1964.

From 1951-65 we had a bus ministry. The bus ministry was discontinued because many people moved from the community.

On February 4, 1979 Arthus L. Leggett, grandson of Rev. Bythiel Leggett, was ordained to the gospel ministry.

September 1981 Bertie Ann Baggett Yates, a former member and her husband Jack, were appointed full-time career missionaries to Kenya, Africa.

During the years Siloam Church was repaired, re-roofed, remodeled, and new rooms added. The parsonage was enlarged and a freezer placed in the parsonage. A new sanctuary built and paid for.

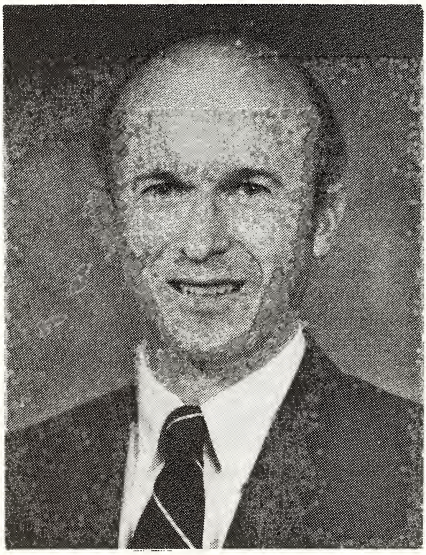
In July 1978 Siloam Church building was moved all in one piece to its present location on Cedar Landing Road. It was the largest building ever moved by Lilley Brothers firm of Washington, North Carolina.

Doyle Holder became our pastor in 1981.

Through the years God has reached down and blessed Siloam. He has called some of our members to spread His gospel here at home and abroad. From our reception into the West Chowan Baptist Association in October 1886 to the present, God has been rich in blessing us over and above our measure of faith. We "Just Praise the Lord."

History of Union Baptist Church

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH



MICHAEL JOHNSON, *Pastor*

On Saturday before the first Sunday in May 1885, a group of Baptist men met in an old schoolhouse located on Liverman Road to begin a Baptist church in Union. They had been meeting with the Methodists.

Mr. L. R. Cobb was elected moderator. It was decided that the conference would be held on the first Saturday and Sunday of each month at 11 o'clock. Mr. John Mitchell was called as pastor. Monies were received for the Benevolent Objects fund. This money was used for the care of widows, orphans, and others in need. The newly organized church was named Union for the village in which it is located.

During the third business conference a committee was selected to find and purchase a lot to establish a church building. Land was purchased from George W. Wynn for $49.00. Many members gave lumber and other materials. In August of 1891, the church building was completed and was debt free. A dedicatory service was held with Dr. A. E. Owens officiating. The church applied for membership in West Chowan Association and was accepted.

During the early history and well into the twentieth century, the church disciplined its members. Even the strongest supporters and the pastor were subject to this discipline. The fellowship of the church would be withdrawn for drinking, dancing, card playing, use of profanity, not paying church dues, and poor attendance.

The church's growth has been through dedication to missions with support being given to home, state, and foreign missions. The Woman's Missionary Union was organized in 1898; and now a complete missions organizations for all age levels exists, including Brotherhood and a chapter of Royal Ambassadors.

Union Church has sent from its midst one missionary, three pastors, and one minister of education.

In 1952 the church voted to build a parsonage; and in 1964 a dedicatory service was held and the note burned. In 1979 the church voted to go full-time. Until this time the church had been in a field with other churches. The Rev. Thomas Hayes became the first full-time minister.

Under the leadership of Rev. Hayes, an educational building was built. This facility contains the pastor's study, classrooms, two restrooms, and accomodations for dining and assemblies. It was built on a pay-as-you-go basis. The building is now in use and is completely debt free. The building was named in honor of J. L. Darden, Sr.

In the history of Union Baptist Church, there have been many changes - most of which have been recorded. What has not been recorded is the dedication, love of God and man, and service to God of many people. We pray that those who come after us will be inspired as those who were before us.

Report of the Constitution Committee

Your Constitution Committee recommends that the West Chowan Baptist Association Constitution be amended to include as an addition to the present structure, the *Baptist Faith and Message* statement. This statement was adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention May 9, 1963. This statement with some copies of the *Baptist Faith and Message* statement shall be read today, October 22, 1985 and tomorrow, October 23, 1985, prior to being presented to you for adoption.

Constitution Committee,
Jack Byrd, Chairman
Bobby Cross
Eugene Asbill

In compliance with the adoption by the General Board of a motion that the Annual Bertie Union Meeting cease to be known as such and become the Spring Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association, your Constitution Committee submits to you the following changes in our

constitution in order to make this possible. These changes are to be read today, October 22, 1985 and tomorrow, October 23, 1985 prior to being presented for adoption by the body.

page 7 - Article 6 - after "findings to the" delete *next Associational meeting* and add "Fall Associational meeting".

Article 8 - delete the entire sentence and replace with "Every church shall be requested to elect messengers and send them to the Fall and Spring (formerly known as the Bertie Union) sessions and an Associational letter shall be sent to the Fall session on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting."

page 8 - Article 10 - (under Organization) - four lines down, after "at each" delete *annual* and add "Fall" - six lines down, after "conclusion of the" delete *annual* and add "Fall" - seven lines down, after "at the next" insert the word "Fall".

Article 14 - (under Duties) - five lines down, after "reports to the" insert the word "Fall".

page 9 - Article 22 - (under The General Board) top of the page - three lines down, delete "Moderator of the Bertie Union" - fourteen lines down, after the words "at each" delete "annual" - fifteen lines down, after the words "including the" delete "annual".

Article 24 - (under Amendments) line one after the words "be altered at" delete "any annual" and replace with "the Fall".

Article 25 (under Committees and Their Duties)

Section A - line one after "advance of the" delete the word "annual" and replace with "Fall".

Section A #2 - fourth line down after "the first session" add "of the Fall meeting".

page 10 - Article 25

Section B - line three from the top of the page - after "at the same" delete "annual" and add "Fall".

1 A - line 2 - after "the next" add "Spring and Fall" - add S to session.

line 3 - after "annual sermon" insert "at the Fall session".

Section C - line 2 - after "at the" delete "next annual" and replace with "Fall".

Section C

Under 1. - line 3, after "printed report" insert "at both Spring and Fall meetings".

Under 2. - line 2, after "this committee" insert "at the Fall meeting".

Under 7. - line 8, after "meeting in" delete "annual" and replace with "the Fall".

Constitution Committee,
Jack Byrd, Chairman
Bobby Cross, Eugene Asbill

Report of Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations met May 10, 1985 at Cashie Baptist Church at their request for the purpose of examining Harvey Jackson for ordination to the gospel ministry. Those present were: Daniel Spell, chairman, Hugh Mizelle, Jack Lutz, Jack Byrd, Harvey Jackson, and Henry Powell.

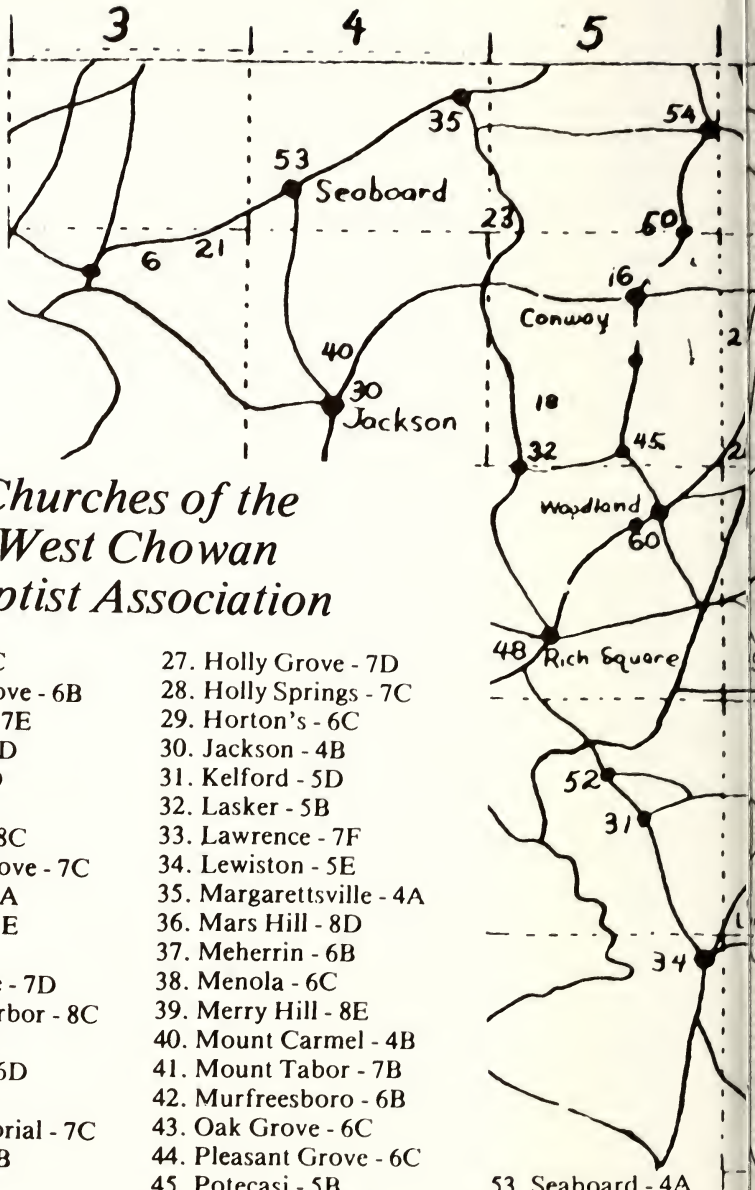
Daniel Spell read Philippians 4:4-9 and led in prayer. He asked Mr. Jackson to relate his conversion experience and call to the ministry. After a very thorough examination on the basic doctrinal principles, the committee recommended to Cashie Church that Mr. Jackson be ordained as a Baptist minister.

Daniel Spell, Chairman
Henry Powell, Secretary

Early Bird Clerks

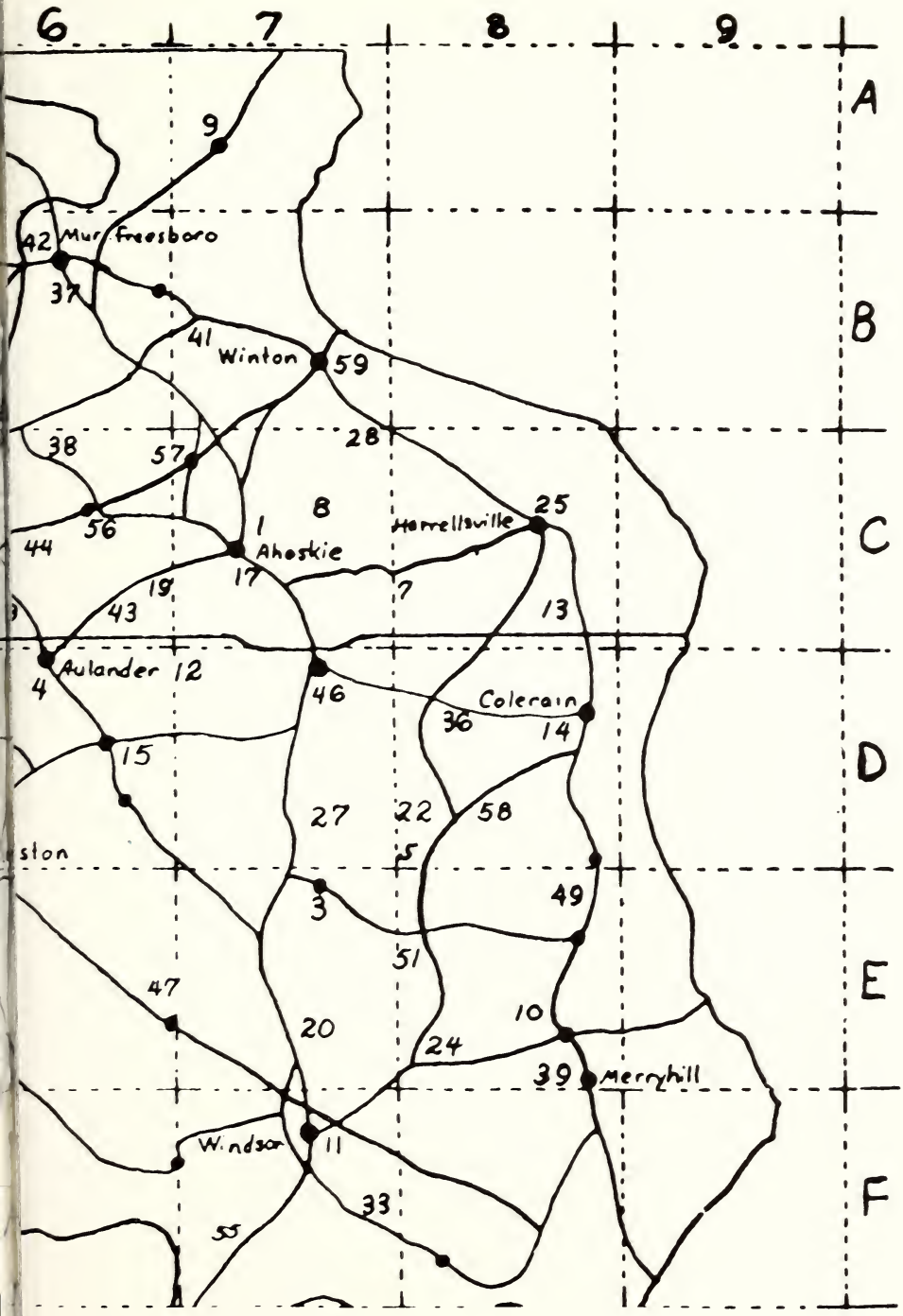
The following church clerks had their church letters to the associational clerk on or before the deadline of October 11. The churches are listed alphabetically and not in the order the letters were received.

Clerk	Church
Faye L. Vinson	Ashley's Grove
Mrs. Harold Lawrence	Bethany
Mrs. Charlie Godwin	Brantley's Grove
William Lawrence	Buckhorn
Miss Janie Lee Hughes	Cashie
Mrs. T. L. Norvelle	Christian Harbor
Linwood Mitchell	Colerain
Mrs. C. D. Francis	Connaritsa
John Jernigan	Creech Memorial
Mrs. Leroy Barrett, October 3	Creeksville
J. B. Early	Earlys
Linda Williford	Edgewood
Thad Harris	Elam
Floyd Barmer	Elm Grove
Mrs. Henry Britton	Galatia
Mrs. George Harden	Green's Cross
R. C. Mason, Jr.	Harrellsville
Miss Willie B. Bazemore	Holly Grove
Mrs. Sandra Hollowell	Holly Springs
Mrs. Charlie S. Powell	Hortons
Mrs. T. A. Stephenson	Jackson
Mrs. Beatrice Copeland	Kelford
Mrs. Wilson Askew	Lasker
Mike Edwards	Lawrence
Mrs. Helen Vick	Margarettsville
Mrs. Peggy R. Jones, October 1	Mars Hill
MRs. Kate S. Barber	Menola
Mrs. Dorothy P. Jackson	Merry Hill
C. M. King	Mt. Tabor
Mrs. Patricia Edwards	Murfreesboro
Mrs. Pearl Dunlow	Oak Grove
Mrs. C. Judson Dunning	Pleasant Grove
Stanley Vaughn	Potecasi
Mrs. Oma D. Askew	Powellsville
Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch	Ross
Mrs. M. L. Tyler	Severn
Clyde Anders	Siloam
Mrs. Jackie Brinkley	Union
Floyd M. Perry	Wakelon
Mrs. Gloria J. Thum	Winton
Mrs. Valentine White	Woodland



Churches of the West Chowan Baptist Association

1. Ahoskie - 7C
2. Ashley's Grove - 6B
3. Askewville - 7E
4. Aulander - 6D
5. Bethany - 8D
6. Bethel - 3B
7. Bethlehem - 8C
8 Brantley's Grove - 7C
9. Buckhorn - 7A
10. Capeharts - 8E
11. Cashie - 7F
12. Center Grove - 7D
13. Christian Harbor - 8C
14. Colerain - 8D
15. Connaritsa - 6D
16. Conway - 5B
17. Creech Memorial - 7C
18. Creekville - 5B
19. Earley's - 6C
20. Edgewood Chapel - 7E
21. Elam - 3B
22. Elm Grove - 8D
23. Galatia - 5A
24. Green's Cross - 8E
25. Harrellsville - 8C
26. Hebron - 6B
27. Holly Grove - 7D
28. Holly Springs - 7C
29. Horton's - 6C
30. Jackson - 4B
31. Kelford - 5D
32. Lasker - 5B
33. Lawrence - 7F
34. Lewiston - 5E
35. Margarettsville - 4A
36. Mars Hill - 8D
37. Meherrin - 6B
38. Menola - 6C
39. Merry Hill - 8E
40. Mount Carmel - 4B
41. Mount Tabor - 7B
42. Murfreesboro - 6B
43. Oak Grove - 6C
44. Pleasant Grove - 6C
45. Potecasi - 5B
46. Powellsville - 7D
47. Republican - 6E
48. Rich Square - 5C
49. Riverside - 8E
50. Robert's Chapel - 5A
51. Ross - 8E
52. Sandy Run - 5D
53. Seaboard - 4A
54. Severn - 5A
55. Siloam - 7F
56. St. John's - 6C
57. Union - 7C
58. Wakelon - 8D
59. Winton - 7B
60. Woodland - 5C


6
7
8
9
A
B
C
D
E
F
Murfreesboro
Winton
Aholtie
Harrellsville
Aulander
Colerain
Merryhill
Windsor
42
37
41
59
38
57
28
56
44
1
8
25
19
17
7
43
13
4
12
46
36
14
15
27
22
58
5
49
3
51
47
20
10
24
39
11
33
55
9

Memorials

AHOSKIE, FIRST
Julian Vaughan
Mrs. Georgia Burgess
Mrs. Annie R. Lehmann
Mrs. Ellen Sessoms
Owen Pate
Mrs. Mamie Hoggard
Mrs. Lila C. Jernigan
Dallas Harrell
George T. Darden

ASHLEY'S GROVE
Collin Liverman, deacon
Mrs. Edith P. Vann
Roger M. Futrell
Walter E. Martin, deacon
Mrs. Gertrude L. Vinson

ASKEWVILLE
Mrs. Louise Dunlow
Charlie Edward Mizelle, Jr.
Mrs. Thelma White

AULANDER
Mrs. Leona Powell
Mrs. Faye White
Mrs. Myra Saunders
Mrs. Audery Mitchell

BETHANY
Aldine Perry
J. D. Cale
Harold Lawrence
Mrs. Callie Cullipher
Mrs. Andy Hewlett

BETHEL
Mrs. Geneva Rivenbark
Mrs. June Miles

BETHLEHEM
W. S. Bazemore, deacon
Mrs. Ruth Wiggins

BUCKHORN
John Ballard
Roy Bryant

CAPEHARTS
R. Teneal Taylor, deacon
Grover Thomas
Dalton Minton
Macadio Pierce
Chester Williams, Jr.

CASHIE
Delma C. White
K. W. Copeland
Mrs. Allie T. Moore
Mrs. Betty Due S. Spruill

CENTER GROVE
Mrs. J. S. Harrell, Sr.
William H. Jernigan

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Miss Mary Bowen

COLERAIN
Johnnie Brantley
Mrs. Amanda Sharp
Horace Gene Byrum
Mrs. Agnes Harrell
S. Lee Miller, deacon
Mrs. Mary Stokes
Carroll Belch
Mrs. Julia Magee
Edgar L. Stokes, Sr.

CONNARITSA
Lonnie Cooke
Mrs. Olia Harmon
Mrs. Marie Hale
Mrs. Rachel Hoggard

CONWAY
Mrs. Judith V. Davis
J. Clifton Parke
Mrs. Hilliary Davis
Otis Ricks
Mrs. Ira Nell Hedspeth

CREECH MEMORIAL
Lloyd Austin

CREEKSVILLE
Harvey Coggins
Grady Bridgers, deacon
Mrs. Charles Morris

EARLYS
E. J. Newbold, deacon

ELAM
Miss Edith Ann Barnes
Mrs. Lollie Rowell
Mrs. Beulah Birdsong
Mrs. Lizzie Little

ELM GROVE
Robert Brown, deacon
Mrs. Shirley Hoggard
Mrs. Glennie Hoggard
Mrs. Essie Jernigan, oldest charter member

GALATIA
Mrs. Gracie Davis
Mrs. Nannie Davis
Mrs. Gustavae Davis
Dewitt Gay, deacon

GREEN'S CROSS
Julia Asbell
Wayland Butler
Bobby Byrum
Gracy Lecester, deacon
Pandora Smith

HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. Eunice Ruebsanen
Thomas Powell

HEBRON
Mrs. Sallie Miles

HORTONS
Ray Odom
Mrs. Mary Torbit
Mrs. Fannie Odom

JACKSON
Mrs. Elvie Fleetwood
Mrs. R. A. Shaheen
Mrs. Charlie Wheeler

KELFORD
Mrs. Margarite Parker
Dwight Austin

LASKER
Earl Askew
William Daughtry
Mrs. Julia Hill
R. D. Lassiter
Mrs. Nannie Jenkins

LAWRENCE
Mrs. Della Cobb
Henry Smithwick

LEWISTON, FIRST
Willie Jenkins
Stella Butler

Marybeale Joyner
Johnnie Burkette
Worley Minton, deacon
Milton Butler
Jimmy Leggett
Jerry Jordon
Lena Williford

MARGARETTSVILLE
W. E. Vaughan, deacon

MARS HILL
Herman E. Davidson, Sr
Ernest W. Evans
Jesse M. Jones
Elsie Dean Miller

MEHERRIN
Jarru Imderwood
Mrs. Bessie Daughtry
Glenn Bryant
Earl Chappell
Cecil Joyner
Grady E. Hodges

MENOLA
H. G. Snipes

MERRY HILL
Mrs. Mary Cobb
Seaton Williams

MT. TABOR
Mrs. J. T. Matthews
Mrs. J. S. Copeland
Walter Daniels, Jr.

MURFREESBORO
Elton Askew
Ray Worrell
Miss Cloyce Futrell
Archie Parker
Waverly Belch
Mrs. Grace Brown
John Lewter

OAK GROVE
Archer Rawls, deacon
Mrs. Louise White
Mrs. J. R. Miller

PLEASANT GROVE
C. Judson Dunning
Mrs. Vara Rawls

POTECASI
Mrs. Jesse Chappel

POWELLSVILLE
Mack Pierce
Mrs. Reba Cowan

REPUBLICAN
Reddick H. White, Sr.
William Clifton Ward, Deacon

RICH SQUARE
V. G. Chappell
Mrs. Wilma Evans
Mrs. A. T. Joyner, Sr.

RIVERSIDE
Charles Bellinger
Mrs. Beulah Bellinger
Mrs. Pattie Bowen
L. C. Finch, deacon
Mrs. Myrtle Harrell
Pliney Miller

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Bill Edwards, deacon
James Jenkins, deacon

ROSS
Lewis Castellow
Howard Harrison
Meredith Hoggard
Leslie Rhea
Carl O. Todd, Sr.
Dewey White
Mrs. Arrie E. White
Mrs. Lwelleyn Bazemore
William T. Byrum
Mrs. Marry R. Francis
William R. Harrison
Mary White
Mrs. Minnie G. White
Miss Ercelle Williford

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Foy Smith Wescott
Mrs. Beulah A. Nowell
Mrs. Thelma Vick Powell
Walter Smith

SEABOARD
Mrs. Louise Brickhouse
Woodrow Edwards, deacon
Lloyd Maddrey
Mrs. Lizzie Pearl Maddrey

SEVERN
Mrs. Holly Barnes
James W. Porter

SILOAM
James Bagett, Jr.
Eward Coburn
Mrs. Ora Speller

WAKELON
Mrs. Opie Bryant
Mrs. Etta Perry

WINTON
Mrs. Kigh (Lillian) Burgess
Mrs. Andrew (Emma Mae) Hall
Miss Kate Liverman

WOODLAND
Mrs. Mae B. Whisnant
Mrs. Gwendolyn P. Reinhardt
Charles E. Liverman

Associational Missions Report

Once again we find ourselves at the close of one church/associational year and the beginning of a new one.

As the reports have indicated, this past year was another busy one, and also a good one.

One of the highlights of the year was the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in March. Even though only eleven churches took advantage of this special week, it was a most successful week. These eleven churches reported nearly 2,000 unenrolled prospective Sunday School members. If every church in the association had participated in the Enlargement Campaign, the total number of prospective Sunday School members would have been well over 5,000. As a result of the Campaign, new units of organizations were begun, new members enrolled, enrollment and attendance increased.

Another important part of this past year was the beginning of preparations for the 1986 GOOD NEWS AMERICA, GOD LOVES YOU Simultaneous Revivals scheduled for March 9-16, 1986. Preparation for the revivals is now shifting into high gear, so you will be hearing much about March 9-16 in the days and weeks ahead.

The year 1985 marked the end of Phase I of Bold Mission Thrust begun by the SBC in 1976. Several goals were suggested for the Bold MissionThrust effort: 1. 8.5 by '85 Sunday School enrollment gain; 2. increased baptisms; 3. doubling the gifts of the people to their churches; 4. doubling church gifts to the state and Southern Baptist Conventions through the Cooperative Program; 5. doubling associational mission gifts.

How did we do?

1. In the 8.5 by '85 Sunday School enrollment, we did not do so well. We had a 12% decrease in Sunday School enrollment - from 9,575 in 1976 to 8,378 in 1985.
2. In baptisms we showed an increase of 19% - 174 in 1976, 208 in 1985.
3. In church income,we almost doubled: from $1,616,655.00 in 1976 to $3,024,985.00 in 1985 (56 of the 60 churches reporting).
4. In Cooperative Program support of the State and SBC, again we almost doubled our gifts: $147,465.00 in 1976, $266,644.00 in 1985.
5. Associational Missions showed the greatest increase of all at 190% increase: from $19,291.00 in 1976 to $45,825.00 in 1985.

Truly we have much for which to be thankful. But there is still much to be done. May we renew our dedication and commitment to the work of the Kingdom to which the Lord of the church has called us.

Henry Powell, Director of Missions

Historical Table

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1950	Harrellsville, Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21, 28:18-20
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square, Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph.3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	E. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mabley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First, Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter Jones	I Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewiston	Terry J. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H.L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5
1973	Winton, Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross, Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellers Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie K. Armstrong D.H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia, Brantley's Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	
1978	Rich Square, Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33
1979	Ross, Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35
1980	Pleasant Grove, Bethlehem	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robert C. White Dr. W.D. Morris	
1981	Severn, Jackson	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Lemar Wheeler J.N. Baggett	Hosea 7:1-7 Nehemiah 1:1-11
1982	Creech Memorial, Earlys	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robbie Parker James Langford	Numbers 32:1-7 Luke 10:25-37
1983	Woodland, Cashie	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Jerry Wallace Harold White	
1984	Riverside, Creeksville	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	James Hester Mark Morris	2 Cor. 4 Neh. 1:3-5; 2:1-5; 4:1-6
1985	Siloam, Union	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	Richard Cooke P. T. Worrell	I Peter 2:9-12 John 4:19-30

Church Directory

Ordained Ministers

(other than pastors)

Ahoskie, First ..... Francis Cordrey, Rt. 2 Box 45-A, Ahoskie 27910
Creech Memorial ..... Henry Powell, P. O. Box 215, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Nickie Martin, P. O. Box 265, Conway 27810
Murfreesboro ..... B. Franklin Lowe, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Bela Udvarnoki, Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Bruce E. Whitaker, Pine Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Phil Royce, Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855
Clifton Collins, RFD, Murfreesboro 27855
Earl Parker, Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Charles Paul, Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Hargus Taylor, Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Rowland S. Pruette, Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Powellsville ..... Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 1 Box 166, Ahoskie 27910
Seaboard ..... Paul T. Worrell, P. O. Box 336, Seaboard 27876
Siloam ..... Arthur Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor 27983

Minister of Education

Cashie ..... John McGinnis, 221 Queen St., Windsor 27983

Ministers of Youth

Ahoskie ..... Wm. Don Gober, P. O. Box 659, Ahoskie 27910
Cashie ..... John McGinnis, 221 Queen St., Windsor 27983

Pastors

Ahoskie, First ..... James E. Langford, P. O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... John Oliver, Rt. 1 Box 99, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Freddie Harris, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Calvin W. Parker, Jr., P. O. Box 220, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Cecil Harkey, Rt. 2 Box 142-A, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Dave Holladay, Rt. 1 Box 90, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Jerry Boyd, Rt. 4 Box 357, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove ..... James C. Ward, Rt. 3 Box 14-13, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Wayne Simpson, P. O. Box 67, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... R. R. 'Jack' Lutz, Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Jack W. Byrd, 101 Gray St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Bobby L. Skeens, Rt. 1 Box 62-F, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... T. E. Thieman, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Shelby Stephens, P. O. Box 126, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... William Harkins, P. O. Box 160, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... James E. Hester, P. O. Box 160, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mark Morris, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... No Pastor

Earlys ..... W. D. Morris, Rt. 1 Box 111, Gates 27937
Edgewood ..... James Hall, Rt. 3 Box 87, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Hugh W. Mizelle, P. O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Hubert Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 330, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Lonnie R. Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Kenneth Bunch, Rt. 2 Box 146, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... John Doyle, P. O. Box 5, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4 Box 245-C, Windsor 27983
Holly Grove ..... Edwin C. Dacus, 614 W. First St., Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... No Pastor
Hortons ..... William Harkins, P. O. Box 160, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Joe D. McLean, P. O. Box 445, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Larry McCarty, P. O. Box 39, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Willie McLawhorn, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... Bobby Owens, 11 E. Cherokee Tr., Hertford 27944
Lewiston, First ..... D. H. McCollough, P. O. Box 113, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... P. T. Worrell, Seaboard 27876
Mars Hill ..... J. Cecil Aldridge, Rt. 1 Box 334, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Gerald K. Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Bob Skeens, Rt. 1 Box 62-F, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... C. E. Thomas, P. O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... P. T. Worrell, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Richard Cooke, Rt. 3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Thomas H. Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4 Box 245-C, Windsor 27983
Pleasant Grove ..... Robert Hall, Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... No Pastor
Powellsville ..... James E. Wright, P. O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Harvey Jackson, 202 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Bob Rogers, Box 589, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Jim Buchanan, Rt. 1 Box 144, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Windell Patterson, P. O. Box 6, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... J. Gordon Rawls, Rt. 3 Box 311, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Charles Smith, P. O. Box 95, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... John W. Spencer, Box 357, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Luther V. High, P. O. Box 502, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... No Pastor
St. John's ..... Jim Harris, Rt. 2 Box 104, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... H. Michael Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Joe Polinski, Rt. 3 Box 61-I, Windsor 27983
Winton ..... Frank Stansbury, P. O. Box 415, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... J. Lemar Wheeler, P. O. Box 444, Woodland 27897

Music Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Wm. Don Gober, P. O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Trudy Gibson, Rt. 2 Box 35-D, Murfreesboro 27855
Bethany ..... Wayne Lee, Rt. 2 Box 167, Colerain 27924
Askewville ..... Robert L. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 155, Enfield 27823
Bethel ..... Mrs. Linda Hasty, Rt. 1 Box 82, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... John R. Moore, Rt. 4 Box 100, Ahoskie 27910

Brantley's Grove ..... Glenn Brickhouse, Rt. 3 Box 185, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. William G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Jane Lutz, Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mrs. Joe Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 542, Aulander 27805
Center Grove ..... Otis C. Payne, 421 S. Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. E. G. Flythe, Rt. 1 Box 5, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Av., Ahoskie 27910
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. C. E. Baker, P. O. Box 57, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Bobby Cox, P. O. Box 248, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Marcus Johnson, 204 South St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... No Pastor
Earlys ..... Mrs. L. W. Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Mrs. Sandra Phelps, 209 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Merrel Gay, Rt. 1 Box 95-A, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Al Jernigan, Rt. 3 Box 411-H, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. Richard Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 100-R, Cofield 27922
Holly Grove ..... Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Jackson ..... Mrs. Roy Biggerstaff, 604 Rapids St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
Lasker ..... Mrs. Wanda Britton, Rt. 1 Box 151-F, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Frances Allcox, 909 Johnson St., Edenton 27932
Lewiston, First ..... Robert W. Williford, P. O. Box 100, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Peggy R. Jones, Rt. 1 Box 105, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Robert C. Mulder, P. O. Box 483, Murfreesboro 27855
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Janie Thomas, P. O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Sue Godwin, Rt. 3 Box 71, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... James Chamblee, 112 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... Ricky Perry, Rt. 1 Box 272-A, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Peggy Vaughan, P. O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867
Republican ..... Louise Leary, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Eric Jackson, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mrs. Verlie Fairless, Rt. 2 Box 62, Colerain 27924
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Joan Horne, Rt. 1 Box 91, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 338, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Bennie J. Reynolds, P. O. Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Henry Ricks, P. O. Box 281, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. R. P. Watson, P. O. Box 7, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Leroy Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williamston 27892
St. John's ..... Mrs. Josephine Askew, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Mrs. H. Michael Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Fred Downs, P. O. Box 127, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Dianne Clark, P. O. Box 112, Woodland 27897

Sunday School Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Randy V. Britton, 601 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Melvin Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 207, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Elbert Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Harold Holloman, P. O. Box 398, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Everett White, Rt. 2 Box 50-A, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Tony Mumford, Rt. 1 Box 83, Pleasant Hill 27866

Bethlehem ..... Bobby Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove ..... Henry Dilday, Rt. 4 Box PL3, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 51-A, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Eloise Carter, Rt. 1 Box 277, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Tom Brooks, 1003 Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Robert H. Brantley, Rt. 1 Box 62-B, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... W. M. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 32, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Alton Pierce, P. O. Box 52, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Lindsey Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 111, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... David Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 229, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Emmett Casper, Rt. 1 Box 84-D, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Phil Matthews, P. O. Box 219, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... R. E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Joseph E. Williford, Rt. 3 Box 87, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Mrs. Verna Davenport, P. O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... James Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 94, Margarettsville 27853
Green's Cross ..... Ms. Katie Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 408, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Jimmy Cotton, Rt. 1 Box 111-A, Cofield 27922
Hebron ..... Marnch Futrell, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Eugene Simons, P. O. Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs ..... Thomas Mathias, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Hortons ..... J. E. Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... W. G. Spivey, P. O. Box 507, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Marion Vick, P. O. Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Keith Britton, Rt. 1 Box 151-F, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... James White, Rt. 2 Box 571, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Mrs. Charles Vaughan, P. O. Box 235, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Jesse M. Vick, P. O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Glenn Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 385,Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... David E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Bert Willis, Jr., P. O. Box 145, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor ..... Dan Warren, Rt. 3 Box 77-A, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Steve Davenport, Franklin Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... D. R. Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Joe Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 6, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Asil Hoke, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... William Askew, Rt. 1 Box 153, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Edwin Parker, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Arthur Horton, Box 546, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Darrell Adams, Rt. 1 Box 231, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Ben Mann, P. O. Box 37, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Tommy Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 329, Colerain 27924
Sandy Run ..... M. E. Pruden, III, P. O. Box 325, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... William C. Cox, P. O. Box 62, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... J. W. Barkley, P. O. Box 163, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... William Coburn, Rt. 1 Box 350-A, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... James E. Brown, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Union ..... Dave Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 58, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John E. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Joseph Futrell, Rt. 1 Box DE, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... J. H. Liverman, P. O. Box 439, Woodland 27897

Church Training Directors

Askewville ..... Mrs. Paige Myers, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Reba Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Creech Memorial ..... Ben Hollowell, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Elm Grove ..... Ronnie Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 320, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Travis Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 197, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Raleigh Castelloe, Rt. 2 Box 145, Windsor 27983
Meherrin ..... Clinton Evans, Rt. 1 Box 13, Murfreesboro 27855
Siloam ..... Arthur Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor 27983
Union ..... Mrs. Richard Draper, Rt. 3 Box 34-A, Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... W. E. Vinson, Jr., P. O. Box 237, Winton 27986

Brotherhood Directors

Askewville ..... Bobby Myers, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethany ..... Haywood White, Rt. 2 Box 208, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantley's Grove ..... Lloyd Dunlow, Rt. 3 Box 171-D, Ahoskie 27910
Cashie ..... J. C. Overton, 1102 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Johnny Overton, Rt. 1 Box 63, Ahoskie 27910
Colerain ..... Jim Edwards, P. O. Box 94, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... H. G. Spruill, P. O. Box 275, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... David Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 229, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Marcus Johnson, 204 South St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Jesse Hall, Rt. 2 Box 409, Conway 27820
Elam ..... Z. L. Davenport, P. O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... J. R. Hasty, Rt. 1 Box 53-C, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... George Harden, Rt. 2 Box 242, Windsor 27983
Lasker ..... Keith Britton, Rt. 1 Box 151-F, Woodland 27897
Lewiston, First ..... Charles Vaughan, P. O. Box 235, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Meherrin ..... S. R. Rountree, III, 202 Jay Tr., Murfreesboro 27855
Merry Hill ..... L. T. Jackson, Rt. 2 Box 424½, Windsor 27983
Mt. Tabor ..... F. E. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Potecasi ..... Alvin Futrell, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... J. D. Jones, P. O. Box 26, Powellsville 27967
Rich Square ..... Larry Godwin, Box 532, Rich Square 27869
Robert's Chapel ..... E. J. Burgess, P. O. Box 84, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406-H, Windsor 27983
Seaboard ..... James Griffith, P. O. Box 220, Seaboard 27876
Severn (RA) ..... Dennis Woodard, P. O. Box 606, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Arthur Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Eddie Newsome, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2 Box 225-A, Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... W. W. Felton, P. O. Box 66, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... E. W. Rogister, Rt. 1 Box 19-A, Woodland 27897

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. Randy V. Britton, 601 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Askewville ..... Mrs. Martha L. White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, P. O. Box 171, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. George Hewitt, Rt. 2 Box 143, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Linda Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 96-A, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. Catherine Lassiter, Powellsville 27967
Brantley's Grove ..... Mrs. Lloyd Dunlow, Rt. 3 Box 171-D, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 51-A, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Danny McClenny, Rt. 1 Box 39, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mrs. Virginia W. Hardison, 106 E. Pitt St., Windsor 27983
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Earl Lowe, Rt. 1 Box 41, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 132, Harrellsville 27942
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. Joe R. Jernigan, P. O. Box 335, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. R. J. White, Jr., P. O. Box 147, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Nan Johnson, 204 South St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 314, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. L. P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Elam ..... Mrs. C. B. Painter, Rt. 1 Box 269, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Diener Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 320, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2 Box 188, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. Cecil Callis, P. O. Box 65, Harrellsville 27942
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Ann Young, P. O. Box 9, Winton 27986
Jackson ..... Mrs. William Barrow, Rt. 1 Box 447, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Julia Johnston, P. O. Box 37, Kelford 27847
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Linda Harden, Rt. 2 Box 553, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Mrs. Evelyn Parker, P. O. Box 257, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. R. O. Glover, Rt. 1, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Annette Aldridge, Rt. 1 Box 334, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. David Lane, P. O. Box 188, Woodland 27897
Menola ..... Mrs. Ernestine Northcott, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Janie Thomas, P. O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Brenda Tinkham, Rt. 1 Box 251, Murfreesboro 27955
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. Harriet Carter, 607 Union St., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. T. C. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 222, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. J. A. Bolton, P. O. Box 129, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Louise Cooke, Rt. 1 Box 88-C, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Cathy Watkins, P. O. Box 85, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Mrs. Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Esther Davis, Box 273, Rich Square 27769
Riverside ..... Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, Rt. 1 Box 179, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Lois Edwards, P. O. Box 55, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Sue Todd, Rt. 3 Box 382, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. Joseph H. Walston, P. O. Box 129, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Calvin Maddrey, P. O. Box 272, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Miss Linda Tyler, Rt. 1 Box 30, Margarettsville 27853
Siloam ..... Mrs. Carol Whitaker, Rt. 4 Box 482, Williamston 27892
St. John's ..... Mrs. Edith Dempsey, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mrs. A. Ray Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 62-B, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mrs. Edith Bryant, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Herbert Brett, P. O. Box 129, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Nancy Timberlake, P. O. Box 280, Woodland 27897

Chairman of Deacons

Ahoskie, First ..... Randy V. Britton, 601 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Luther Vann, 102 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Wilbert White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Thomas P. Hale, Rt. 1 Box 458, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Everett Miller, Rt. 2 Box 170, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... John R. Moore, Rt. 4 Box 100, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove ..... Henry Dilday, Rt. 4, Box PL3, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 51-A, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Myles Baker, Rt. 3 Box 366, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Warren Cobb, Rt. 4 Box 494, Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 92-A, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... R. W. Baker, P. O. Box 27, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Al Baker, P. O. Box 235, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Roy W. Parker, Rt. 2, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Leroy Taylor, P. O. Box 87, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Malcolm Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Elliott Ricks, Rt. 2 Box 263, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... J. B. Early, Rt. 1 Box 28-A, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Harvey Bowen, Rt. 3 Box 82, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Z. L. Davenport, P. O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 238, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Billy Harris, Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Rhoda Lawrence, Rt. 2 Box 141, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Luther Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 53, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Marnch Futrell, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Carol Francis, Rt. 1 Box 310-B, Aulander 27805
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Helen Miller, Rt. 1, Winton 27986
Hortons ..... J. E. Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... T. E. Evans, P. O. Box 684, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Franklin Lewis, P. O. Box 31, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... David Lassiter, Rich Square 27869
Lawrence ..... W. W. Daniels, 702 Center St., Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... George Britton, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Jesse M. Vick, P. O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Darvin Davidson, Rt. 2 Box 385, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... William Burkett, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Britt Smithwick, Rt. 2 Box 409, Windsor 27983
Mt. Tabor ..... C. M. King, Rt. 1 Box 368-A, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Herman Gatewood, Carolina Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... D. R. Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Donald Jernigan, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 42, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Donnie Rogers, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Merrill Waters, P. O. Box 104, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Bill Parker, Box 41, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Darrell Adams, Rt. 1 Box 231, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Stanley H. Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 52-B, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Paul Basham, Rt. 3 Box 367, Windsor 27983
Seaboard ..... C. C. Howell, P. O. Box 399, Seaboard 27876

Severn ..... Henry H. Barnes, P. O. Box 84, Severn 27877
Siloam..... Leroy Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williamston 27892
St. John's..... Julian Blowe, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Richard Murray, Rt. 2 Box 57-A, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon..... John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... W. E. Vinson, Jr., P. O. Box 237, Winton 27986
Woodland..... A. S. Lassiter, P. O. Box 126, Woodland 27897

Church Media (Library) Directors

Ahoskie, First..... Mrs. Louise Garrett, 421 W. First St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove..... Mrs. Vera Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 206, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Velma White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Mrs. Robert H. Reed, 803 Winwood Dr., Windsor 27983
Christian Harbor..... Mrs. Nellie J. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 92, Harrellsville 27942
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, P. O. Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial..... Mrs. Barbara Davidson, West St., Ahoskie 27910
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Louise Jernigan, Rt. 2 Box 336, Colerain 27924
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Drexel Castelloe, Rt. 22 Box 177, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville..... Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., P. O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Lasker..... Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Clyde Davis, Rt. 1 Box 100, Pendleton 27862
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Beth White, P. O. Box 146, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Vivian Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 382, Murfreesboro 27855
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Emma Gay Stephenson, P. O. Box 65, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs Peggy Askew, Rt. 3 Box 342-A, Windsor 27983
Severn..... Mrs. Ralph Britt, P. O. Box 173, Severn 27877
Woodland..... Mrs. Hannah Vaughan, P. O. Box 367, Woodland 27897

Church Clerks

Ahoskie, First..... Mrs. C. D. Wiggins, 3118 Ruth Av., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Faye L. Vinson, Rt. 1 Box 127, Conway 27820
Askewville..... Dancy G. White, Rt. 3 Box 192, Windsor 27983
Aulander..... T. H. Griffith, P. O. Box 81, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. Carolyn Lawrence, Rt. 2 Box 194, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem..... W. D. Wiggins, Rt. 1 Box 40, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove..... Mrs. Charlie Godwin, Rt. 3 Box 12-A, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn..... William G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Deborah Daniel, Rt. 3 Box 366, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Miss Janie Lee Hughes, 401 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove..... Otis C. Payne, 421 S. Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. T. L. Norvelle, Star Rt., Box 40, Colerain 27924
Colerain ..... Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 132, Harrellsville 27942
Connaritsa..... Mrs. Clyde D. Francis, Rt. 2 Box 114, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, P. O. Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial..... John Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 8, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville..... Mrs. Leroy Barrett, Rt. 1 Box 105, Seaboard 27876
Earlys..... J. B. Early, Rt. 1 Box 28-A, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Mrs. Linda P. Williford, Rt. 3 Box 87, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Thad Harris, P. O. Box 32, Seaboard 27876

Elm Grove..... Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924
Galatia..... Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross..... Mrs. George Harden, Rt. 2 Box 242, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville..... R. C. Mason, Jr., P. O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron..... Mrs. Simone Miles, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove..... Miss Willie B. Bazemore, Rt. 1 Box 248, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs..... Mrs. Sandra Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 115, Cofield 27922
Hortons..... Mrs. C. S. Powell, Rt. 2 Box 45, Aulander 27805
Jackson..... Mrs. T. A. Stephenson, P. O. Box 115, Jackson 27845
Kelford..... Mrs. Beatrice Copeland, P. O. Box 21, Kelford 27847
Lasker..... Mrs. Wilson Askew, P. O. Box 193, Lasker 27848
Lawrence..... Mike Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 370,Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First..... Mrs. Charles Vaughan, P. O. Box 235, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville..... Mrs. Helen Vick, P. O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill..... Mrs. Peggy R. Jones, Rt. 1 Box 105, Colerain 27924
Meherrin..... Mrs. Elvin Parker, Rt. 1 Box 413, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola..... Mrs. Kate Barber, Rt. 1 Box 246, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill..... Mrs. Dorothy P. Jackson, Rt. 2 Box 424½, Windsor 27983
Mt. Tabor..... C. M. King, Rt. 1 Box 368-A, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro..... Mrs. Pat Edwards, 109 Forest Cr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove..... Mrs. Pearl Dunlow, Rt. 2 Box 6-X, Ahoskie 27910
Pleasant Grove..... Mrs. Margaret B. Dunning, Rt. 1 Box 43, Woodland 27897
Potecasi..... John T. Babb, Rt. 1 Box 89, Woodland 27897
Powellsville..... Mrs. Oma D. Askew, Rt. 1 Box 153, Ahoskie 27910
Republican..... Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square..... Mrs. Kathryn Tyler, Box 646, Rich Square 27869
Riverside..... Walter S. Dunlow, Rt. 1 Box 217, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel..... Steve Mann, P. O. Box 28, Pendleton 27862
Ross..... Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, Rt. 3 Box 336-A, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run..... Mrs. Leslie W. Walston, P. O. Box 38, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard..... Mrs. Tommy Flythe, P. O. Box 238, Seaboard 27876
Severn..... Mrs. M. L. Tyler, Rt. 1 Box 30, Margarettsville 27853
Siloam..... Clyde Anders, Rt. 2 Box 90, Windsor 27983
St. John's..... Mrs. Ellen Harrell, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Union..... Mrs. Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2 Box 225-A, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon..... Floyd M. Perry, Rt. 2 Box 396, Colerain 27924
Winton..... Mrs. Gloria J. Thum, P. O. Box 462, Winton 27986
Woodland..... Mrs. Valentine White, P. O. Box 107, Woodland 27897

Treasurers

Ahoskie, First..... Miss Anne Hill, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove..... Mrs. Sarah Askew, Rt. 2 Box 67, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville..... Mrs. Bennie White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander..... Thomas P. Hale, Rt. 1 Box 458, Aulander 27805
Bethany..... Everett Miller, Rt. 2 Box 170, Colerain 27924
Bethel..... P. L. Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 81, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem..... Mrs. Clarine Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove..... Miss Viola Dilday, Rt. 2 Box 257, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn..... Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 51-A, Como 27818
Capeharts..... Mrs. Lois Hughes, 142 Morris Cr., Edenton 27932
Cashie..... Ulrich Mizelle, 304 Winston Ln., Windsor 27983

Center Grove ..... David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 92-X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. R. W. Baker, P. O. Box 27, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Eloise Perry, P. O. Box 5, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... C. E. Baker, P. O. Box 57, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, P. O. Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Douglas Lowe, 925 N. West St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1 Box 168, Jackson 27845
Earlys ..... R. E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Charles Phelps, Jr., 209 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983
Elam ..... William Stephenson, P. O. Box 12, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Louise Jernigan, Rt. 2 Box 336, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Billy Britton, Rt. 1 Box 173, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Cecil Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... J. W. Mason, Rt. 1 Box 10, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. Walter Miles, P. O. Box 251, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Eugene Simons, P. O. Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Helen Miller, Rt. 1, Winton 27986
Hortons ..... Mrs. Frances Bazemore, P. O. Box 463, Windsor 27983
Jackson ..... Mrs. J. H. Duke, P. O. Box 185, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Franklin Lewis, P. O. Box 31, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869
Lawrence ..... Vernon Cobb, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Ben P. Weaver, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Lenora Vaughan, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 343, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Ray Dixon, Rt. 1 Box 361-B, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Miss Sally Barber, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Mt. Tabor ..... F. E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... William Whitley, P. O. Box 555, Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mr. & Mrs. Colie Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 454, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Jim P. Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 2, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Elsie Jenkins, Rt. 2 Box 347, Conway 27820
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Donna Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 5-X, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Teresa Vick, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Henry Williams, Rt. 1 Box 157, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Walter Woodard, Jr., P. O. Box 54, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Basil Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 313-A, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. H. M. McLawhorn, P. O. Box 66, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Neal Vaughan, P. O. Box 81, Margarettsville 27853
Severn ..... Garland D. Barnes, P. O. Box 35, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Joe Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 755, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Mrs. Kay Edwards, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mrs. C. J. Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 249, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mrs. Agnes Belch, Rt. 1 Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Gloria J. Thum, P. O. Box 462, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... J. G. Outland, Jr., P. O. Box 445, Woodland 27897

For your further information

and reference

The West Chowan Baptist Association

Annual Minute Book

is concluded with the following tables.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table C - Church Training

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

West Chowan

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions:
Henry Powell, Box 215,
Ahoskie, NC 27910

Year Ending 9/30/85

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburben
Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburben

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
AHOSKIE, FIRST	Hertford	1804	4	x		9	29	74	758	382	1,140	5	9	0	1,942,500	8,200
ASHLEY'S GROVE	N'hampton	1909	1		x	6	8	7	246	68	314	5	0	38,000	325,000	0
ASKEWVILLE	Bertie	1913	2		x	29	3	3	429	41	470	0	0	75,000	350,000	0
AULANDER	Bertie	1886	3	x		5	9	6	340	55	395	3	1	72,000	800,000	0
BETHANY	Bertie	1881	1	x		1	1	5	136	43	179	0	0	75,000	400,000	0
BETHEL	N'hampton	1916	3		x	3	2	7	97	25	112	0	0	45,000	70,000	0
BETHLEHEM	Hertford	1835	1	x		2	11	2	50	36	86	0	0	50,000	100,000	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Hertford	1877	1		x	2	1	8	169	30	199	0	0	0	75,000	0
BUCKHORN	Hertford	1835	2		x	3	1	2	223	97	320	0	0	52,000	290,000	0
CAPEHARTS	Bertie	1824	1		x	2	4	7	180	96	276	2	0	50,000	175,000	0
CASHIE	Bertie	1770	5	x		15	16	16	431	163	594	6	3	60,000	1,265,000	0
CENTER GROVE	Bertie	1897	2		x	6	5	3	151	91	242	0	0	0	250,000	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Hertford	1881	1	x		0	2	2	131	59	190	0	1	0	100,000	0
COLERAIN	Bertie	1780	2		x	0	4	15	296	229	525	1	0	65,500	250,000	0
CONNARITSA	Bertie	1789	1		x	1	1	7	134	82	216	0	2	50,000	117,000	0
CONWAY	N'hampton	1905	3		x	3	3	12	373	89	462	0	3	57,000	700,000	50,000
CREECH MEMORIAL	Hertford	1952	4	x		2	8	3	312	124	436	0	0	65,000	523,000	8,000
CREEKSVILLE	N'hampton	1892	1	x		6	4	4	142	79	221	2	0	35,000	205,000	0
EARLYS	Hertford	1917	2		x	13	3	2	169	60	229	0	0	0	200,000	0
EDGEWOOD	Bertie	1952	3	x		0	0	4	222	24	246	0	0	56,000	250,000	0
ELAM	N'hampton	1788	2		x	0	1	5	100	59	159	0	0	60,000	210,000	0
ELM GROVE	Bertie	1932	1	x		2	2	4	230	20	250	0	0	65,000	150,000	0
GALATIA	N'hampton	1852	1	x		9	7	8	374	88	462	1	0	80,000	598,000	50,000
GREEN'S CROSS	Bertie	1874	1	x		4	11	6	173	74	247	2	0	60,000	210,000	0
HARRELLSVILLE	Hertford	1875	2		x	1	3	7	120	93	213	1	0	40,000	240,000	5,000
HEBRON	N'hampton	1856	1		x	0	1	4	30	43	73	0	0	0	25,000	0
HOLLY GROVE	Bertie	1804	1		x	0	0	1	32	12	44	0	0	0	75,000	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	Hertford	1907	1		x	0	1	2	65	28	93	0	0	0	122,000	0
HORTONS																

HOLLY SPRINGS	Hertford	1907	1		x	0	1	2	65	28	93	0	0	0	122,000	0
HORTONS	Hertford	1915	1		x	0	2	3	40	28	68	2	0	0	40,000	0
JACKSON	N'hampton	1881	3		x	4	4	6	149	69	218	1	1	75,000	200,000	10,000
KELFORD	Bertie	1898	2		x	4	2	5	70	75	145	2	0	125,000	200,000	0
LASKER	N'hampton	1906	2		x	2	2	9	94	85	179	0	0	50,000	170,000	0
LAWRENCE	Bertie	1874	1		x	0	0	2	73	32	105	0	0	0	80,000	0
LEWISTON, FIRST	Bertie	1883	2	x		1	0	20	232	60	292	0	1	65,000	250,000	1,600
MARGARETTSVILLE	N'hampton	1889	1		x	2	1	3	60	12	72	1	0	0	75,000	0
MARS HILL	Bertie	1854	1		x	1	0	4	170	139	309	0	0	80,000	420,000	0
MEHERRIN	Hertford	1729	4	x		5	8	12	440	169	609	2	1	75,000	375,000	0
MENOLA	Hertford	1908	1		x	0	0	1	56	35	91	0	0	0	100,000	0
MERRY HILL	Bertie	1910	2		x	9	3	9	133	51	184	4	0	40,000	180,000	0
MOUNT CARMEL																
MOUNT TABOR	Hertford	1837	1		x	0	1	6	125	60	185	0	1	75,000	300,000	0
MURFREESBORO	Hertford	1848	4		x	16	6	17	415	167	582	2	4	60,000	800,000	0
OAK GROVE	Hertford	1885	1	x		4	5	6	84	22	106	0	0	0	121,000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Hertford	1837	1	x		0	2	6	208	13	221	0	0	67,000	200,000	0
POTECASI	N'hampton	1775	2	x		5	1	1	192	87	279	0	0	52,000		0
POWELLSVILLE	Bertie	1909	2		x	0	8	17	141	99	240	0	1	70,000	410,000	0
REPUBLICAN	Bertie	1803	1		x	1	5	7	62	29	91	4	0	0	62,000	0
RICH SQUARE	N'hampton	1853	3		x	5	2	6	270	112	381	0	0	75,000	175,000	0
RIVERSIDE	Bertie	1913	1		x	3	2	9	239	91	330	0	0	50,000	300,000	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	N'hampton	1848	2		x	0	2	5	135	37	172	0	1	65,000	265,000	0
ROSS	Bertie	1804	1		x	4	5	17	226	56	279	0	0	35,500	255,000	0
SANDY RUN	Bertie	1750	3		x	13	10	8	160	167	327	1	0	55,000	244,500	0
SEABOARD	N'hampton	1889	3		x	0	0	12	136	84	220	0	0	50,000	425,000	0
SEVERN	N'hampton	1896	2		x	5	2	5	129	68	197	0	0	65,000	250,000	4,500
SILOAM	Bertie	1885	1	x		0	0	5	104	78	182	0	0	40,000	230,000	0
ST. JOHN'S	Hertford	1883	2		x	0	3	0	195	79	274	0	0	35,937	107,811	9,600
UNION	Hertford	1885	2		x	0	0	18	171	82	253	0	5	41,000	377,000	0
WAKELON	Bertie	1943	1		x	0	0	3	36	40	76	0	0	0	65,000	0
WINTON	Hertford	1873	3	x		7	4	6	238	75	313	0	3	80,000	350,000	0
WOODLAND	N'hampton	1902	3	x		1	0	12	180	156	336	1	1	60,000	269,500	0
TOTALS						216	221	466	11,076	4,647	15,759	48	38	2,636,937	17,314,311	146,900
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR						176	206	463	11,099	4,784	15,783	38	42	2,513,657	-	64,370

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Shelby Stephens, Box 126, Colerain, NC 27924

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
AHOSKIE, FIRST	0	40	54	88	20	52	138	156	0	0	5	36	589	301	0	589	0	90	0	0
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	14	26	29	5	16	46	70	0	14	4	0	224	120	0	224	0	46	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	0	69	36	56	11	35	103	34	1	3	4	0	352	220	0	352	0	165	0	0
AULANDER	4	21	44	26	5	24	82	10	0	0	3	0	219	102	0	219	0	123	0	17
BETHANY	0	0	10	15	10	3	5	24	0	0	2	0	99	67	0	99	0	13	0	0
BETHEL	0	6	9	6	16	9	29	0	0	0	3	0	78	55	0	78	0	25	0	0
BETHLEHEM	1	5	5	5	0	25	10	0	0	4	5	12	72	32	8	80	0	35	3	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	20	18	5	0	7	23	19	0	0	3	0	95	60	0	95	0	72	0	0
BUCKHORN	8	18	6	30	15	20	19	28	5	5	2	0	156	88	0	156	0	70	0	0
CAPEHARTS	0	20	15	8	2	17	31	28	0	6	5	0	132	78	0	132	0	54	0	0
CASHIE	0	32	43	36	0	29	101	29	0	0	10	0	280	146	0	280	0	75	0	0
CENTER GROVE	5	10	13	12	0	28	14	28	0	0	8	0	118	78	0	118	0	71	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	11	13	8	6	10	26	30	0	0	2	0	106	55	0	106	0	0	0	0
COLERAIN	0	18	16	34	26	15	120	57	0	7	4	0	297	110	0	297	0	84	0	20
CONNARITSA	1	3	7	7	0	13	35	25	0	9	2	0	102	51	0	102	0	45	0	0
CONWAY	0	29	35	40	12	38	126	68	0	0	3	0	351	186	0	351	0	77	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	24	13	9	0	11	30	34	0	17	3	0	141	78	0	141	0	70	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	0	21	13	18	5	20	34	25	0	0	0	0	136	91	0	136	0	82	0	0
EARLYS	0	11	20	14	6	34	21	35	0	0	0	0	140	89	0	140	0	60	0	0
EDGEWOOD	4	5	16	17	6	17	25	26	0	0	2	0	118	73	0	118	0	68	0	0
ELAM	0	2	2	8	7	8	21	14	0	0	2	0	64	40	0	64	0	12	0	0
ELM GROVE	0	25	21	22	23	8	40	29	0	0	4	0	168	123	0	168	0	74	0	0
GALATIA	1	43	33	53	25	55	91	66	0	8	5	0	380	208	0	380	0	177	0	0
GREEN'S CROSS	0	9	18	16	0	13	25	26	0	0	4	0	111	67	0	111	0	46	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	0	13	17	11	7	17	20	30	0	0	2	0	117	61	0	117	0	72	0	0
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	1	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0	16	0	0	0	0

HOLLY GROVE

HOLLY GROVE	0	0	4	3	3	1	10	6	0	0	1	0	28	17	0	28	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	2	0	1	5	1	1	16	13	0	0	4	0	43	29	0	43	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	4	7	0	2	9	6	0	0	2	0	30	19	0	30	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	3	10	12	4	8	42	15	0	6	11	0	111	48	0	111	0	55	0	0
KELFORD	0	6	13	5	2	2	8	11	0	0	5	0	52	31	0	52	0	28	0	14
LASKER	0	10	8	7	0	19	20	16	0	0	2	0	82	45	0	82	0	39	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	11	9	7	2	6	8	12	0	0	7	0	62	36	0	62	0	46	0	0
LEWISTON, FIRST	2	8	17	12	8	14	23	23	0	0	2	0	109	48	0	109	0	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	2	3	5	0	0	23	12	0	0	0	0	45	28	0	45	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	0	11	6	14	0	27	30	32	0	0	4	0	124	64	0	124	0	38	0	0
MEHERRIN	0	40	56	33	10	26	100	50	0	7	7	0	332	143	0	332	0	169	0	0
MENOLA	1	2	5	0	7	4	18	21	0	0	2	0	60	39	0	60	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	0	10	10	12	6	13	6	35	0	0	4	0	96	68	0	96	0	55	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL	NO REPORT																			
MOUNT TABOR	0	14	18	14	0	17	15	40	0	0	2	0	120	58	0	120	0	59	0	0
MURFREESBORO	0	12	26	16	6	35	60	48	0	0	4	0	207	104	0	207	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	7	4	0	20	17	8	0	0	0	0	56	36	0	56	0	49	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	17	13	13	0	4	20	18	0	0	2	0	77	38	0	77	0	42	0	0
POTECASI	0	7	21	10	10	18	40	36	0	15	3	0	160	83	0	160	0	65	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	0	6	13	13	4	8	49	35	0	0	2	0	130	73	0	130	0	56	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	4	5	3	0	3	16	4	0	0	8	0	43	34	0	43	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	10	23	25	0	13	62	47	0	0	3	0	180	100	0	180	0	50	0	0
RIVERSIDE	4	13	13	10	2	8	36	46	0	0	0	0	132	78	0	132	0	55	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	19	16	9	6	16	19	19	0	0	4	0	108	55	0	108	0	39	0	0
ROSS	0	17	35	23	4	10	47	38	0	0	2	0	176	133	0	176	0	74	0	0
SANDY RUN	0	7	19	20	13	4	16	54	0	0	3	0	136	64	0	136	0	34	0	0
SEABOARD	9	9	7	14	0	7	43	29	0	0	2	0	120	60	0	120	0	96	0	0
SEVERN	0	10	11	5	7	12	27	32	12	8	5	8	147	64	9	156	0	58	0	0
SILOAM	0	9	8	10	6	0	15	20	0	0	2	0	70	51	0	70	0	58	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	4	14	19	25	0	5	27	26	0	15	2	0	137	85	0	137	0	65	0	0
UNION	0	16	14	17	11	16	30	40	2	5	3	0	154	86	0	154	0	54	0	9
WAKELON	0	4	3	0	0	17	0	9	0	0	3	0	36	23	0	36	0	0	0	0
WINTON	0	24	25	29	19	24	33	36	0	0	0	0	190	121	5	195	0	122	0	0
WOODLAND	0	18	14	16	9	12	45	50	0	0	3	0	167	84	0	167	0	80	0	0
TOTALS	46	802	959	971	348	898	2,108	1,778	20	129	191	56	8,381	4,554	22	8,403	0	3,192	3	60
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	62	794	966	1,019	469	824	2,266	1,808	15	75	204	0	8,498	4,375	0	8,498	0	3,010	0	35

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Miss Anna Belle Crouch, 411 Union St., Murfreesboro, NC 27855

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
AHOSKIE, FIRST	10	31	26	47	35	32	27	0	17	0	225	0
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	5	3	0	18	0	11	0	7	0	44	0
ASKEWVILLE	0	14	12	29	47	0	4	0	7	0	113	20
AULANDER	0	8	8	18	22	0	2	1	3	0	62	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	3	7	3	7	15	0	0	0	5	0	40	0
BUCKHORN	0	4	4	5	18	0	7	0	4	0	42	0
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0	3	0	18	0
CASHIE	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	4	0	39	15
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	0	3	0	17	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
COLERAIN	6	11	4	15	5	0	0	0	3	0	44	12
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	2	0	13	0
CONWAY	0	6	7	5	30	0	0	0	5	0	53	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	4	0	25	0
CREEKSVILLE	4	10	5	11	15	0	0	0	4	0	49	0
EARLYS	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	6	0	41	0
ELAM	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14	0
ELM GROVE	4	3	6	5	25	0	0	0	6	0	49	0
GALATIA	4	7	10	25	24	0	0	0	5	0	75	0
GREEN'S CROSS	1	4	6	4	23	0	2	6	4	0	50	10
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	0

JACKSON	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	12
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	8
LASKER	8	0	0	6	13	0	0	0	2	0	29	0
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	0
LEWISTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	0
MARS HILL	0	4	3	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	29	0
MEHERRIN	0	6	6	18	24	0	0	0	6	0	60	0
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20	0
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	4	0	23	0
MOUNT TABOR	2	3	4	1	16	0	0	0	4	0	30	0
MURFREESBORO	12	6	12	0	15	10	0	0	3	0	58	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	2	0	22	1
POTECASI	0	8	9	0	14	0	0	2	0	0	33	0
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	0
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	20	0
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	5	0	46	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	5	3	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	21	0
ROSS	0	10	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	29	0
SANDY RUN	2	6	3	4	16	0	0	0	3	0	34	0
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	18	0
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	1	2	0	14	0
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	9	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	31	0
UNION	7	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	4	0	24	0
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
WINTON	0	9	15	18	20	0	5	0	4	0	71	0
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	12	0	14	0	1	0	27	20
TOTALS	63	168	158	237	906	42	77	4	181	0	1,842	98
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	52	134	168	236	853	53	82	6	165	10	1,776	-

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie, NC 27910

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
AHOSKIE, FIRST	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	19	7	0	0	109	4	0	139
ASHLEY'S GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	5	0	37	4	0	62
ASKEWVILLE	4	2	2	1	2	0	11	42	24	20	7	51	7	0	151
AULANDER	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	25	25	22	0	48	3	0	123
BETHANY	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	10	0	0	23	1	0	34
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	11	14	0	12	10	1	0	48
BUCKHORN	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	12	9	3	5	40	8	0	77
CAPEHARTS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	3	8	5	30	4	0	59
CASHIE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	12	5	17	67	8	0	121
CENTER GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	9	14	0	14	0	0	45
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	20	4	0	28
COLERAIN	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	7	8	5	6	45	4	0	75
CONNARITSA	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	7	0	6	29	4	0	46
CONWAY	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	24	19	7	16	57	8	0	131
CREECH MEMORIAL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	6	0	7	28	7	0	53
CREEKSVILLE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	9	7	11	25	7	0	66
EARLYS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	10	8	0	25	0	0	51
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	15
ELAM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
ELM GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	10	9	0	17	2	0	45
GALATIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	12	9	13	55	4	0	100
GREEN'S CROSS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	6	0	13	2	0	35

[illegible]	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	10	11	0	26	6	0	65
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	2	0	10	1	0	18
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	3	0	27
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	11	3	0	15
LASKER	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	8	0	6	7	15	1	0	37
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
LEWISTON, FIRST	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	11	16	2	0	29
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	13
MARS HILL	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	11	0	7	0	44	4	0	66
MEHERRIN	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	25	16	6	30	9	0	102
MENOLA	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	21	4	0	29
MERRY HILL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	10	0	9	23	4	0	53
MOUNT TABOR	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	9	0	9	13	2	0	31
MURFREESBORO	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	6	15	8	66	3	0	113
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
PLEASANT GROVE	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	12	0	0	17
POTECASI	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	8	5	0	25	4	0	46
POWELLSVILLE	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	22	4	0	36
REPUBLICAN	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	11	0	9	3	0	23
RICH SQUARE	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	14	4	6	4	14	2	0	44
RIVERSIDE	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	9	0	0	10	12	2	0	33
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	10	0	0	10	15	1	0	35
ROSS	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	4	8	8	12	33	5	0	70
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	4	0	29
SEABOARD	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	6	0	0	34	3	0	50
SEVERN	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	6	4	0	9	5	0	24
SILOAM	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	3	0	10	1	0	26
ST. JOHN'S	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	8	4	0	19	3	0	44
UNION	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	9	6	8	6	26	9	0	64
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
WINTON	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	11	6	15	0	58	8	0	98
WOODLAND	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	5	5	4	22	8	0	47
TOTALS	43	43	31	24	65	0	207	394	348	254	214	1,466	199	0	2,867
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	37	37	32	21	69	0	196	346	371	260	210	1,480	192	0	2,867

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD West Chowan North Carolina Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Dave Holladay, Rt. 1 Box 90, Pleasant Hill, NC 27866 Year Ending 9/30/85 CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
AHOSKIE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
ASHLEY'S GROVE	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
ASKEWVILLE	26	14	1	15	0	0	0	5	0	61
AULANDER	30	15	1	25	0	1	0	0	0	72
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	11
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	10
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	4	0	2	0	0	11	0	1	0	18
BUCKHORN	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
CAPEHARTS	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
CASHIE	4	0	1	34	0	0	0	1	0	40
CENTER GROVE	3	9	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	25
COLERAIN	10	6	4	16	0	10	0	4	0	50
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	14
CONWAY	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17
CREECH MEMORIAL	7	0	1	15	0	0	0	2	0	25
CREEKSVILLE	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
EARLYS	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10

ELM GROVE	0	8	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	23
GALATIA	10	18	0	34	0	0	0	1	0	63
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	9
HOLLY SPRINGS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	9
LEWISTON, FIRST	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
MEHERRIN	14	18	9	6	0	0	0	3	0	50
MERRY HILL	9	0	2	8	0	0	0	2	0	21
MOUNT TABOR	4	2	2	13	0	0	0	3	0	24
MURFREESBORO	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
POTECASI	11	4	3	0	20	0	0	2	0	40
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		17
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	5	12	1	18	0	0	0	1	0	37
ROSS	23	7	4	9	0	0	0	1	0	44
SEABOARD	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	26
SEVERN	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
SILOAM	4	2	3	0	9	0	0	1	0	19
ST. JOHN'S	6	17	6	17	0	0	0	1	0	47
UNION	5	0	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	20
WINTON	19	8	3	0	1	16	6	2	0	55
WOODLAND	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2	0	23
TOTALS	264	158	53	345	65	58	0	55	0	1,024
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	265	114	31	422	66	10	0	58	0	987

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

West Chowan
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Miss Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie, NC 27910
Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
AHOSKIE, FIRST	0	18	5 1.2	253,928	39,966	293,895	16,809	310,704	0	97,809	0	1,618	5,308	127,153	231,888
ASHLEY'S GROVE	11	8	25	41,829	11,437	53,266	1,674	54,940	0	11,444	0	0	1,742	18,214	32,400
ASKEWVILLE	0	15	2.25	74,105	20,008	94,113	11,905	106,018	0	19,678	0	0	5,409	42,369	67,456
AULANDER	19	7	3 15	72,096	17,074	89,170	0	89,170	0	24,075	0	0	6,323	43,846	74,244
BETHANY	15	8	3	35,721	15,443	51,164	318	51,482	0	21,100	0	0	1,568	10,817	33,485
BETHEL	20	10	0	21,147	530	21,678	0	21,678	0	6,696	0	0	1,311	7,106	15,115
BETHLEHEM	5	5	0	6,108	2,283	8,391	0	8,391	0	2,215	0	0	463	1,673	4,350
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	10	10	15	22,169	2,668	24,837	2,655	27,492	0	11,960	0	0	1,090	10,940	23,990
BUCKHORN	10	10	15	43,139	10,727	53,866	518	54,384	0	23,370	0	0	2,408	14,600	40,378
CAPEHARTS	20	7	3	33,787	14,899	48,686	798	49,484	0	13,800	0	0	1,157	23,738	38,695
CASHIE	30	9	5 2.6	113,493	17,709	131,202	10,819	142,021	0	31,953	0	0	5,643	46,385	83,981
CENTER GROVE	29	10	4	31,514	5,741	37,255	0	37,255	0	10,050	0	0	1,630	7,542	19,222
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	4	1.9	27,311	3,961	31,272	20,000	51,272	0	7,711	0	0	1,037	8,161	16,911
COLERAIN	45	15	1.5	71,189	18,681	89,870	3,797	93,667	0	28,204	0	0	3,366	34,475	66,045
CONNARITSA	20	2.3	.93	38,738	4,427	43,165	0	43,165	1,700	17,617	0	8,674	2,425	16,042	44,758
CONWAY	57	13	2.8	112,062	55,101	167,163	4,981	172,144	50,000	46,685	130834	0	3,392	21,183	202,094
CREECH MEMORIAL	40	11	3	50,842	8,690	59,532	0	59,532	0	18,349	0	0	2,510	21,135	39,484
CREEKSVILLE	12	10		50,948	2,397	53,345	0	53,345	0	23,995	0	0	2,300	20,000	46,295
EARLYS	7	9	5 1.7	28,821	2,872	31,693	0	31,693	0	13,400	2672	0	1,530	5,978	23,580
EDGEWOOD	30	6	4	38,166	2,773	40,938	2,173	43,111	0	4,815	0	0	1,343	34,555	40,713
ELAM	8	10	2	65,757	1,355	67,112	23,927	91,039	0	12,892	0	0	1,207	15,085	29,184
ELM GROVE	25	11	3 3	39,388	12,340	51,728	0	51,728	0	13,339	67	0	2,658	23,325	39,390
GALATIA	50	12	2.8	63,365	71,346	134,711	5,712	140,423	50,000	23,768	88422	1,375	3,950	48,534	166,049
GREEN'S CROSS	21	12	4	32,369	4,039	36,408	1,968	38,376	0	12,842	0	0	1,710	16,976	31,528
HARRELLSVILLE	0	25	2	37,290	8,386	45,676	16,565	62,241	5,000	7,933	20000	0	2,751	37,106	47,790
HEBRON	2	0	0	2,347	141	2,488	0	2,488	0	927	0	0	116	876	1,919
HOLLY SPRINGS	34	10	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	2,408	0	0	309	1,141	[illegible]

HOLLY SPRINGS	24	10	2	7,301	932	8,233	0	8,233	0	5,720	3,000	0	886	953	10,559
HORTONS	3	6	4	5,846	248	6,094	148	6,242	0	1,920	0	0	189	2,145	3,979
JACKSON	10	5	16	27,930	5,862	33,792	0	33,792	10,000	15,820	10,000	0	1,211	11,668	38,699
KELFORD	10	2	2	25,367	0	25,367	0	25,367	0	11,500	575	0	600	6,110	18,785
LASKER	10	2	1	22,092	2,838	24,930	0	24,930	0	14,621	0	0	969	7,517	23,107
LAWRENCE	8	8	2	14,695	1,862	16,557	0	16,557	0	10,458	0	0	532	1,888	12,878
LEWISTON, FIRST	10	0	0	45,070	9,891	54,961	0	54,961	1,199	16,700	2,200	600	1,735	23,030	44,265
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	7,303	1,185	8,488	230	8,719	0	2,330	0	0	372	3,358	6,060
MARS HILL	33	5	2	42,868	13,185	56,053	1,324	57,377	0	18,280	0	0	1,315	13,781	33,376
MEHERRIN	30	13	2	76,730	14,600	91,330	600	91,930	0	39,974	0	4,639	6,101	38,386	89,100
MENOLA	5	5	1	13,552	4,767	18,318	987	19,306	0	4,637	0	0	953	6,385	11,975
MERRY HILL	0	10	2	40,440	1,410	41,850	0	41,850	0	17,891	0	0	1,998	7,768	27,657
MOUNT TABOR	6	5	3	39,223	7,488	46,711	0	46,711	0	17,379	8,684	0	978	9,609	36,650
MURFREESBORO	0	19	1	115,264	6,707	121,971	0	121,971	0	43,950	0	0	3,750	48,238	94,938
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	16,145	2,287	18,432	82	18,514	0	4,425	0	0	462	5,609	10,496
PLEASANT GROVE	12	5	5	21,345	1,580	22,925	0	22,925	0	8,575	0	0	680	11,584	20,839
POTECASI	40	12	15	37,748	6,416	44,164	510	44,674	0	13,800	0	0	1,588	17,393	32,781
POWELLSVILLE	14	15	4	44,029	7,573	51,602	834	52,436	0	9,580	0	0	1,771	16,462	27,813
REPUBLICAN	5	10	0	20,935	8,914	29,849	0	29,849	0	4,517	0	0	475	6,032	11,024
RICH SQUARE	0	16	2	54,955	5,521	60,476	118	60,594	0	19,797	0	2,783	2,288	15,079	39,947
RIVERSIDE	13	10	2	48,551	0	48,551	0	48,551	0	19,558	11,952	0	2,377	9,788	43,676
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	38	6	13	29,887	16,623	46,510	599	47,109	0	14,153	10,170	0	1,334	16,981	42,638
ROSS	60	9	4	45,293	3,273	48,566	2,168	50,734	0	15,990	6,905	0	4,315	3,726	30,936
SANDY RUN	8	3	2	24,631	4,916	29,547	0	29,547	0	10,569	0	0	904	13,219	24,692
SEABOARD	135	10	15	33,600	6,100	39,700	0	39,700	0	15,479	0	0	1,408	8,595	25,482
SEVERN	3	20	2	38,913	11,226	50,139	1,067	51,206	0	18,155	0	6,262	1,011	6,457	31,885
SILOAM	20	3	1	29,224	0	29,224	0	29,224	0	14,920	0	0	1,421	10,703	27,044
ST. JOHN'S	10	10	1	38,239	9,924	48,163	581	48,744	7,000	14,697	0	8,089	1,377	17,128	41,291
UNION	10	10	5	31,517	14,628	46,145	0	46,145	0	16,064	0	0	3,203	20,980	40,247
WAKELON	20	2	1	10,491	1,743	12,234	150	12,384	0	6,828	0	0	428	2,762	10,018
WINTON	20	10	5	56,501	23,409	79,910	0	79,910	0	16,880	57,444	11,353	5,622	22,202	71,501
WOODLAND	15	11	3	54,998	5,645	60,643	739	61,382	0	29,547	0	0	2,380	6,652	38,579
TOTALS	1,069			2,533,522	556,634	3,090,112	134,841	3,225,005	124,899	983,749	352,925	45,393	119,483	1,047,417	2,481,919
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	950			2,395,049	432,501	2,827,449	150,325	2,976,785	31,830	978,598	111,366	38,986	115,773	832,001	2,094,231

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie, NC 27910

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
AHOSKIE, FIRST	0	0	0	47,566	3,000	2,099	3,419	8,040	4,000	0	0	0	5,104	25,662	73,228
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	4,763	1,044	1,250	570	2,315	0	0	0	0	1,661	6,840	11,603
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	10,100	1,500	3,002	4,432	7,077	25	0	0	0	2,512	18,548	28,648
AULANDER	0	0	0	5,000	1,250	616	810	627	0	0	0	0	1,589	4,892	9,892
BETHANY	0	0	0	2,831	1,061	288	334	301	0	0	0	0	167	2,151	4,982
BETHEL	0	0	0	1,699	320	0	423	274	0	133	0	0	0	1,150	2,850
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	600	0	583	135	375	126	198	235	32	0	1,684	2,284
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	1,980	0	0	340	843	0	0	0	0	0	1,183	3,163
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	4,314	600	325	1,222	1,240	0	0	0	0	4,263	7,650	11,964
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	2,202	944	310	577	934	0	0	0	0	525	3,290	5,492
CASHIE	0	0	0	12,225	3,381	4,100	2,191	3,095	750	0	0	0	8,414	21,931	34,156
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	3,092	832	583	476	680	0	300	0	225	0	3,096	6,188
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	3,500	400	974	716	1,089	0	357	0	0	0	3,537	7,037
COLERAIN	0	0	0	8,895	1,000	1,577	805	1,054	312	0	0	0	3,005	7,753	16,648
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	1,200	300	304	385	736	0	0	0	0	327	2,052	3,252
CONWAY	0	0	0	14,357	3,000	4,520	3,003	3,816	1,000	0	0	0	2,794	18,133	32,490
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5,431	1,339	201	612	1,274	0	0	0	0	172	3,599	9,030
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	4,228	240	285	801	966	100	105	200	100	40	2,837	7,065
EARLYS	0	0	0	2,300	350	753	957	1,164	150	0	0	0	0	3,374	5,674
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	1,669	240	25	233	314	0	0	0	0	0	812	2,481
ELAM	0	0	0	2,682	584	605	759	848	200	0	0	0	1,216	4,212	6,894
ELM GROVE	0	0	0	4,661	1,200	800	640	1,488	0	0	0	0	3,064	7,192	11,853
GALATIA	0	0	0	9,091	2,000	3,486	3,051	3,568	0	0	0	0	3,441	15,546	24,637
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	0	3,536	1,145	400	705	1,631	0	0	0	0	1,235	5,116	8,652
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	12,435	750	3,776	4,102	4,568	0	0	0	0	3,775	16,951	29,386
HEBRON	0	0	0	171	50	20	30	50	0	30	30	30	0	240	411
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	100	140	42	50	132	50	86	60	25	155	740	840
HOLLY SPRINGS															

HORTONS	0	0	0	200	120	51	32	99	0	0	0	0	30	332	532
JACKSON	0	0	0	3,465	500	305	375	1,153	240	34	0	0	22	2,629	6,094
KELFORD	0	0	0	1,500	165	500	300	300	125	0	0	0	700	2,090	3,590
LASKER	0	0	0	600	250	185	533	580	0	0	0	0	689	2,237	2,837
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	1,064	478	140	173	400	0	0	0	0	1,050	2,241	3,305
LEWISTON, FIRST	0	0	0	4,050	350	342	608	1,267	0	0	0	0	0	2,567	6,617
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	250	257	323	300	254	0	0	0	0	0	1,134	1,384
MARS HILL	0	0	0	2,059	0	1,236	722	1,320	0	0	0	0	0	3,278	5,337
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	9,981	1,539	1,262	1,608	2,316	1,750	0	0	0	0	8,475	18,456
MENOLA	0	0	0	800	200	401	287	456	0	0	0	0	350	1,694	2,494
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	1,200	875	500	636	745	0	0	0	0	1,079	3,835	5,035
MOUNT CARMEL	NO REPORT														
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	1,439	863	1,154	840	1,062	0	0	0	0	835	4,754	6,193
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	23,291	1,700	1,507	1,552	2,494	2,500	0	0	0	0	9,753	33,044
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	300	100	482	325	234	0	0	0	0	677	1,818	2,118
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1,327	1,327	177	142	317	0	0	0	0	0	1,963	3,290
POTECASI	0	0	0	5,866	500	1,164	1,024	1,104	300	40	0	0	518	4,650	10,516
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	3,764	1,269	1,813	1,032	4,622	0	200	200	200	128	9,464	13,228
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	1,400	75	503	387	678	0	0	0	0	0	1,643	3,043
RICH SQUARE	0	34	34	11,073	1,624	544	536	2,000	0	120	0	1,712	6,525	17,632	28,739
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	1,600	350	445	718	957	0	0	0	0	943	3,413	5,013
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,000	400	423	314	1,111	0	0	0	0	0	2,248	4,248
ROSS	400	0	400	3,677	500	1,200	921	1,530	0	0	0	0	1,361	5,512	9,589
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	696	456	367	163	181	100	0	0	0	0	1,267	1,963
SEABOARD	20	0	20	3,300	400	647	837	1,850	0	0	0	0	0	3,087	6,407
SEVERN	0	0	0	5,039	691	733	814	1,744	0	37	0	0	1,285	5,304	10,343
SILOAM	0	0	0	780	180	350	415	485	0	0	0	0	270	1,700	2,480
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	3,878	550	224	805	1,677	0	0	0	0	0	3,256	7,134
UNION	0	0	0	3,059	1,261	1,081	670	1,017	150	0	0	0	1,228	5,407	8,466
WAKELON	0	0	0	200	115	74	56	349	0	0	0	0	0	594	794
WINTON	0	0	0	5,048	2,654	1,243	1,620	1,789	0	0	0	25	3,577	10,908	15,956
WOODLAND	0	0	0	6,853	1,594	1,000	774	1,172	750	0	0	0	0	5,290	12,143
TOTALS	420	34	454	281,217	48,195	51,300	50,483	83,822	12,628	1,640	725	2,349	64,726	320,592	601,664
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	36	554	590	266,606	44,419	54,396	57,881	75,379	10,926	2,803	767	677	59,782	312,844	580,156

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

West Chowan

North Carolina

Moderator: Nathan Copeland III, Box 237, Windsor, NC 27983

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV O=Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members	42 Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start–A–Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No											
AHOSKIE, FIRST	0	0	0	1	39	0	3,415	0	R	10	0	0	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	3	0	570	0	N	12	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,650	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
AULANDER	0	0	0	0	15	0	810	0	N	21	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	2	0	334	0	N	4	0	I	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	4	0	530	0	N	14	0	KJ	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	19	0	135	0	N	15	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	2	0	340	0	N	10	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	9	0	1,222	0	R	15	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	577	0	N	10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CASHIE	0	0	0	0	99	0	2,191	0	N	8	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	7	0	476	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,089	0	N	12	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
COLERAIN	0	0	0	0	13	0	805	0	N	20	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	3	0	385	0	N	5	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
CONWAY	0	0	0	0	11	0	2,530	0	R	4	0	KJ	1	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	612	0	R	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	3	0	801	0	N	1	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
EARLYS	0	0	0	0	13	0	957	0	R	10	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	4	0	233	0	N	10	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
ELAM	0	0	0	0	8	0	759	0	N	3	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
ELM GROVE	0	0	0	0	4	0	640	0	R	12	0		0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
GALATIA	0	0	0	0	21	0	3,051	0	N	12	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	0	0	15	0	705	3	N	8	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	9	0	1,945	0	N	7	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HEBRON							30	0	N	0	0			0												
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	N	3	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

HORTONS	0	0	0	0	2	0	32	0	N	1	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	11	0	375	0	N	13	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	11	0	500	0	N	0	1	N	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	533	0	N	1	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	4	0	173	0	N	8	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LEWISTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	608	0	N	12	0	-	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	4	0	301	0	N	2	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MARS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	722	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	0	19	0	1,608	0	R	14	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	1	0	287	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	3	0	636	0	N	3	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	
MOUNT CARMEL	NO REPORT																									
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	0	4	0	840	0	N	5	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	0	12	0	1,737	0	R	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	8	0	325	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	4	0	142	0	N	1	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
POTECASI	0	0	0	0	5	0	600	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,032	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	N	8	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
RICH SQUARE	0	1	0	0	5	0	536	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	718	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	314	0	N	12	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROSS	0	0	0	0	-	0	910	0	N	12	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	13	0	163	0	N	5	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	837	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	2	0	814	0	N	1	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	3	0	415	0	N	5	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	805	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
UNION	0	0	0	0	10	0	670	0	N	25	0	N	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
WINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,620	0	N	10	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	33	0	774	0	N	8	0	N	1	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
TOTALS	0	1	0	1	475	0	46,985	38	-	372	2	-	2	3												
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	0	1	0	0	289	-	53,662	100	-	937	-	-	-	-												

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Frank Stansbury, Box 415, Winton, NC 27986

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y = Yes N = No
ASKEWVILLE	21	30	19	74	12	39	12	0	0	2	0	209	Y
BETHEL	0	7	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	27	Y
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	N
CASHIE	0	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	N
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
COLERAIN	0	10	0	16	15	5	0	30	15	4	0	95	Y
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
CONWAY	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	40	0	0	49	N
CREECH MEMORIAL	5	1	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	34	N
ELM GROVE	8	10	14	31	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	64	Y
GALATIA	5	17	29	49	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	101	Y
GREEN'S CROSS	0	2	5	18	0	6	0	28	6	6	0	71	Y
JACKSON	0	0	0	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	16	N
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
MEHERRIN	0	8	12	16	0	0	0	22	14	1	0	73	Y
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	37	Y
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16	1	0	17	N
ROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	17	0	0	36	N
SILOAM	6	10	9	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	N
ST. JOHN'S	13	18	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	57	N
UNION	4	3	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	N
WINTON	6	17	31	45	0	25	8	0	0	0	0	132	N
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	Y
TOTALS	68	141	166	342	27	104	20	114	139	27	0	1,138	
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	79	138	179	429	24	117	54	84	136	32	0	1,272	

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA